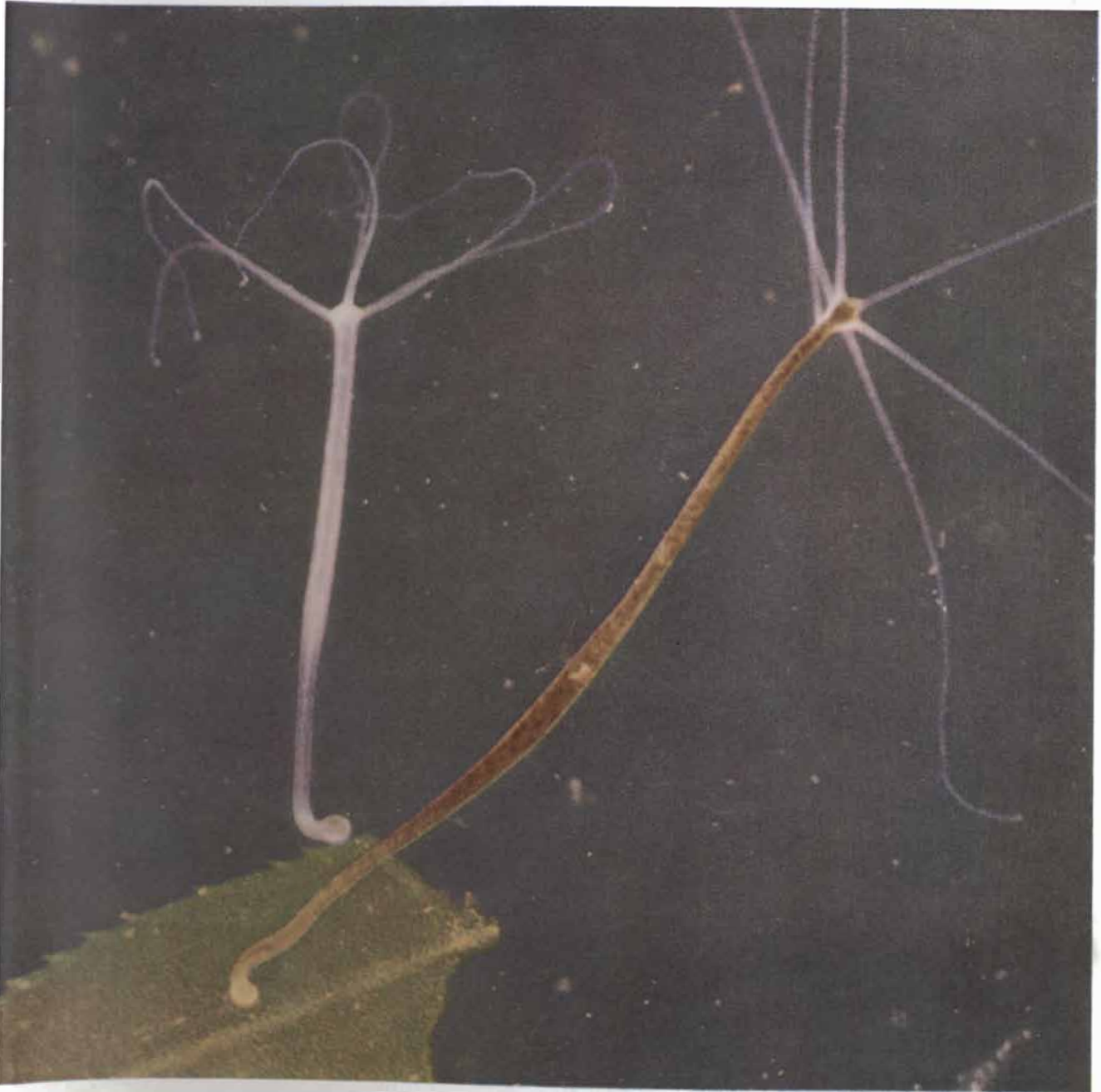


# SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN



HYDRA

*FIFTY CENTS*

*December 1957*



## Sensitive Princess Spends Sleepless Night

**P**oor princess! Because a dried pea had been placed under her stacked swansdown mattresses, morning found the legendary lass black, blue, and yawning. Of course, this test of her royal sensitivity wouldn't have worked with *foam rubber* mattresses made from Shell Chemical's newest latex . . .

Developed for the manufacture of high quality foam rubber—this synthetic rubber latex is produced in a new Shell plant, designed and built for this specific purpose. Here, the highest degree of specialization insures product uniformity and dependability.

Whether for fine furniture, automobile upholstery—or mattresses fit for royalty—use Shell's newest latex when you want superior foam rubber.

## Shell Chemical Corporation

*Chemical Partner of Industry  
and Agriculture*

TORRANCE, CALIFORNIA



# Aluminum Inflates I.G.Y. Weather Balloons

...and versatile  
aluminum powders offer  
wide-ranging properties  
for many applications

The news that aluminum powders are being used to generate hydrogen for I.G.Y. weather balloons dramatizes a fact that may not be too well known: Reynolds Aluminum in powder or granular form can be as versatile—and as effective—in many chemical and manufacturing processes as is solid aluminum.

For example, the Reynolds Aluminum granular powder, HPS-9, which is reacted with a caustic solution to generate hydrogen: It actually gives weathermen a simple, portable generating plant, to provide savings in storage tanks and equipment. Together with a close relative, HPS-10, it is equally efficient and effective in many other uses including:

- reducing agents in preparation of alum
- ingredient in metal plastics
- fuel
- in "Hot Tops" (Exothermic Reactions)
- in preparation of metals from ores, oxides, and/or solutions
- as a sacrificial metal in chemical reaction

## REYNOLDS GRANULAR POWDER CHARACTERISTICS

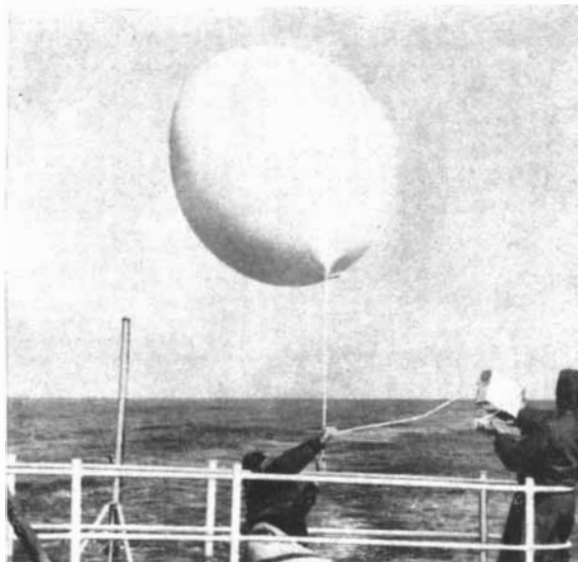
Reynolds HPS-9 and HPS-10 are 99.3 plus percent pure aluminum in granular form. In chemical reactions they are more efficient than atomized aluminum powder with the same screen analysis, and they have a lower apparent density.

## REYNOLDS NEW GRANULAR ALUMINUM POWDERS

A new form of granular aluminum, in the same group as HPS-9 and HPS-10, are 200x and 300x powders, recently developed by Reynolds. These 99.3 plus percent pure aluminum powders offer reaction rates and flow properties not previously found in this form. They are meant for use in the production of aluminum chemicals, catalysts, fuels, etc.

Typical Properties of Reynolds Granular Aluminum Powders

GRADE	RETENTION		APPARENT DENSITY grams per cc—average
	mesh screen	percent average	
HPS-9	10	12.0	0.60
	60	95.0	
HPS-10	12	0.5	0.65
	140	97.0	
200x	10	1.0	1.00
	60	99.5	
300x	6	1.0	1.10
	40	99.0	



Reynolds Aluminum granular powder helps generate hydrogen for this I.G.Y. weather balloon. Photo courtesy Dewey & Almy Chemical Co., Div. of W. R. Grace & Co.

## REYNOLDS ATOMIZED ALUMINUM POWDERS

Reynolds also offers a wide range of atomized powders made from high purity aluminum. Atomized powders are used as reducing agents in the winning of metal from its oxides. They are also used in new catalytically polymerized epoxy resins, in protective coatings, in plastic molds, in cold solder, in abrasives, in grouting cement, and in the manufacture of alum and titanium dioxide.

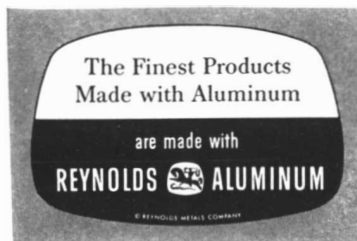
Typical Properties of Reynolds Atomized Aluminum Powders

GRADE	RETENTION ON NO. 325 (44 MICRON) SCREEN percent average	APPARENT DENSITY grams per cc	PARTICLE SIZE Microns
1-701	65	1.20 ± 0.15	32 ± 5
40	40	1.20 ± 0.10	30 ± 5
120	20	1.00 ± 0.10	20 ± 5
200	10	1.00 ± 0.10	15 ± 5
1-511	5	1.00 ± 0.10	13 ± 3

## TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE AVAILABLE

The aluminum powders described above are just a few of those in Reynolds complete line. Reynolds can supply aluminum in granular, flake, powder, and paste forms, with a wide range of controlled particle sizes and apparent densities, and in various purities.

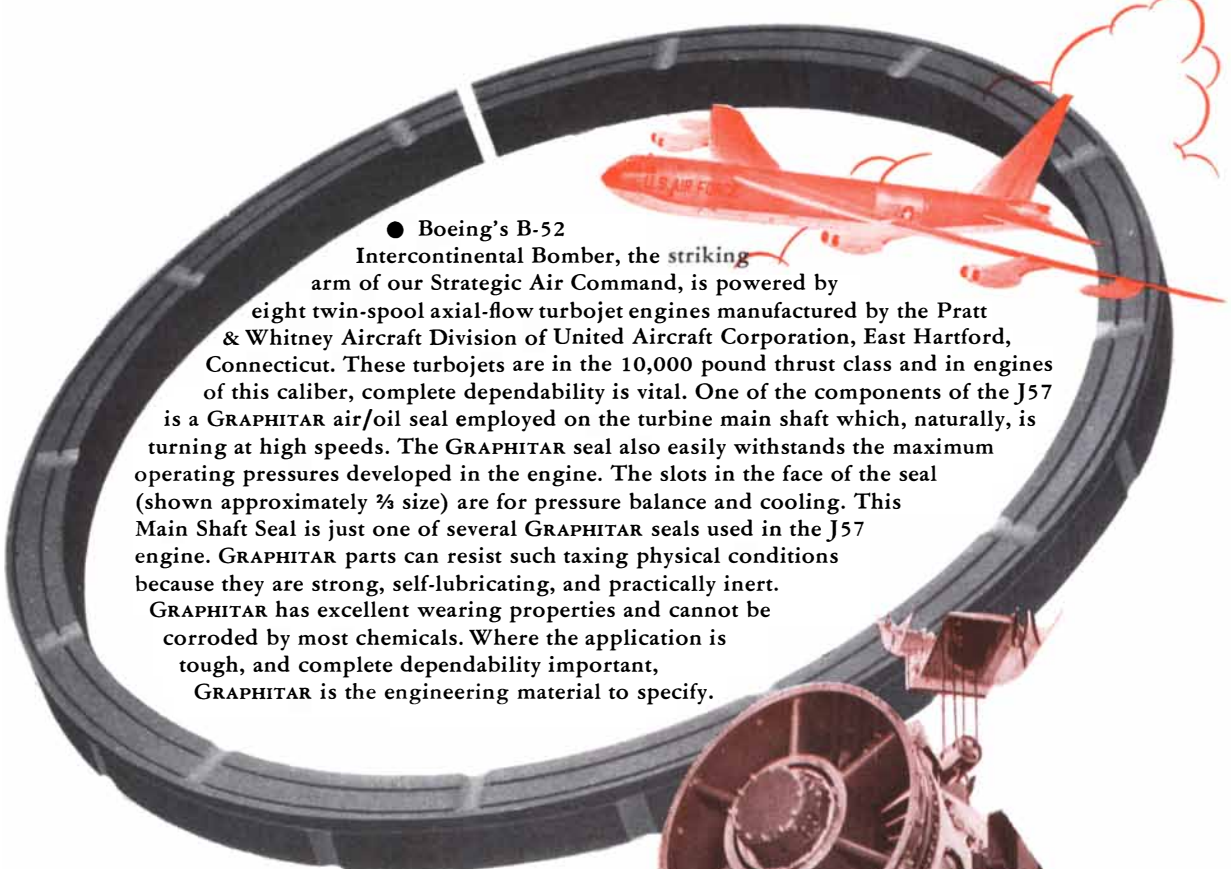
If the above applications and product information suggest possible aluminum powder or paste uses for you, Reynolds chemists and engineers will be glad to work with you on research and development. Write direct to Reynolds Metals Company, P.O. Box 1800-PS, Louisville 1, Kentucky.



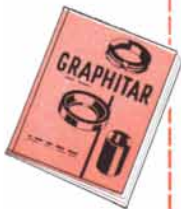
Watch Reynolds  
All-Family Television  
Program "DISNEYLAND",  
ABC-TV.



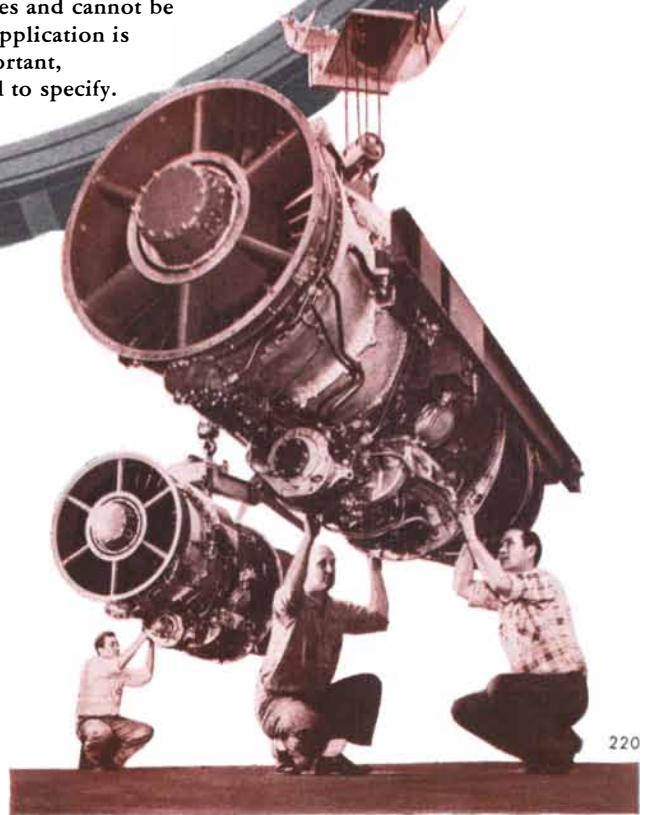
# GRAPHITAR<sup>®</sup> is the main shaft seal in (CARBON-GRAPHITE) the PRATT & WHITNEY J57 turbojet engine



● Boeing's B-52 Intercontinental Bomber, the striking arm of our Strategic Air Command, is powered by eight twin-spool axial-flow turbojet engines manufactured by the Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Division of United Aircraft Corporation, East Hartford, Connecticut. These turbojets are in the 10,000 pound thrust class and in engines of this caliber, complete dependability is vital. One of the components of the J57 is a GRAPHITAR air/oil seal employed on the turbine main shaft which, naturally, is turning at high speeds. The GRAPHITAR seal also easily withstands the maximum operating pressures developed in the engine. The slots in the face of the seal (shown approximately  $\frac{1}{8}$  size) are for pressure balance and cooling. This Main Shaft Seal is just one of several GRAPHITAR seals used in the J57 engine. GRAPHITAR parts can resist such taxing physical conditions because they are strong, self-lubricating, and practically inert. GRAPHITAR has excellent wearing properties and cannot be corroded by most chemicals. Where the application is tough, and complete dependability important, GRAPHITAR is the engineering material to specify.



From the Pratt & Whitney Turbojet Engine to the atomic submarine Nautilus, from automobile pumps to automatic toasters, GRAPHITAR is aiding the performance of literally hundreds of highly diverse products. It can be formed in relatively complicated shapes and ground to tolerances as close as .0005" for seals, bearings, vanes, piston liners, and many other parts. For complete facts write for our new GRAPHITAR Engineering Bulletin No. 20.



**THE UNITED STATES GRAPHITE COMPANY**  
DIVISION OF THE WICKES CORPORATION • SAGINAW 6, MICHIGAN



ARTICLES

- 37 **OBSERVATIONS OF SATELLITE I, by F. L. Whipple and J. A. Hynek**  
How a group of U. S. astronomers plotted the orbit of the first Soviet satellite.
- 44 **PENGUINS, by William J. L. Sladen**  
These engaging birds are brilliantly adapted to life in the inhospitable Antarctic.
- 52 **SEROTONIN, by Irvine H. Page**  
Found in many animals and even in plants, it opens a new frontier of physiology.
- 73 **FUSION POWER, by Richard F. Post**  
On progress toward the controlled release of energy from the fusion of nuclei.
- 89 **NEANDERTHAL MAN, by J. E. Weckler**  
How he may have been isolated from *Homo sapiens* and later lived with him.
- 98 **HEINRICH HERTZ, by Philip and Emily Morrison**  
He was the last great physicist of the era before the discovery of radioactivity.
- 109 **TOOTH DECAY, by Reidar F. Sognaes**  
Tooth enamel is not inert but is a living tissue which can be invaded by bacteria.
- 118 **THE INDESTRUCTIBLE HYDRA, by N. J. Berrill**  
This animal can be cut into pieces, each of which becomes a new individual.

DEPARTMENTS

- 8 LETTERS
- 18 50 AND 100 YEARS AGO
- 28 THE AUTHORS
- 58 SCIENCE AND THE CITIZEN
- 126 MATHEMATICAL GAMES
- 143 THE AMATEUR SCIENTIST
- 155 BOOKS
- 168 BIBLIOGRAPHY
- 170 ANNUAL INDEX

BOARD OF EDITORS Gerard Piel (Publisher), Dennis Flanagan (Editor), Leon Svirsky (Managing Editor),  
James R. Newman, E. P. Rosenbaum, C. L. Stong

ART DIRECTOR James Grunbaum

GENERAL MANAGER Donald H. Miller, Jr.

ADVERTISING MANAGER Martin M. Davidson



In the direction of tomorrow . . .

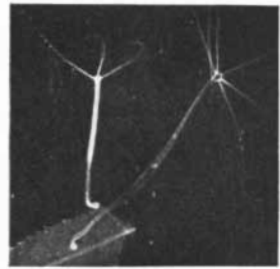
For the thermal barrier breakthrough, POLYMER has developed NEW FERROTRON® ferromagnetic materials operable to 700°F.

If you are interested in high temperature electronics, our high frequency, non-memory inductive materials can help you.

THE POLYMER CORPORATION OF PENNA.

Subsidiary of  
The Polymer Corporation  
Reading, Pennsylvania

Export: Polypenco, Inc.,  
Reading, Penna., U.S.A.



### THE COVER

The color photomicrograph on the cover shows two living specimens of hydra, the tiny fresh-water organism which can grow from a small piece of another hydra (*page 118*).

### THE ILLUSTRATIONS

Cover photograph  
by Roman Vishniac

Page	Source
37	Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory
38-42	Irving Geis
43	Stanford Research Institute ( <i>top</i> ), Boller & Chivens Inc. ( <i>bottom</i> )
44-47	William J. L. Sladen
48-49	René Martin
50	Bunji Tagawa
51	William J. L. Sladen
52	Bunji Tagawa
53	Irvine H. Page
54	Irvine H. Page ( <i>left</i> ), Sloan-Kettering Institute ( <i>right</i> )
55-56	Sara Love
73	Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory
74-75	James Egleson
76-77	Sara Love
78-81	James Egleson
82	Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory
83	James Egleson
84	Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory
89-96	Eric Mose
98	Gernsheim Collection
99-102	Bunji Tagawa
109	David B. Scott and John T. Albright
110	Harvard School of Dental Medicine
112	Frank J. Orland
114	Harvard School of Dental Medicine
116	Sara Love ( <i>top</i> ); H. R. Hunt, Michigan State University ( <i>bottom</i> )
118-119	Roman Vishniac
120-124	John Langley Howard
128-132	Sara Love
134-138	James Egleson
114-150	Roger Hayward

# MINIATURIZATION AWARD

## THE AWARD

Miniature Precision Bearings, Inc. cordially invites you to participate in the Annual Miniaturization Award Competition. The Miniaturization Award for 1957 will be presented on March 23, 1958 at the 1st Annual Awards Dinner in New York. The Award will consist of a piece of original sculpture, symbolizing miniaturization, by a leading American artist, which is cast in bronze and inscribed. There will also be Honorable Mentions for additional outstanding contributions.

## PURPOSE OF THE AWARD

To increase public knowledge of the importance of miniaturization and to stimulate further activity within industry toward the advancement of the concept of miniaturization.

## CRITERIA FOR AWARD

Contributions considered for the Award should have been made in the recent past to be eligible for consideration by the Miniaturization Awards Committee. Details of criteria on which awards will be based can be obtained by writing: Awards Committee, Miniature Precision Bearings, Inc., Precision Park, Keene, N. H.

## JUDGING OF ENTRIES

The awards will be judged by an eight-man independent committee comprised of the following individuals: R. L. Goetzenberger, *Educational Consultant, Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co.* / Dr. George H. Lee, *Director of Research, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute* / Morton Pavane, *Electronics Engineer, Air Research and Development Command* / Gerard Piel, *Publisher, SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN* / Gustave Shapiro, *Chief, Engineering Electronics Section, Electricity and Electronics Division, National Bureau of Standards* / George F. Sullivan, *Editor, THE IRON AGE* / Elmer Tangerman, *Editor, PRODUCT ENGINEERING* / Arthur W. Weber, *Vice President, Engineering & Manufacturing, Corning Glass Works* / Horace D. Gilbert, *President, Miniature Precision Bearings, Inc.*

## ENTRIES

Description of a specific contribution should be made in as complete a form as possible and mailed to the Awards Committee, Miniature Precision Bearings, Inc., Precision Park, Keene, New Hampshire. Samples of the product itself, blueprints or photographs will be helpful. Descriptive information should include some of the design characteristics of the product and the specific problem solved by the miniaturization effort.

## DEADLINE

In order to be considered for the 1957 Miniaturization Award, entries must be received by the Awards Committee by January 31, 1958.

MINIATURE

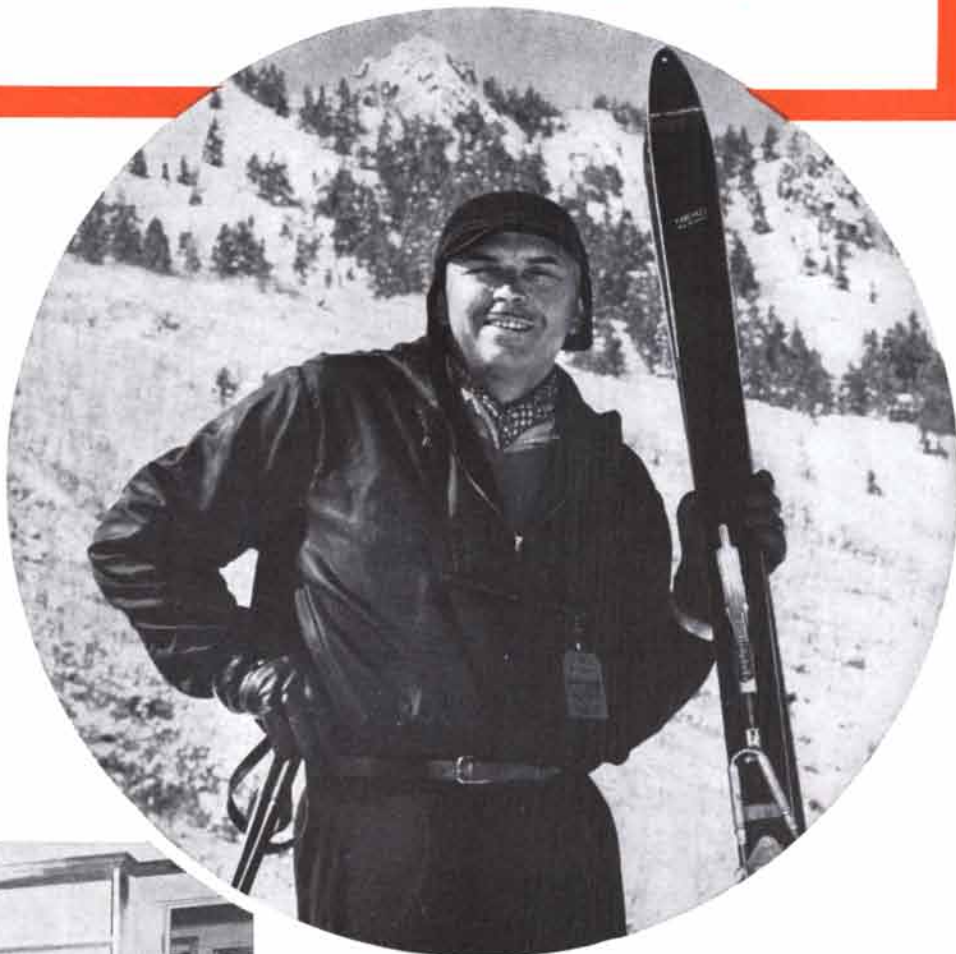
BEARINGS



# Life on the Chemical Newsfront

**STRENGTH AND BEAUTY ARE ADDED TO SKIS** made of FORMICA® laminated plastics. The typical hard, smooth surface adds to skiing speed. Exceptional resistance to heat and moisture keeps skis in top shape through many seasons of hard use. Special Cyanamid resins in FORMICA laminates give great impact and flexural strength to high-quality skis, golf club heads, paddle tennis racquets, and other sports items.

(The Formica Corporation)



## BETTER WATER-BASE PAINTS

**THE EASIEST, PLEASANTEST PAINTING YET** is the promise of paints made with new water-dispersed self-emulsified CYAQUA\* resin. Combining virtually all the advantages of solvent-type alkyds and water-base latex paints, they brush easily, evenly and thoroughly, even over glossy surfaces. Missed spots—or “holidays”—can be touched up within minutes or hours without showing lap lines. Odor is pleasant, and brushes, rollers and spills can be rinsed easily with water. Touch-dry in minutes, CYAQUA resin-based paints withstand frequent scrubbing.

(Plastics and Resins Division)

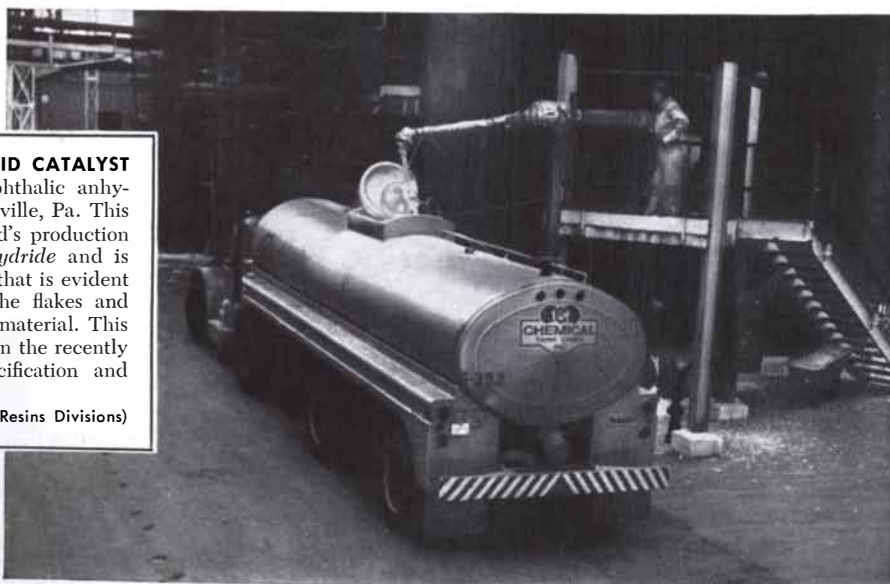
**A NEW, HIGHLY EFFICIENT THICKENING AGENT** for all types of water-base paints is PAM 200 polyacrylamide—a new high-molecular weight grade of polyacrylamide only recently introduced. Unusually low concentrations of this water-soluble polymer are sufficient to give paints excellent spreading, leveling and pigment suspension properties. PAM 200 can be dissolved easily in cold water with conventional equipment without forming “fish eyes” of undispersed polymer. Warming does not affect its solubility.

(New Product Development Department)



**SEWING AND CUTTING ARE MADE EASIER** in textiles finished with **CYANATEX® 3130 softener**. Fibers are lubricated and softened to give good drape and a soft, full "hand." **CYANATEX 3130** is readily dispersed in water and may be used in conjunction with many other finishing agents in conventional process equipment. It is highly resistant to yellowing, free of odor, and does not affect fastness or shade of dyed fabrics. (Organic Chemicals Division)

**ESSENTIAL TO BODY CELL PRODUCTION**, *folic acid* is receiving increased attention as a nutritional supplement. Deficiencies lead to certain types of anemia—a danger particularly present during the highly increased cell production of pregnancy. Prenatal diets often call for folic acid in supplemental form to avoid blood abnormalities in both mother and child. Found in liver, yeast and leafy vegetables, folic acid is manufactured by Cyanamid for professional use and for the manufacture of multivitamin preparations. (Fine Chemicals Division)



**THE APPLICATION OF NEW FLUID CATALYST TECHNIQUES**

to production of phthalic anhydride is well under way at Bridgeville, Pa. This new plant has increased Cyanamid's production capacity for **AERO® phthalic anhydride** and is yielding an extremely pure grade that is evident from the unusual whiteness of the flakes and the brilliant clarity of the molten material. This new product quality is presented in the recently published Cyanamid "P.A." specification and typical properties.

(Industrial Chemicals and Plastics and Resins Divisions)

\*Trademark



AMERICAN CYANAMID COMPANY  
30 ROCKEFELLER PLAZA, NEW YORK 20, N. Y.

*Helping America Make Better Use of Its Resources*



*For further information on these and other chemicals, call, write or wire American Cyanamid Company*

# LETTERS

Sirs:

I must take exception to Theodore H. Ingalls's presentation of the causes of congenital deformities [SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, October]. He says correctly that embryos exposed to German measles and radiation may be deformed. He provides experimental evidence that fish and mouse embryos deprived of oxygen may give rise to deformed fish and mice. But where is the evidence for the prenatal effects of "deep anesthesia and surgery, automobile accidents . . . and so on"? Or the evidence for the statement that "we may be able to prevent much blindness, mental retardation and cerebral palsy . . . by seeing to it that pregnant women avoid deep anesthesia or severe hemorrhage"? And how, at present, can we "make inroads into the number of cases of mongolism by paying more attention to the pregnancies of older women"? What is known of the effect of long airplane flights on the outcome of pregnancies? Certainly very little is known from experiments on mice exposed to low pressure in chambers simulating altitudes of 25,000 to 30,000 feet, equivalent to the altitude of the top of Mount Everest. Even in mice, do we know anything about defects caused by exposure to oxygen pressure equivalent to 20,000, 15,000, 10,000 feet or less?

Embryologically speaking, given defects originate at specific sensitive periods. Whatever brings forth malformations can only work by way of developmental systems. That holds both for external agents and genes. To produce cleft palate in mice by drastic environmental stress does not explain why genetically predisposed mice kept under normal conditions bring forth young with cleft palate. To my knowledge no prenatal therapy has yet prevented the development of genetic cleft palate in mice—a feat which would have a more direct application to prenatal pediatrics than the causation of abnormalities by excess strain to which few women, if any, are exposed.

The examples of the birth of mongoloid babies after carbon monoxide poisoning, automobile collisions and anesthesia carry little weight by themselves. Mongoloid babies unfortunately occur at a frequency of about one in 600, so that the coincidence of unusual acci-

dents or treatment with such a birth is likely to be a matter of chance. Of course mongolism is well known to be correlated with a nongenetic factor, maternal age, a fact which offers hope for eventual prevention. Yet decisive properties are inherent in the egg from which a mongoloid develops. This is shown by the evidence from twins: mongolism nearly always affects the two partners of a one-egg pair of twins, and affects alike those from two eggs only rarely. Environmental stress to two fetuses in the same uterus should affect twins derived from two eggs in the same way as twins from one egg. But the predisposition of a single egg results in one-egg twins, who are both affected, while predisposition of one out of two eggs results in two-egg twins of which only one is defective.

Ingalls's article also includes material which has no direct bearing on his argument. The "fatal blood disease called erythroblastosis" (fortunately, often it is not fatal) is due to Rh-gene-controlled interactions between mother and fetus, and not to independent environmental conditions. Blindness caused by the exposure of premature babies to excessive oxygen pressure is an affliction acquired outside of the mother, not *in utero*.

I share Ingalls's belief that prenatal therapy has an important future, but I do not believe that we yet have any control over the thousands of cases of genetically conditioned defective infants who are born yearly to parents whose hopes can only be disappointed by premature assurances, and who are subjected to tragic experiences and unnecessary feelings of guilt not by avoidable behavior but by genetic fate.

CURT STERN

University of California  
Berkeley, Calif.

Sirs:

Since it is impossible in a letter of reasonable length to take up one by one and in detail all the points that have been raised, I will restrict myself to highlights. First, however, let me say that for a discussion of evidence which indicates that "we may be able to prevent much blindness, mental retardation and cerebral palsy . . . by seeing to it that pregnant women avoid deep anesthesia or severe hemorrhage," I refer the interested person to my 30-page article on prenatal pediatrics published in *Advances*

in *Pediatrics*, Vol. 6, 1950. The outlook for controlling German-measles-caused anomalies alone illustrates how practical this kind of approach may be and how promising is the outlook. Many of us are working toward this goal.

As for the question about the potential risk of long and high (*e.g.*, transoceanic) flights during early pregnancy, I quote my answer when the question was raised at a parents' meeting on the subject of possible causes of mental retardation: "Dr. Ingalls was asked whether flying was dangerous during pregnancy because of changes in the amount of oxygen present in the mother's environment. He pointed out that cabins are pressurized but felt that short flights were on the whole safer than long ones, and stressed that the baby *in utero* is able to survive long (by comparison with the adult) spells of lack of oxygen. It was not the flight *per se* that was the sole consideration, but the additive possibilities of many things working together: influenza, anemia, hypothyroidism, varicose veins or heart trouble in the mother. There is no reason why a woman couldn't have all of these things together. The flight might be 'the straw that broke the camel's back' for her, whereas her healthy sister might not be bothered at all."

In reply to Stern's query, "Even in mice, do we know anything about defects caused by exposure to oxygen pressure equivalent to 20,000, 15,000, 10,000 feet or less?", the answer is yes. Murakami has made such experiments in Japan and finds measurable effects from

Scientific American, December, 1957; Vol. 197, No. 6. Published monthly by Scientific American, Inc., 415 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.; Gerard Piel, president; Dennis Flanagan, vice president; Donald H. Miller, Jr., vice president and treasurer.

Editorial correspondence should be addressed to The Editors, SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, 415 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y. Manuscripts are submitted at the author's risk and will not be returned unless accompanied by postage.

Advertising correspondence should be addressed to Martin M. Davidson, Advertising Manager, SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, 415 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.

Subscription correspondence should be addressed to Jerome L. Feldman, Circulation Manager, SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, 415 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.

Change of address: Please notify us four weeks in advance of change. If available, kindly furnish an address imprint from a recent issue. Be sure to give both old and new addresses, including postal zone numbers, if any.

Subscription rates for U.S.A. and possessions: 1 year, \$5; 2 years, \$9; 3 years, \$12.50. Canada and Latin America: 1 year, \$6; 2 years, \$11; 3 years, \$15. All other countries: 1 year, \$8; 2 years, \$14; 3 years, \$18.

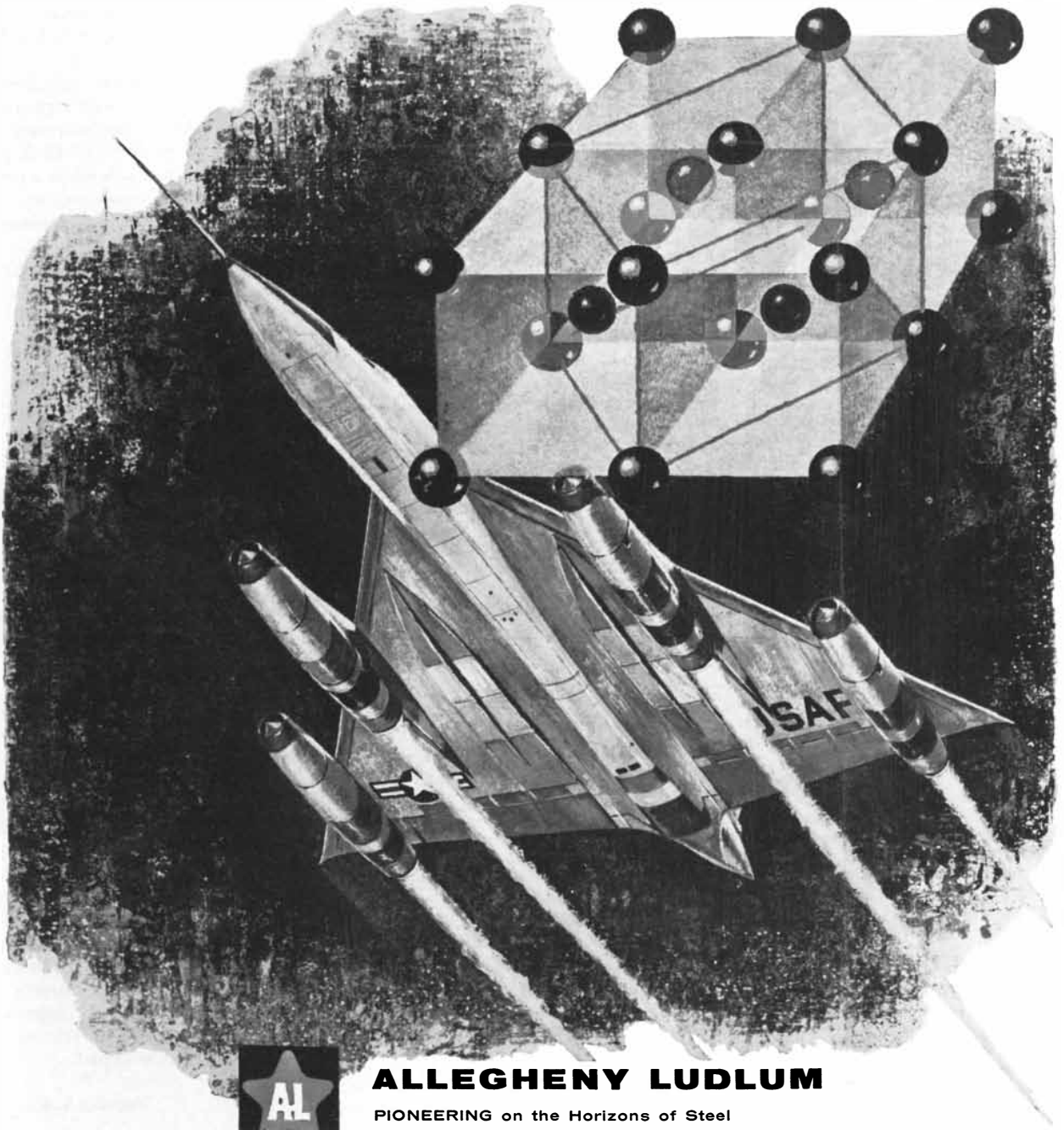


## When you're looking for something special

The atomic structure of a special steel has a great deal to do with its specific properties in service . . . how well one steel will meet the need for high strength and heat resistance in a jet plane for example . . . how completely other steels will supply corrosion resistance, wear resistance, improved magnetic properties, or other desired qualities.

That's why our development of special steels, and such special-property metals as titanium and zirconium, starts at the atom. But it continues with the equally important job of supplying you with your required material in every shape, form, size or quantity needed to take the brakes off your design and production plans.

Think of Allegheny Ludlum *first*—both for any new development you may need, and for top quality in your steady-running supply of stainless, tool or electrical steels. *Allegheny Ludlum Steel Corporation, Oliver Building, Pittsburgh 22, Pennsylvania.*



### ALLEGHENY LUDLUM

PIONEERING on the Horizons of Steel

Warehouse stocks carried by all Ryerson steel plants

WSW 6862-A

Stainless and high-temperature, electrical and tool steels; magnetic materials and sintered carbides



IN PARTS LIKE THESE  
**KENNAMETAL** \*  
**K501**

**EQUALS** the Noble Metals in  
 Corrosion Resistance...

**BETTERS** them in Economy  
 and Resistance to Wear!

Production equipment components like the ones shown above are often exposed to severe corrosion.

When the corrosive attack is complicated by excessive wear conditions, and when contamination of batches must be avoided, the designer and plant engineer have a real problem in selecting materials.

Kennametal K501 has proven itself an extremely effective and economical answer, as it combines a high degree of corrosion resistance with unusual wear resistance that ends frequent replacement, and greatly reduces contamination.

Extensive tests show no measurable weight loss of a K501 after 5 days in boiling 5% HNO<sub>3</sub> and 5% H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. Loss was only 74/mg/dm/day in boiling 5% HCl.

Hardness, RA is 91.0 minimum; transverse rupture strength is 125,000 psi minimum; and, density is 15.10 minimum. The material is formed from powders to very close tolerances, and then ground to finishes that have proved adequate in seal applications demanding a flatness of two light bands, and a surface roughness of about one micro inch rmp.

If you have use for valve parts, balls and seats, guides, wear rails, slitting and cutting parts, non-lubricated guides and bushings, metering orifices, sealing rings, in applications where corrosion and wear are problems, investigate Kennametal K501. Just write: KENNAMETAL INC., Dept. SA, Latrobe, Pennsylvania.

\*Trademark of a series of hard carbide alloys of tungsten, tungsten-titanium and tantalum. C-13618-A



exposures as low as 16,500 feet for five hours. Hence my emphasis on the length of a flight.

Such factors as smoking are also involved. There is evidence that a confirmed smoker may start with a disadvantage of several thousand feet in altitude toleration because of an accumulation of carbon monoxide in the hemoglobin. Even a cabin pressurization equivalent to 8,000 feet is not invariable in the same sense that plane structure is. As I see it, the matter of additive hazards is much more to the point than the risk of a single hazard such as that outlined by Stern.

As for inhibiting the expression of a genetically determined defect, can't many of the accomplishments of medicine and preventive medicine be so construed? I think that whether "few women, if any" are exposed to excess strain during pregnancy is beside the point. The point is whether their babies are occasionally exposed to critical stresses which initiate many of the maldevelopments not seen until birth. The German measles story alone indicates that deformities once thought to be inherited may be acquired. Physicians would hardly consider the control of German measles a genetic measure.

I am not sure what point Stern is trying to make when he advances mongolism as if it were of genetic origin and says that mongoloid births "unfortunately occur at a frequency of about one in 600." I look to the day when this rate will be lowered significantly. He goes on to say that "mongolism nearly always affects the two partners of a one-egg twin pair." This is a fact; but I do not find it difficult to interpret, for identical twins share the same intra-uterine milieu and are of the same gestational age when maternal adversity registers its impact. As for controlling mongolism by genetic methodology alone, I regard this as a pious but wholly unrealistic hope. One prominent geneticist came to the conclusion less than 30 years ago that mongolism might be "due to the simultaneous presence in the germ cell of five pairs of recessive factors or two dominant and four pairs of recessive factors carried in as many different chromosomes." What does this really mean? Granted even that it is correct, what does the information hold for mothers of mongoloid children, women who may give birth to babies in the future, or for physicians who are working to ameliorate the condition or, better yet, to prevent it?

As for the suggestion that some mate-

rial in the article has no direct bearing on my argument, I am in only partial agreement. For example, the severity of genetic ("Rh-gene-controlled") interactions are also affected decisively by wholly environmental circumstances—prior transfusion of a mother with Rh-positive blood, to name one. I do agree with Stern about oxygen-induced blindness being acquired after the premature baby has been born, and for this reason had requested the editors to delete the sentence. However, a premature baby is no less a fetus merely because it has been born and the editors chose to leave the sentence in.

Finally, I do not believe that obstetricians and physicians will concur that work of the kind reported raises "unnecessary feelings of guilt." Guilt is no more involved than it is when a person develops paralytic poliomyelitis; one works to avoid the "tragic experience."

THEODORE H. INGALLS

Department of Epidemiology  
 School of Public Health  
 Harvard University  
 Boston, Mass.

Sirs:

I cannot help suggesting that many of your readers may find vastly more pleasure and stimulation in Alexandre Koyré's new book, *From the Closed World to the Infinite Universe*, than James R. Newman's review in your October issue would hint. (Is it, for example, quite fair to describe as "256 pages, gravid with footnotes," a book in which all the notes are collected, together with bibliography, on pages 277 to 304?) Both my admiration for Newman's work and the kindness with which he has described my own *The Copernican Revolution* in the same review would normally dictate silence. But since my approach to the history of science owes more to Koyré than to any other living scholar, I am both surprised and embarrassed to discover that, while my book is found to provide "encouraging evidence of a fresh turn in the study of the history of science," Koyré's exemplifies "the orthodox approach" from which historians of science are urged by Newman to depart.

THOMAS S. KUHN

Departments of History and Philosophy  
 University of California  
 Berkeley, Calif.



# WHAT IS YOUR APPLICATION FOR **SYNTHAMICA**\* (Synthetic mica) ?

**SYN'THA-MI'CA** (SIN-THA-MI-KA) *n.* [*Synthetic mica*]

Trade-mark of Synthetic Mica Corporation for synthetic mica.

**Chem:** Synthetic mica is a fusion of silica, alumina, magnesia and alkali fluorides — it can be made chemically pure with a wide range of properties for special applications. **Physical:** (example: *Synthamica* 202) melting point 1365°C; Specific heat 0.2; specific gravity 2.9; Hardness (MOH's) 3.4; transparency — excellent; Gassing in vacuum at high temperatures — far superior to natural muscovite mica; maximum continuous operating temp. — 1000°C. **Mechanical:** SYNTHAMICA is available in crystals, powder, sheets and paper-like mats. **Potentialities:** Taking advantage of the controlability of synthetic mica properties, high purity and refractoriness Mycalex Corporation of America has developed SUPRAMICA\* ceramoplastics, made with SYNTHAMICA

\* SYNTHAMICA is a trade-mark of SYNTHETIC MICA CORPORATION, a subsidiary of MYCALEX CORPORATION OF AMERICA.

\* SUPRAMICA is a registered trade-mark of MYCALEX CORPORATION OF AMERICA.

synthetic mica to produce superior electrical insulators with dimensional stability, ability to retain metal inserts molded in place, and outstanding dielectric and thermal properties.

*Other possible applications include: fillers for brake linings and plastics; welding rod coatings; potting compounds; oxygen valves; reflective coatings; high-temperature furnace window; very-high-temperature connectors, high energy nuclear applications.*

*Because it is possible to make a wide range and variety of synthetic micas, properties can be "tailor-made" to fit applications.*

*Write today for complete technical information — please mention your proposed application — our engineering department will supply samples for your inspection.*



**SYNTHETIC MICA CORPORATION**

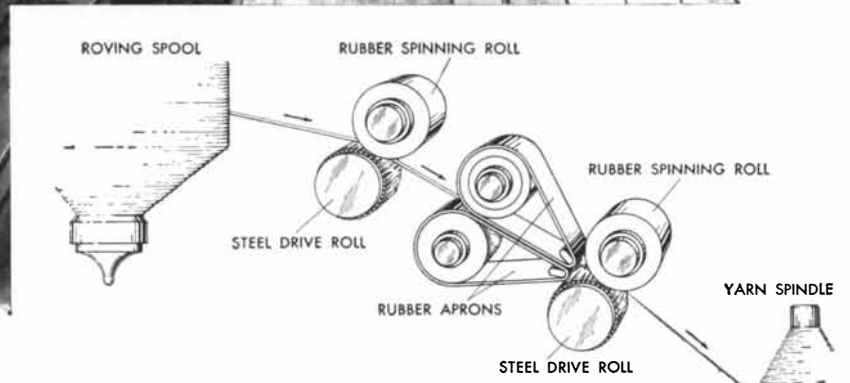
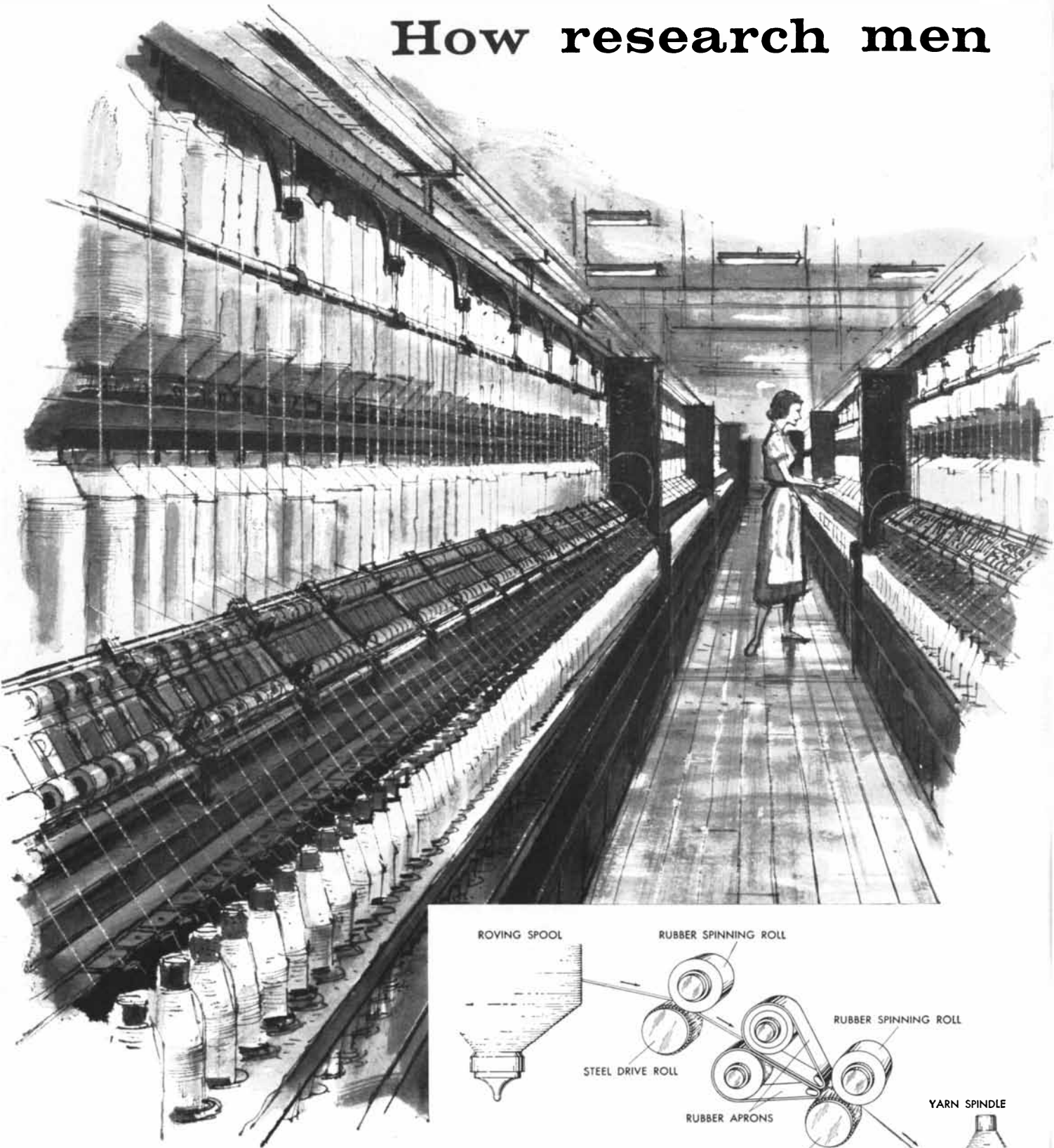
a subsidiary of

**MYCALEX CORPORATION OF AMERICA**

CLIFTON BOULEVARD CLIFTON, NEW JERSEY



# How research men



In yarn-spinning, a loose, comparatively thick strand of fibers called a "roving" is gripped between revolving rear rolls and delivered to front rolls which are turning from 12 to 40 times faster. This difference in speed draws out the fibers, making a new, uniform strand of much smaller diameter. Rubber aprons control the fibers as they bridge the space between the rolls—a distance of about four inches. The thread continues on to a "traveler" (not shown) and spindle which turn at about 10,000 rpm, giving the yarn the twisting it needs to lock the fibers in place.

# taught rubber to spin yarn

In about the time it takes to read this sentence, a set of rubber rolls and bands on a modern spinning frame can transform an inch of wispy cotton fibers into more than three feet of hard-to-break yarn.

These rubber rolls and bands—textile men call them “cots” and “aprons”—do this exacting job by gently drawing out cotton fibers that naturally vary in length. The long and short fibers are held in place until all can be twisted together permanently. These rolls and bands look ordinary enough, but they’ve got some highly developed spinning skills built into them.

The rolls, for example, had to “learn” to resist lap-ups. These occur when a yarn end breaks, sticks to a spinning roll, and wraps tightly around it—usually so tightly that it must be cut loose. This takes time, and there’s always danger that the roll will be cut, too.

For years, the cause of lap-ups was unknown. Then Armstrong research chemists found that moisture layers on the fibers and rolls contain electrical charges that attract fibers to the rolls. After further study, these chemists discovered a cure. They added a special electrolyte to the synthetic rubber used in making the rolls. Lap-ups ceased to be a problem!

Armstrong research men also had to teach spinning rolls to resist “eyebrowing.” An eyebrow is a clump of waste fibers that builds up on the front of the felt-covered clearer board which rests on the spinning rolls and wipes them clean. When “eyebrows” form, they’re apt to fall onto the yarn and break it. Or they may be spun into the yarn, making it uneven.

This time the answer was found by adding particles of cork or wood fiber to the synthetic rubber mix. These particles act like thousands of tiny fingers, grabbing the waste fibers and carrying them back under the clearer board pads where they can do no harm.

The rubber aprons that help control the yarn as it moves between the rolls also needed a few lessons. The outside surface must have enough friction so that the bottom apron will drive the top without slippage. Yet the inside surface must turn smoothly around a nose bar whose radius is  $\frac{1}{16}$ ” or less. The Armstrong solution: two different rubber compounds, one for each surface, vulcanized together with a nonstretch interliner between. This “sandwich” is given a special chemical bath which conditions the rubber surfaces so that their frictional properties are exactly right for top quality spinning.

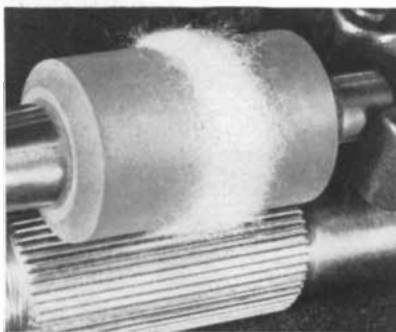
As a result of this research and development, yarn is being spun better and more economically than ever before. And there’s a better than even chance that the yarn for the clothes you wear was spun on cots and aprons “educated” by Armstrong.

Although originally compounded for use in textiles, Armstrong rubber products have found wide use in other fields. The rubber rolls are handling web and film materials for many industrial firms. And many drive and conveyor belt problems are being solved by seamless, nonstretch Armstrong Flat Belts which use much the same construction as that patented for Accotex® Aprons. For details, write to Armstrong Cork Company, Industrial Division, 8212 Inland Road, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

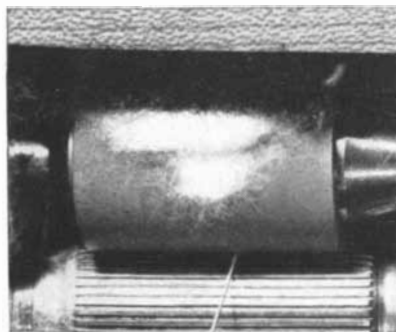
## Armstrong Industrial Products

... USED WHEREVER PERFORMANCE COUNTS

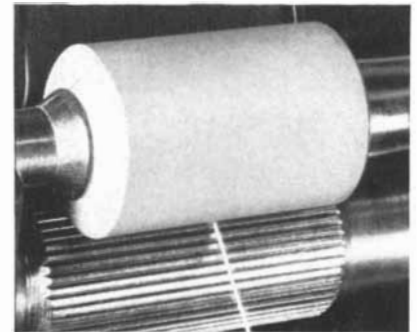
ADHESIVES  
CORK COMPOSITION  
CORK-AND-RUBBER  
FELT PAPERS  
FRICTION MATERIALS



If yarn breaks after being drawn under a spinning roll, microscopically-thin water film holds the broken end to the roll—causing a lap-up. Tiny electrical charges in the water film actually set up an adhesive force, bonding the fiber to the roll.

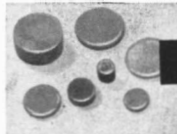
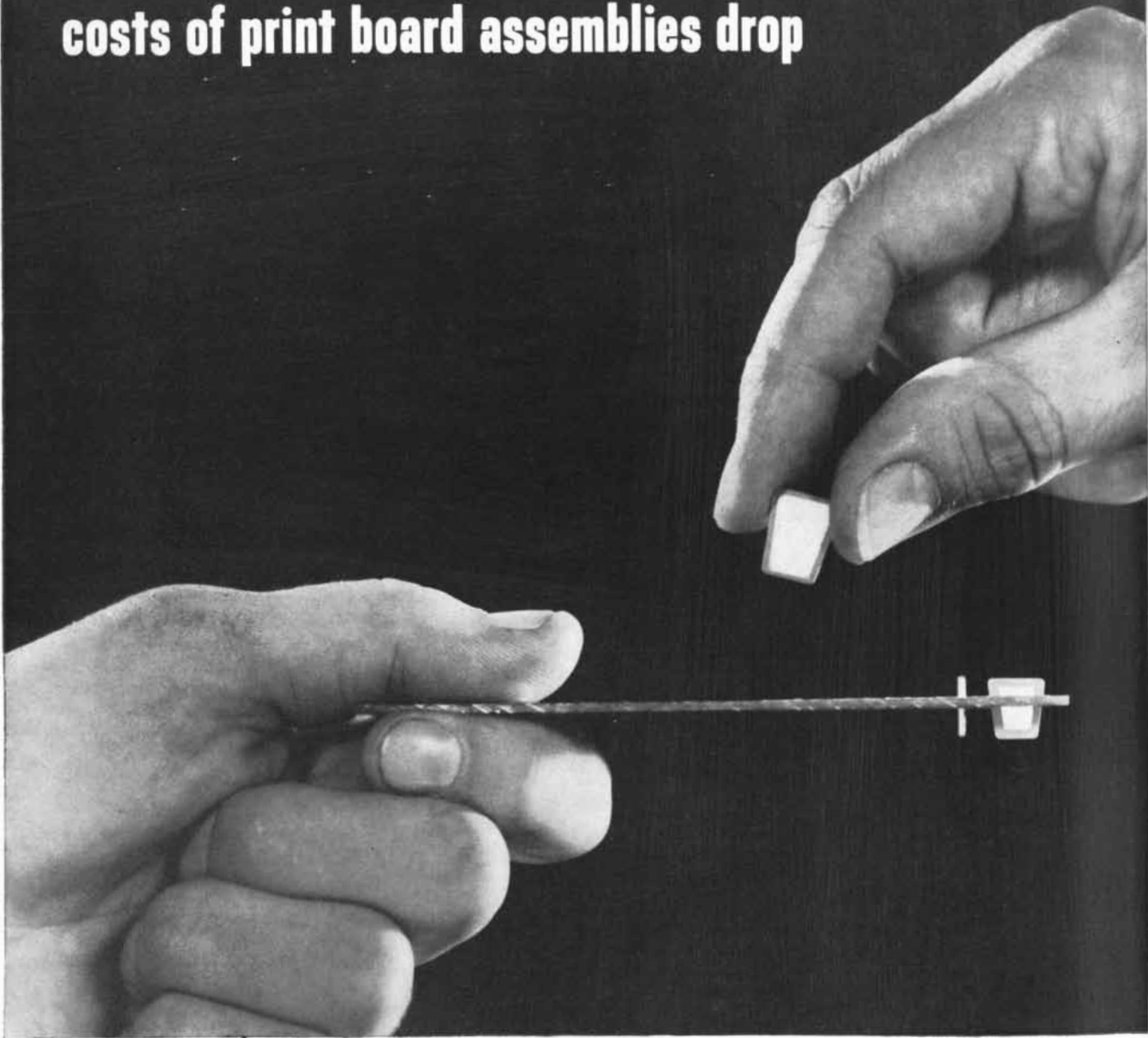


As yarn is spun, flat felt-covered clearer boards, placed on the spinning rolls, pick up waste fibers. But if the spinning surface of the roll is not rough enough to push waste back under the clearers, “eyebrows” may form—and drop into the yarn.



The lapping problem was solved by adding an electrolyte to the rubber which neutralizes the electrical charges in the water film. Eyebrowing was ended by mixing cork particles into the rubber. These carry waste fibers back under the clearers.

# Forget leads, insert Wejcap capacitors, see costs of print board assemblies drop



**Lead Metaniobate**

A piezoelectric material recently developed by General Electric, Lead Metaniobate remains remarkably stable over the temperature range from  $-54^{\circ}\text{C}$  to  $265^{\circ}\text{C}$ , an important fact in high-temperature instrumentation devices. It displays superior aging characteristics compared with other ceramic piezoelectric bodies. The high Curie temperature ( $570^{\circ}\text{C}$ ) allows repeated heat cycling with no effect on electrical output.



**Encapsulated RC Networks**

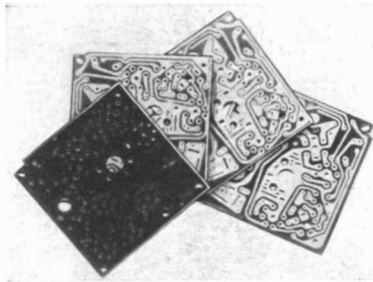
A new series of encapsulated RC networks is now available from General Electric that replaces a host of individual resistors and capacitors. The price saving can be ten percent or better. The assembly saving in print wire boards—inserting one unit instead of five or ten—averages about 67 percent. Furthermore, this small RC network results in a smaller overall assembly, cutting board costs.



**New stabilized types or general purpose types cost up to 35% less, resist breakage and moisture.**

**Wejcap capacitors** were specially developed to let you realize more fully the economy and design advantages of printed boards. They are a product of General Electric research into the high density, high strength properties of improved barium titanate. They have no leads to bend or break, or that require extra time to crimp and align. Extensive production use proves Wejcap capacitors are practically unbreakable and resist moisture absorption. They are available in general purpose types, or in the new stabilized types that maintain their value at room temperature to within  $\pm 20\%$  of the nominal value.

How much can you save? Wejcap capacitors cost up to 35% less than other capacitors. Production runs show that four Wejcap capacitors can be inserted in the time it takes to put in three ordinary capacitors. The total cost and assembly savings will be appreciable, even if you apply only three Wejcap capacitors to your production chassis.



**Thru-Con\* print wire boards.** Now you can design a compact wiring pattern on both sides of the board without the cost of further processing to connect them. The "Thru-Con®" additive technique plates through the holes at the same time it plates the wiring pattern. This permits

high-speed dip soldering remarkably free from rejects. No special eyelets or pre-cleaning are required. Assembly weight is reduced and inventory is simplified.

**Sample Wejcap capacitors** and other General Electric components—plus technical data—are yours for the asking. Just fill in the coupon below. *Specialty Electronic Components Dept., General Electric Company, West Genesee Street, Auburn, New York.*

*\*Registered trademark of the General Electric Company.*

**Manager of Sales, Specialty Electronic Components Dept.,  
General Electric Company, West Genesee St., Auburn, New York**

Please send me complete technical information on

RC Networks

Lead Metaniobate

Ferrites

Wejcap Capacitors

Thru-Con® Print Wire Boards

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Position \_\_\_\_\_

Company \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ Zone \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

SA1157

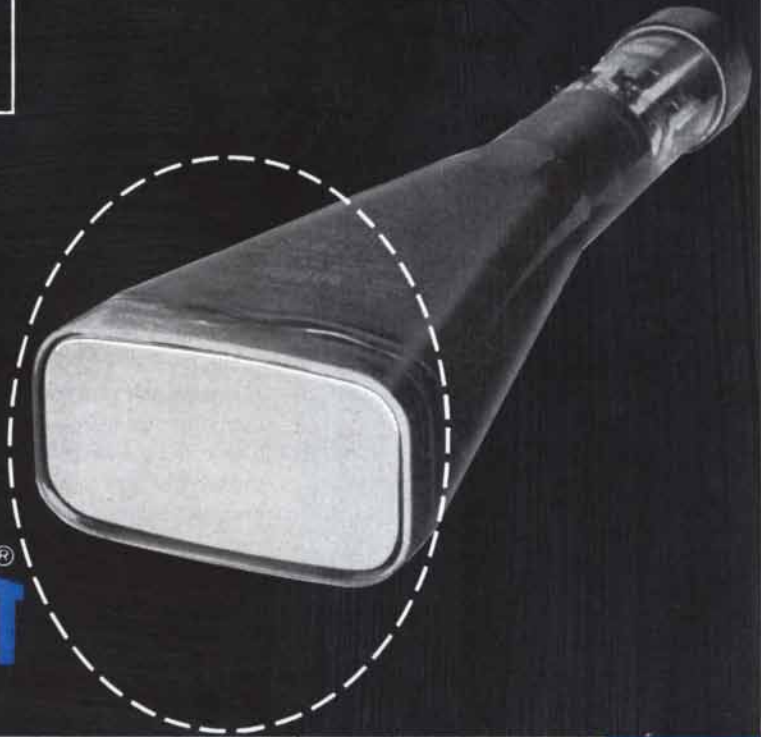
*Progress Is Our Most Important Product*

**GENERAL  ELECTRIC**

**SQUARE**

away  
your space  
problems  
with

**DU MONT**®



# RECTANGULAR

## CATHODE-RAY TUBES

Save valuable panel space by using Du Mont Rectangular Cathode-ray Tubes. These tubes permit a larger usable screen area in a given space by elimination of seldom-used segments of the circular screen.

Du Mont Rectangular Cathode-ray Tubes are available in electrostatic or electromagnetic types, in a wide range of screen sizes, shapes and materials. Write for complete technical details . . .



*Rectangular screen for display of single, or superimposed patterns.*



*Square screen for display of two signals on a single time base.*

	Tube Type	Screen Size	Focus	Deflection	Max. Anode Voltage	Length
<b>DU MONT RECTANGULAR CATHODE-RAY TUBES</b>	B1204	4" x 2"	Electrostatic	Electrostatic	6 KV	17 $\frac{3}{8}$ "
	K1206	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ " x 3"	Electrostatic	Electrostatic	6 KV	12"
	B1167	6" x 7"	Electrostatic	Electromagnetic	12 KV	10"
	B1194	3" x 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	Electrostatic	Electromagnetic	16 KV	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
	K1442	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ " x 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	Electrostatic	Electromagnetic	35 KV	12 $\frac{3}{16}$ "

INDUSTRIAL TUBE SALES, ALLEN B. DU MONT LABORATORIES, INC., 2 MAIN AVENUE, PASSAIC, NEW JERSEY



## **REGA** 10-30

Designed to answer the need for an economical, versatile, safe research reactor of sufficiently high power to perform useful research in the nuclear energy field. Unique horizontal and vertical thermal columns enhance its utility. Can be operated at 10 kw steady state, and intermittently up to 30 kw.



## **TRIGA**

A training, research, and isotope-producing reactor, specially designed to permit a complete on-campus training and research program. Inherently safe, this 10 kw, multi-purpose reactor meets the needs of university departments working in various areas of nuclear science. Custom isotope production for on-campus or local service use.



## **IRGA**

Designed for custom production of radioisotopes, including the *short-lived*, at user's site of operation. Simple in concept and safe in operation, this 10 kw, isotope-producing reactor allows continuous or intermittent operation without special staff attention. Economical through safety, it opens the door to savings — particularly for industry — through radioisotope applications.

# **New UZrH Core Provides Inherent Safety In Three New General Atomic Reactors**

The solid homogeneous UZrH system, invented, developed and tested by the John Jay Hopkins Laboratory for Pure and Applied Science, is a new core concept that provides inherent reactor safety. The *prompt*, negative temperature coefficient of the system allows all available excess reactivity to be introduced suddenly with-

out damage to the reactor. Inherent reactor safety is achieved through the new UZrH fuel elements which have metallic properties. REGA, TRIGA, and IRGA, the three new General Atomic reactors using this core, can be operated at useful power density and do not rely upon electronic-mechanical devices for safety.

# **GENERAL ATOMIC**

DIVISION OF GENERAL DYNAMICS CORPORATION  
SAN DIEGO 12, CALIFORNIA



Research, development and production in the nuclear field • Basic research in the sciences  
Advanced fission power systems • Controlled thermonuclear research • Research and isotope reactors



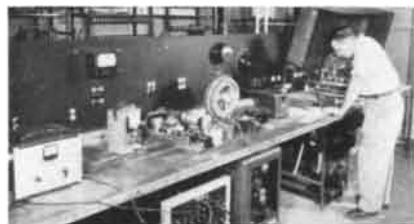
**Behind every Ohmite component is a bulwark of advanced research and testing laboratories**

These laboratories use the finest scientific instruments and equipment. Here Ohmite products are tested and retested under the most grueling conditions to detect possible sources of trouble. These same laboratories are used for the development of new materials, new processes, and new designs . . . to build the utmost reliability into Ohmite products.



**ENVIRONMENTAL TESTING**

Humidity chambers using program-controlled cycles; here Ohmite products are tested under a wide range of temperature and humidity conditions.

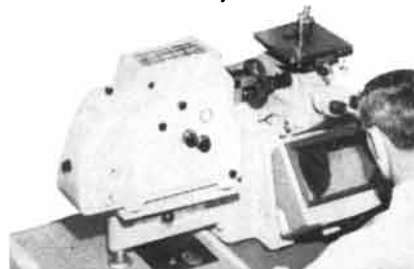


**LOAD TESTING**

This power panel provides AC or DC in a wide range of currents, voltages, and frequencies . . . permits testing Ohmite products under operating conditions.

**BASIC RESEARCH**

Metallographic equipment is available for microscopic analysis of structure. X-ray Diffractometer and Spectrometer equipment are also used for the determination of crystal structure.



**OHMITE®**

Rheostats • Resistors • Relays • Tap Switches  
Tantalum Capacitors • Variable Transformers

**OHMITE MANUFACTURING CO.**  
3609 Howard Street, Skokie, Illinois

# 50 AND 100 YEARS AGO



DECEMBER, 1907: "With the death of Lord Kelvin on the 17th of December, in the 84th year of his life, there was ended a career full of usefulness to mankind. William Thomson, first Baron Kelvin, was born in Belfast on the 26th of June, 1824. His scientific education commenced at the age of 10, for in 1834 he was a matriculated student of Glasgow University, in which his father was professor of mathematics. In 1846 he was made professor of natural philosophy at Glasgow, serving in that capacity for a space of over 50 years. From 1857 to 1858, and from 1865 to 1866, he acted as electrician of the Atlantic cables, inventing in this capacity the mirror galvanometer and the siphon recorder, neither of which, it is interesting to note, he wished to patent, desiring to give them to the world as a physician gives his discoveries. In 1892 he was made a baron, because of his services to mankind. The scientific achievements of this remarkable man are largely in the nature of inventions; in them mechanical complexity is notably absent, owing to remarkable grasp of the underlying theoretical principles."

"The American minister at Stockholm has advised the State Department that the Nobel prize for physicists has been granted to Prof. Albert A. Michelson. Prof. Michelson is head professor of physics in the University of Chicago, of which faculty he has been a member since its founding in 1892. His first notable invention was an instrument for measuring the velocity of light, for an improved method of which he has now received the Nobel prize. He is also the inventor of a spectroscope that has a higher resolving power than any other instrument in use, and of several instruments for measuring distance by means of light waves. One of his most famous inventions is an interferometer that not only measures light waves but counts them as well."

"No one at home or abroad has shown so much energy in the solution of the

questions of high-speed air and water navigation as Santos Dumont. The rapidity with which he changes from experimentation with an aeroplane to skimming the water with a hydroplane, and then back again to an aeroplane, is truly amazing. The latest aeroplane, which is Santos Dumont's 19th machine, is the lightest and simplest flyer which he has thus far produced, which accounts for its rapid construction in two weeks' time. 'No. 19' is a monoplane made up of two wings set at a dihedral angle. It has a double-opposed-cylinder gasoline motor of the air-cooled type, designed and built in 10 days by the engineers of the Duteil and Chalmers Company of Paris. The gasoline tank is very small. It holds one liter (about a quart). M. Dumont was well satisfied with the trial flight, about which he spoke: 'I had the aeroplane well under control, and never had such a sense of security, even in my airships. The flight was stopped by a somewhat curious accident, that is, a lack of gasoline.'

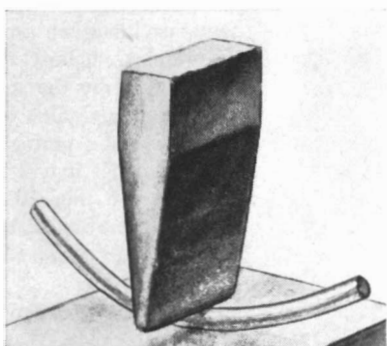
"The past season of the British School of Archaeology in Egypt, the work of which has been carried out under the direction of Prof. Flinders Petrie, has been of unusual value. It resulted not only in bringing to light more evidences of the earliest eras of Egyptian civilization, but it also demonstrated the prevalence of this civilization over a wide tract of country. At Rifeh, near Asyut in Upper Egypt, a large cemetery was excavated which contained a unique series of 'soul houses'; little models of residences which were placed upon the grave for the accommodation of the liberated soul."



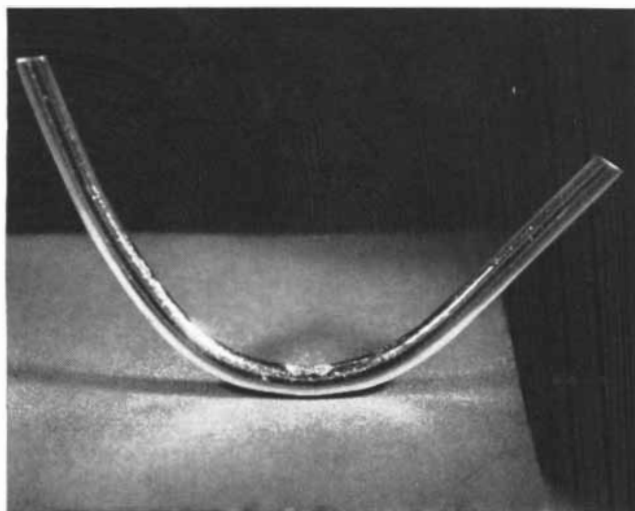
DECEMBER, 1857: "An interesting paper was recently read before the Academy of Sciences in Paris on an expedition sent out to the East Indies in 1854, by the King of Prussia, for scientific purposes. The members of the expedition consisted of three brothers, namely, Hermann, Adolphus and Robert Schlagentweit. The highest of all the summits known throughout the world appears by the measurements of Hermann Schlagentweit to be the Gahoorischanke, situated in the eastern portion of Nepal—the same announced as such by Colonel Waugh, but called by him Mount Everest, because he had been



## Thermo-compression bonding—



One method of thermo-compression bonding. A heated wedge presses a wire against a heated semiconductor with enough force to deform the wire. Adhesion occurs in seconds.



Wire bonded to germanium by thermo-compression technique (enlarged). Wires only 1/10 the breadth of a human hair have been successfully anchored to germanium wafers only three hairs thick. The bond may be an ohmic contact or rectifying contact by adding suitable impurities to the wire and the semiconductor.

## new way to join metal to semiconductors

Thermo-compression bonding provides a new way to attach a wire to a semiconductor. It calls for heat and pressure—nothing else. The wire and the semiconductor are moderately heated, then pressed together under moderate pressure. The resulting bond is very strong—stronger actually than the wire. No chemical flux or molten metal is required.

Eliminating molten metal provides an enormous advantage in fixing electrical connections to transistors. That's because molten metal tends to spatter and spread uncontrollably over the surface of

a semiconductor. And it may alloy with the semiconductor to alter its all-important crystalline structure and chemical purity. Thermo-compression bonding easily and quickly makes a strong permanent electrical connection without damaging the semiconductor. Furthermore, the lead may be attached to microscopic areas and precisely positioned, a most valuable aid in the construction of high-frequency transistors.

Thermo-compression bonding will speed the production of transistors . . . the transistors needed to fill all the new jobs Bell Lab-

oratories finds for them in the quest to provide still better telephone service to our growing country.



At Bell Labs Howard Christensen and Orson Anderson discuss their discovery of new bonding principle with Peter Andreach, Jr., who collaborated in the studies.

**BELL TELEPHONE LABORATORIES**

WORLD CENTER OF COMMUNICATIONS RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT



# The Variable Thrust Rocket Engine

by Harry W. Burdett, Jr.



As Advanced Design Engineer in RMI's Preliminary Design Department, Mr. Burdett directs investigations of advanced propulsion concepts. For 12 years he has pioneered rocket propulsion beginning with the RMI engine used in the Bell XS-1, the world's first supersonic airplane. Holder of many patents, he received his engineering education at New York University and The City College of New York.

Variable thrust rocket engines are required for future satellite vehicles, ballistic and guided missiles where extremely accurate trajectory is attained by vernier control. They are also indicated for piloted aircraft due to the need for gradual acceleration.

Basic design considerations and the relationship between reliability, complexity and functional safety must be resolved. It is desirable to achieve thrust variation without losing efficiency (i.e. specific impulse) or violating heat transfer limitations which would result in chamber liner or nozzle burnout.

This article reviews only specific impulse considerations:

$$\text{Eq. (1): } I_{sp} = \frac{F}{W_p}$$

where:  $I_{sp}$  = specific impulse  $\left( \frac{\text{lb thrust}}{\text{lb/sec total propellant flow}} \right)$

$F$  = thrust (lb)

$W_p$  = total propellant flowrate (lb/sec of fuel plus oxidizer)

Thermodynamic theory for an isentropic (rocket) flow process shows that thrust ( $F$ ) may be expressed as a function of nozzle throat area ( $A_t$ ), combustion pressure ( $P_c$ ), exhaust pressure, ( $P_e$ ) and the isentropic exponent ( $k$ )—which for perfect gases is also the ratio of the specific heats ( $c_p/c_v$ ); thus, Eq. (2):

$$F = A_t P_c \sqrt{\frac{2k^2}{k-1} \left( \frac{P_c}{P_e} \right)^{\frac{k+1}{k-1}} \left[ 1 - \left( \frac{P_e}{P_c} \right)^{\frac{k-1}{k}} \right]}$$

To maintain maximum  $I_{sp}$  over the throttling range as  $W_p$  is varied by the thrust control device, we must maintain the ratio  $F/W_p$  constant (Eq. 1). In the case of a fixed chamber geometry, variation of  $W_p$  causes a corresponding variation in  $F$  which is not directly proportional because of the relations involving  $P_e/P_c$  described in Eq. (2). Although the value of  $k$  is virtually constant, there is a basic need for constant  $P_e/P_c$  which would then permit Eq. (2) to take the form; Eq. (3):  $F = A_t P_c (C)$  and therefore thrust would vary directly with  $P_c$ .

Since  $P_c$  is directly proportional to  $W_p$ , we now have a direct theoretical basis for maintaining constant  $I_{sp}$  over the throttling range. Also, by inspection of Eq. (3), it can be seen that by holding  $P_e/P_c$  constant as before, and holding  $P_c$  constant, but varying nozzle throat area ( $A_t$ ), we may also achieve variable thrust with no theoretical loss in  $I_{sp}$ .

Practical application of these principles takes one of two forms:

1. *Variable area nozzle throat (usually by means of a nodule) maintaining constant  $P_c$  and varying throat area in proportion to  $W_p$ .* This applies to use of the rocket chamber in the relatively dense atmosphere where values of  $P_e/P_c$  are relatively susceptible to large changes due to  $P_c$  variation.
2. *Constant physical geometry of the chamber-nozzle in vacuum or near vacuum where  $P_e/P_c$  is virtually constant (i.e. zero) regardless of variations in  $P_c$  with  $W_p$ , because  $P_e$  itself is zero.* (Secondary effects of the difference between exhaust gas nozzle exit pressure,  $P_e$ , and ambient pressure have not been included.)

Reprints of this article are available from RMI's Information Services Department.

**RMI** REACTION MOTORS, INC.  
DENVER, NEW JERSEY

unable to ascertain its real name in the plains of Hindostan. This peak is somewhat more than 29,000 feet in height. The other two brothers, Adolphus and Robert, penetrated by different roads into the central parts of the Himalaya, Kumaon, and Gurwahl; they then visited Thibet in disguise, and ascended the Ibi-Gamine, 22,260 feet in height, that being, we believe, an altitude never before attained in any part of the world."

"We learn from the London Times that extensive preparations are now being made for laying the Atlantic cable next year, and that the attempt will take place in the month of June. It seems that the very kind of machinery for laying the cable which we recommended as essential to its success is being constructed. The paying-out machines are especially contrived to guard against the strain on the cable caused by the sudden pitch of the vessel, and also the brake on the wheels will be perfectly self-acting and so made that it will be impossible to place upon it more than about one third of the strain which the cable can safely be relied upon to bear."

"Capt. Meigs says that the ventilation of the new Senate Chamber at Washington will be improved by a steam fan which he is now preparing, and which is capable of throwing 90,000 cubic feet of air into the hall per minute. It will provide a complete renewal of air in the Chamber every five minutes, as the cubic capacity of the room is not over 460,000 feet. No amount of Congressional corruption can contaminate such a torrent of purity as this."

"No object-glasses of a larger size than seven inches diameter have been made of glass manufactured in England; and, notwithstanding the success of some Continental opticians, the procuring of flint-glass fit for object-lenses of a larger size seems to be still, in a considerable degree, a matter of accident. There is a telescope in the Russian observatory at Dorpat having an object-glass of nine inches diameter. Another was prepared for the King of Bavaria, of 12 inches diameter. The object-glass of Sir James South's large telescope is nearly 13 inches in diameter, and was executed in Paris of glass manufactured by Guinaud. The practical difficulties of forming a good achromatic object-glass for a telescope of large size are so great that it often costs more than all the rest of the instrument. This arises principally from the extreme difficulty of procuring disks of flint-glass above a certain size."



Photo courtesy Blackman Plastics Company, Culver City, California, and Charles Crowl Company, El Monte, California

## Here's the hottest thing in flame-resistant plastics

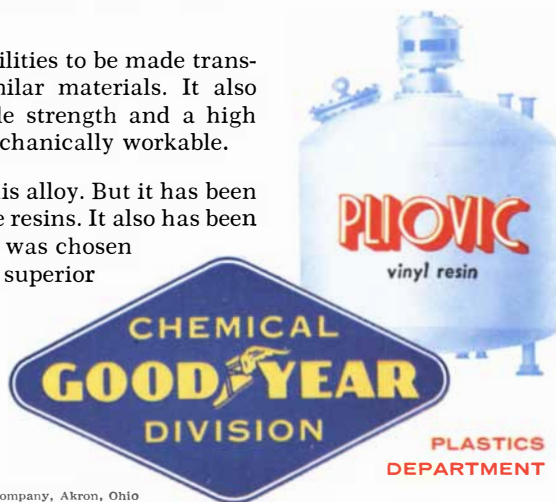
**It's a new plastic alloy** and the latest answer to the need for an improved, flame-resistant, rigid plastic sheet for aircraft, automotive and industrial applications.

**Among the advantages** of this new material are its abilities to be made translucent and considerably lighter in weight than similar materials. It also exhibits greater impact resistance plus higher tensile strength and a high heat-distortion point. And it is post-formable and mechanically workable.

**A closely guarded secret** is the exact composition of this alloy. But it has been described as a unique combination of vinyl and styrene resins. It also has been revealed that **PLIOVIC** is the vinyl resin used. **PLIOVIC** was chosen because of its uniformity, rapid processing and the superior physical properties it imparts to the end product.

**Just one of the many uses** for the several types of **PLIOVIC** currently available is flame-resistant sheet. Where can you use them to advantage? For details write to: Goodyear, Chemical Division, Dept. L-9457, Akron 16, Ohio.

Chemigum, Plioflex, Pliolite, Pliovic-T.M.'s The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company, Akron, Ohio



CHEMIGUM • PLIOFLEX • PLIOLITE • PLIOVIC • WING-CHEMICALS

High Polymer Resins, Rubbers, Latexes and Related Chemicals for the Process Industries



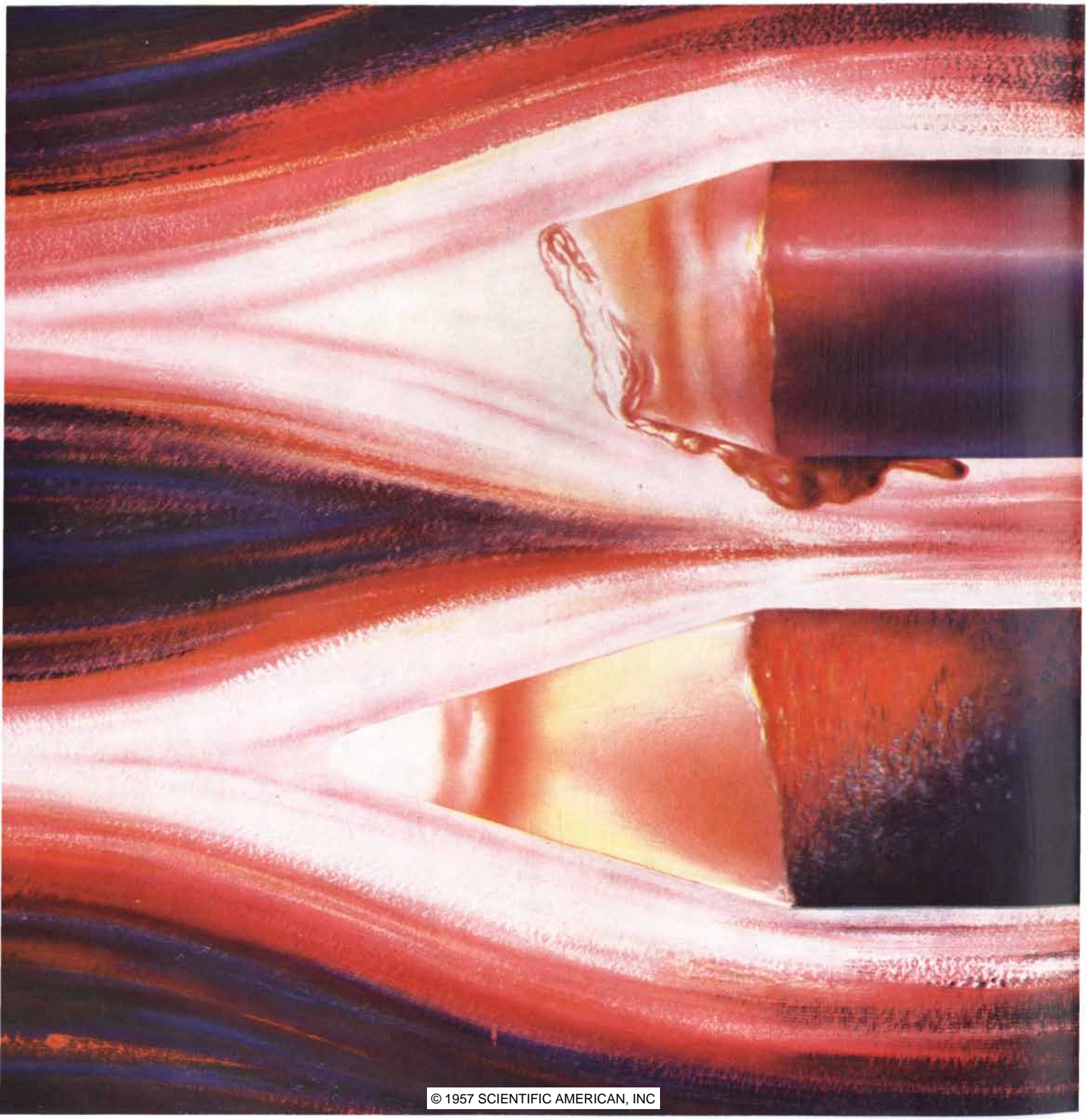
VOL. 1, NO. 1, NOVEMBER, 1957



# ADVANCED MATERIALS TECHNOLOGY

The New Science of  
Materials for Profits

A PUBLICATION BY **CARBORUNDUM**





CARBORUNDUM, NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.  
Research & Development Division, Dept. 5

Gentlemen:  
Please start my free subscription to **ADVANCED MATERIALS TECHNOLOGY** with your current issue.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Position \_\_\_\_\_

Firm \_\_\_\_\_

Street \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

Zone \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

SEND COUPON FOR YOUR **FREE SUBSCRIPTION** TO:

## A NEW Carborundum publication of news and ideas for all concerned with advanced materials for profits to industry

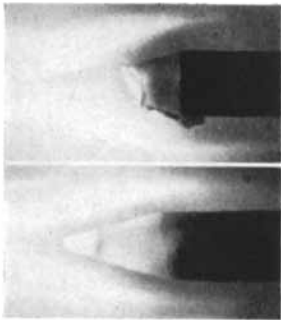
Almost every industry faces barriers raised by the limitations of conventional materials. With some—aviation, for example—the hypersonic speeds of intercontinental missiles have meant finding materials capable of withstanding temperatures of more than 10,000 degrees F. In other industries, like chemical processing, the urgent demand for corrosion resistant materials continues. In still other industries, the problems of abrasion, neutron transparency and the need for special properties have stimulated the search for advanced

materials and manufacturing methods.

Carborundum is publishing *Advanced Materials Technology* as an aid to all whose work demands materials and processes for severe service applications. It will be published quarterly. This publication—the first devoted exclusively to advanced materials and techniques—will prove invaluable in providing a new dimension in materials for profit.

This new service by Carborundum is offered to you without charge in the belief that it fills a definite need. AM-1

### WHAT HAPPENS AT MACH 11?



The artist's conception at left shows a dramatic test simulating what happens to materials moving at speeds of Mach 11. It is based on the actual photos above of samples of 304 Stainless Steel (top) and KT Silicon Carbide exposed to a high intensity electric arc in a wind tunnel. The intense heat due to air friction causes melting of Stainless Steel, while KT Silicon Carbide retains both its shape and basic characteristics.

### Typical departments in each issue will include:

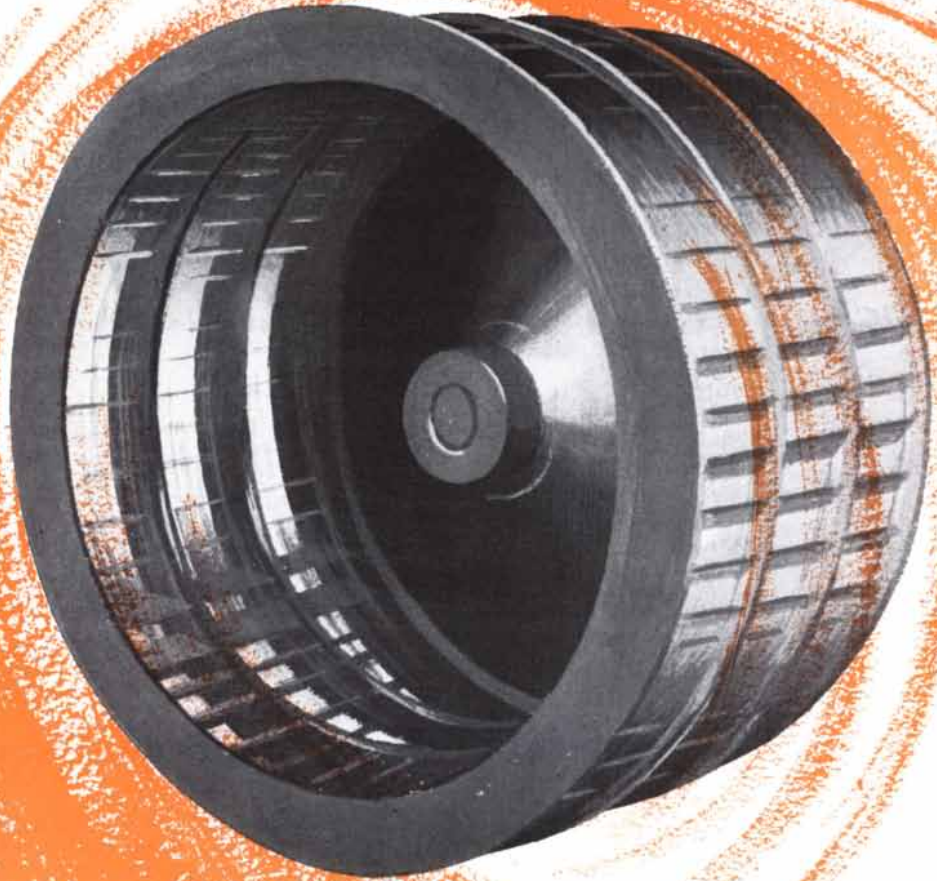
1. **New Developments** . . . new products of particular interest to a wide cross-section of industry will be featured in each issue. These developments will include materials resistant to heat, corrosion, abrasion and other destructive conditions, with wide potential application throughout industry.
2. A **"look ahead editorial"** authored by General Leslie E. Simon, Vice President and Director, Research and Development Division of The Carborundum Company, will talk about the future of research, today and tomorrow, at Carborundum.
3. **Materials Symposium** . . . An exchange of ideas feature designed to encourage reader participation. Essentially a problem and solution treatment. Designed to provide maximum benefit to all industry.
4. **New Product Spotlights** . . . A capsule treatment of new products and new applications for old products of widespread interest to almost every segment of industry.
5. An **"Ask the Man from Carborundum"** department devoted to highlighting the service availability and practical "know-how" of the Carborundum technical man in the field.

# CARBORUNDUM

Registered Trade Mark

HEAT • WEAR • CORROSION

## HAYNES Alloys solve the



### HEAT

*10 Years' Service at 1600 to  
1800 deg. F.*

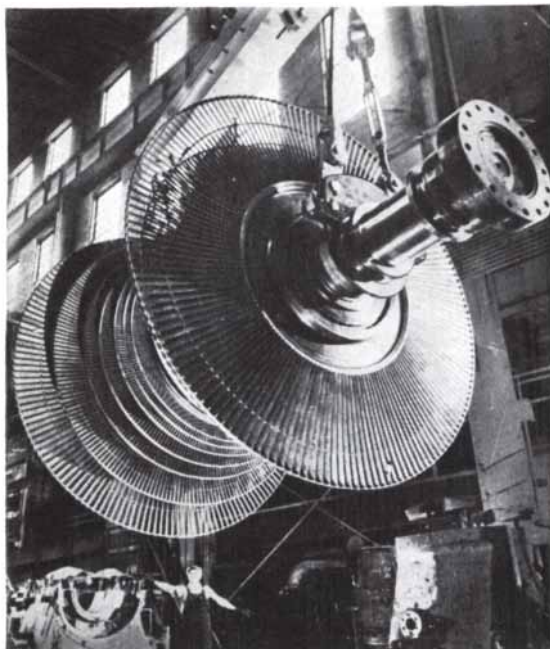
Rotors and impellers made of MULTIMET alloy are being used to circulate the atmosphere inside heat-treating furnaces where temperatures range from 1600 to 1800 deg. F. They are expected to last 10 years even though they are exposed to both reducing and oxidizing conditions.

tough problems

## EROSION

*Withstands High Velocity Erosion  
for 19 Years*

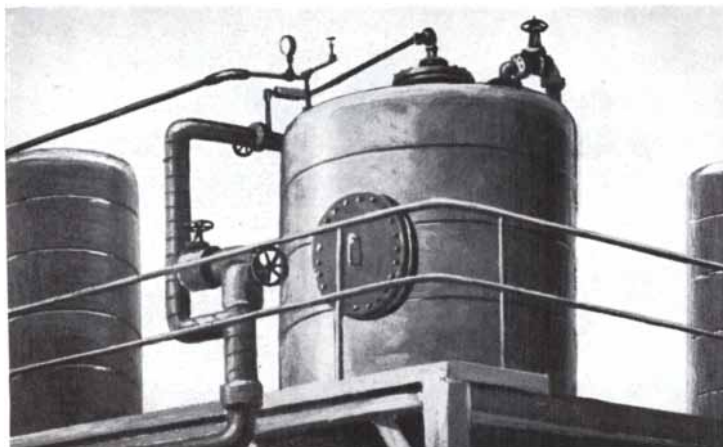
Blading at the cold end of steam turbines spins at speeds approaching that of a high speed bullet. At these high velocities even small water particles can cause rapid wear on most metal parts. Yet when the leading edges of these blades are protected by a 27-in. strip of HAYNES STELLITE alloy, they remain in operation up to 19 years!



**H**AYNES alloys give long, dependable service under some of industry's toughest conditions. They operate for long periods of time at temperatures up to 2000 deg. F; they resist the severe corrosive action of many chemicals; and they withstand the wearing effects of abrasion and erosion.

There are over 100 HAYNES alloys—a wide selection that practically guarantees you a tailor-made solution to your heat, abrasion, or corrosion problems. Many of these alloys are available as sheet, plate, bar stock, tubing, wire, sand castings, investment castings, welding rods, hard-facing rods, and metal-cutting tools.

For complete details on properties, prices, and forms, write for literature, or contact our nearest sales office...HAYNES STELLITE COMPANY, Division of Union Carbide Corporation, Kokomo, Indiana. Sales Offices in Chicago, Cleveland, Detroit, Houston, Los Angeles, New York, and San Francisco.



## CORROSION

*Resists Chlorine Compounds  
at 300 deg. F.*

Vessels lined with HASTELLOY alloy C last from 2 to 4 years while handling such severely corrosive media as hydrochloric acid, tri-chlor benzene and other chlorine compounds. Because of the unusual resistance of HASTELLOY alloy C to a variety of corrosives, it is widely used in the Petroleum, Chemical Processing, Metalworking, and many other industries.

# HAYNES ALLOYS

**HAYNES STELLITE COMPANY**

*Division of Union Carbide Corporation  
Kokomo, Indiana*



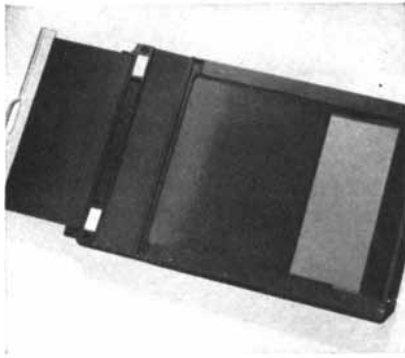
"Multimet," "Hastelloy," "Haynes," and "Union Carbide" are registered trade-marks of Union Carbide Corporation.



take  
it  
in  
color



and you put Synthane laminated plastics to work



Slide for cut film holder—made from Synthane sheet because Synthane is opaque to infra-red rays.

At first glance the connection between color photography and Synthane laminated plastics may seem obscure. Actually, Synthane has long been at home in the manufacture and processing of film and in the developing of the finished picture.

Many types of rolls, loop sticks, and structural parts made of Synthane are used by the film manufacturer. Racks, film sprockets, reels and rollers employ Synthane in developing processes. In the infancy of color pictures (and ever since), racks and reels made of Synthane proved to be exactly what were needed to resist developing solutions, prevent film fogging through contamination. Film holder slides and

various parts for cameras are other uses of Synthane in photography.

The photographic industry needs Synthane for its unique combination of properties. Resistance to moisture and chemicals, non-fogging qualities, its hard, smooth surface are all important characteristics. Synthane is tough, light in weight (half the weight of aluminum) and easily machined. These and many other chemical, electrical and mechanical properties make Synthane valuable throughout the length and breadth of industry.

Over 30 grades in sheet, rod or tube form or completely fabricated by us are looking for work with you. Write for information.



CHEMICAL RESISTANCE



LIGHT WEIGHT



EASILY MACHINED

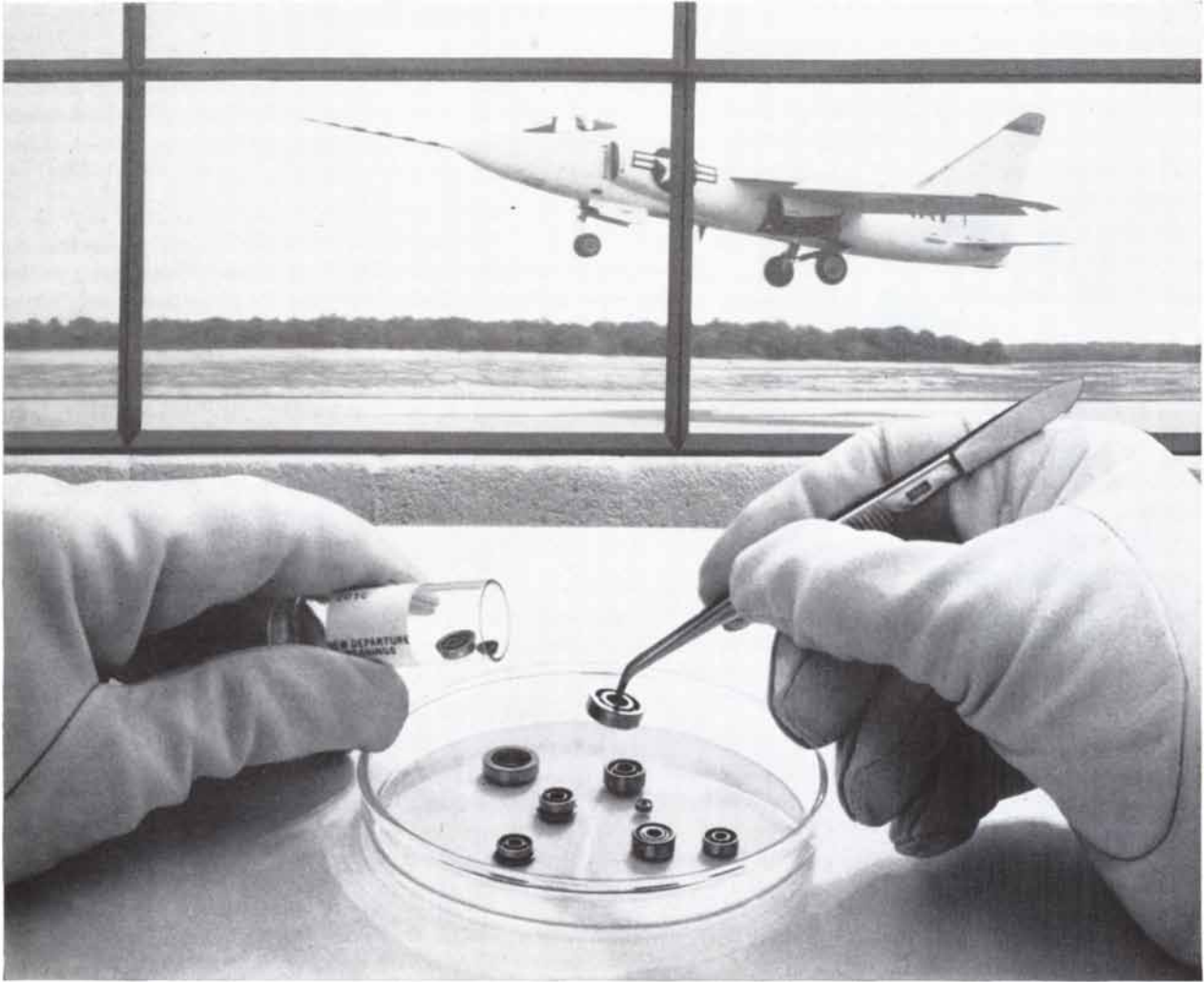


MECHANICAL STRENGTH

**SYNTHANE** . . . industry's unseen essential

SYNTHANE CORPORATION, 2 RIVER ROAD, OAKS, PA.





# It certainly is a small world !



*turning point  
of modern  
industry*

Aircraft and missiles are shrinking our world! And as speeds and distances increase, component guidance parts become smaller. Yet, accuracy and reliability must reach new highs. For this reason New Departure's complete line of miniature instrument ball bearings is of great importance to leading aircraft and missile manufacturers. And deservedly so! For every step of ultra-precise manufacture . . . from initial research to final packaging in surgically clean surroundings . . . assures performance to fill the most exacting need.

If your engineering problem is dimensionally small, call on the services of a New Departure ball bearing engineer. He has the complete facts on miniature ball bearings at his fingertips.

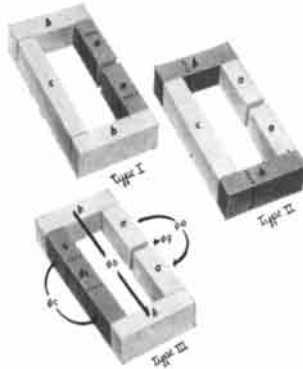


NEW DEPARTURE • DIVISION OF GENERAL MOTORS, BRISTOL, CONN.

*NOTHING ROLLS LIKE A BALL*

### Magnetic Circuit Design:

$$\sigma = 1 + \frac{L_g}{A_g} \left( K_a \times 1.7 U_a \frac{a}{a + L_g} + K_b \times 1.4 b \sqrt{\frac{U_b}{c} + .25} + K_c \times .5 U_c \right)$$



## Leakage flux computation is simplified

### Dimensions and only two constants needed

Computing even approximate values for leakage flux in magnetic circuits is a time-consuming job. Indiana Steel recently undertook to simplify these computations in a study supported by the U.S. Air Force. Dr. R. K. Tenzer has reported the results of this work.

The new method requires only the physical dimensions of the soft steel and permanent magnet parts in the circuit, and two rules for using two constants, 1 and .67. Result: Savings in time of computation up to 90%; accuracy  $\pm 10\%$ .

Simplifying permeance and magnetomotive force computations resulted in the general equation shown above that can easily be modified to fit each of the three types of generalized magnetic circuits.

A more complete discussion of the general equation and its applications is available in the full report to be found in the April-June issue of *Applied Magnetics*. Write to Dept. J-12.

THE INDIANA  
STEEL PRODUCTS COMPANY  
VALPARAISO, INDIANA

## INDIANA PERMANENT MAGNETS

World's largest manufacturer  
of permanent magnets

IN CANADA:

The Indiana Steel Products Company  
of Canada Limited, Kitchener, Ontario

# THE AUTHORS

FRED L. WHIPPLE and J. ALLEN HYNEK ("Observations of Satellite I") are, respectively, director and associate director of the Smithsonian Institution's Astrophysical Observatory in Cambridge, Mass. Whipple, who also is chairman of Harvard University's department of astronomy, was born at Red Oak, Iowa, in 1906. He joined the Harvard astronomy staff in 1931, after acquiring a Ph.D. at the University of California. During World War II he won a Presidential certificate of merit for work in the Radio Research Laboratory of the Office of Scientific Research and Development; he has received medals for independently discovering six comets and for his pioneer work in photographing meteors. His hobby is growing roses. Hynek comes to the Smithsonian Observatory from Ohio State University, where he was professor of physics and astronomy and astronomer of the Perkins Observatory. An expert on stellar spectroscopy, he was born in Chicago and received a Ph.D. in astrophysics from the University of Chicago in 1935.

WILLIAM J. L. SLADEN ("Penguins") became medical officer of a British Antarctic expedition shortly after graduating from the Middlesex Hospital of the University of London. While he was a student he saw wartime service on an ambulance train and as casualty officer and house surgeon in London hospitals. At the University of London, where Sladen held a full scholarship, he broke records in cross-country running, captained several running teams and was chairman of the Athletic Union. In the Antarctic he was physician to members of the expedition, served as postmaster and justice of the peace, collected birds and plants, produced three educational films which have since circulated all over the world, and under primitive conditions carried out experiments in bacteriology which later earned him a doctorate in medical research from his University. In 1955 Sladen acquired another doctorate from the University of Oxford, where he did research on penguins under David Lack. He then married a University of London entomologist and came to the U. S. as a Rockefeller Fellow at the Johns Hopkins University.

IRVINE H. PAGE ("Serotonin") shared in the discovery of serotonin at the Lilly Laboratory for Clinical Re-

search in 1946. Born in Indianapolis, he studied chemistry and earned an M.D. at Cornell University, then interned in a New York hospital before going to Germany in 1929 to head the chemical division of the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute in Munich. After several years at the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Page became director of the Lilly laboratory and clinic in 1937. Since 1944 Page has directed research at the Cleveland Clinic Foundation. In his spare time he plays tennis and "writes articles for people like *Scientific American*."

RICHARD F. POST ("Fusion Power") is a physicist at the Radiation Laboratory of the University of California. Born in Pomona, Calif., he attended Pomona College. During World War II he served in the Naval Research Laboratory, where he won a Meritorious Civilian Service Award for his work on underwater sound. In 1950 he received a Ph.D. from Stanford University. He has been connected with the University of California since 1951.

J. E. WECKLER ("Neanderthal Man") is chairman of the anthropology department at the University of Southern California. He was born on an Iowa farm, raised in a Chicago suburb and graduated from the University of Chicago in 1928. For six years during the depression he worked for a Chicago manufacturer. He then returned to the University as a graduate student, intending to become an archaeologist. But contact with the cultural anthropologist A. R. Radcliffe-Brown led him to study modern communities instead. In 1940 he took a doctorate in anthropology at Chicago, and in the following years he investigated a Spanish village in New Mexico, studied race relations in Los Angeles and examined the social life of Micronesians. Weckler's research on Neanderthal man represents a return to his first love—archaeology. Teaching an elementary anthropology course made him realize the need to bring some order into the confusing array of fossil men and prehistoric sites, and the simple explanation that he devised for his students—the result of several years of careful study and thought—are here presented to the general reader.

PHILIP and EMILY MORRISON ("Heinrich Hertz") are a husband-and-wife team who have collaborated on several previous articles for *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN*, the most recent being "The Strange Life of Charles Babbage" in the

why beware  
of soldering...  
when you can  
be sure of...  
**CRIMPING!**

*a quick check of indent-depth tells you  
this electrical connection is safe!*

There's no way to check a soldered connection—without destroying that connection! The modern Burndy crimping method affords a quick check for electrical and mechanical safety—simply by measurement of this depth of indent. The cross-section view (right) shows how this indent is designed to coin conductor and connector into intimate contact...for a strong connection, as electrically sound as the conductor itself. And the depth of indent is controlled by the installation tool! Unlike solder which can weaken at high temperatures frequently encountered by modern equipment, the Burndy crimped connection with its wide tolerance endures in all environments. Too—Burndy electrical connections get rid of human error—no skill or training is required. The control is engineered into the connector and the tool! Put a crimp on rising production costs!—send for the full story on Burndy crimp-type connections, today!

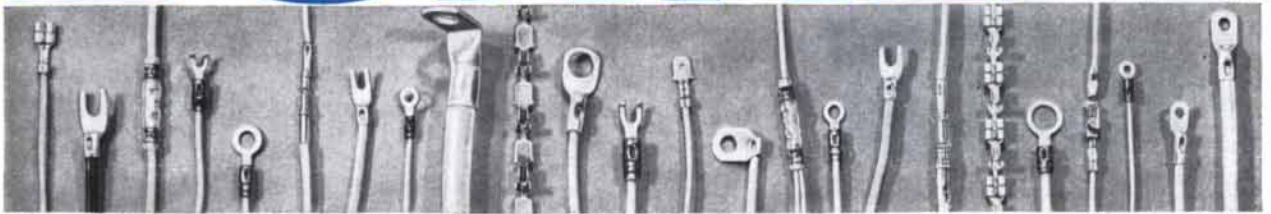


first piece check  
guarantees electrical  
connections for the entire  
production run



# BURNDY

57-13

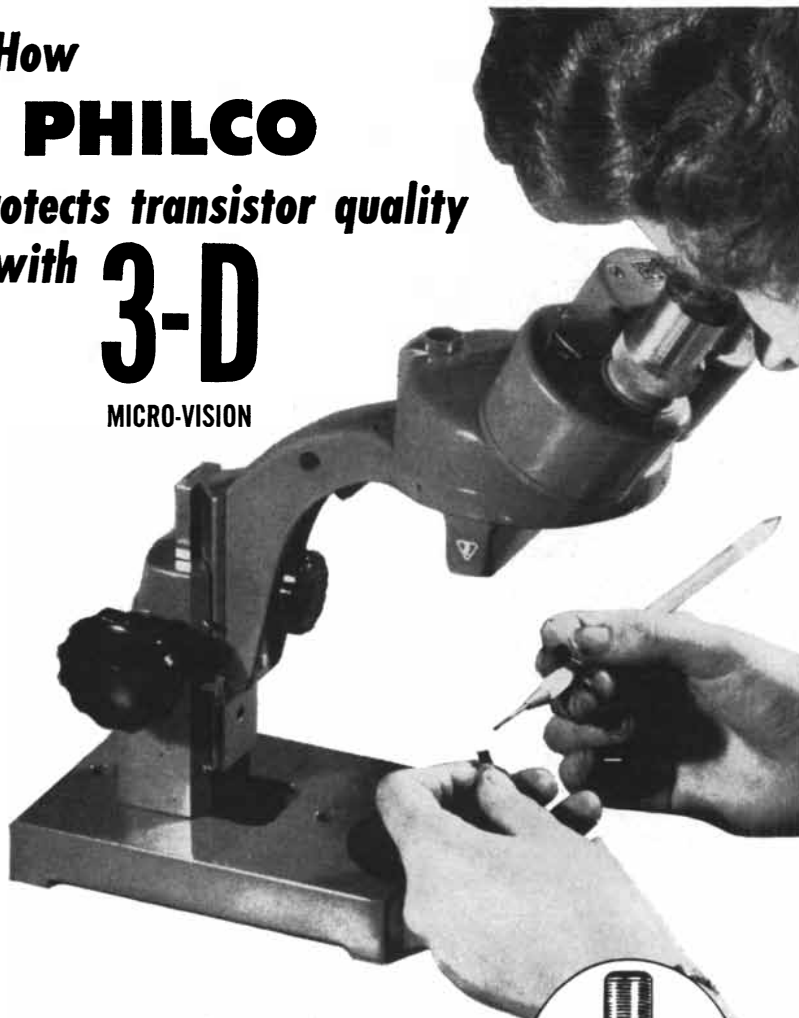


Norwalk, Connect.

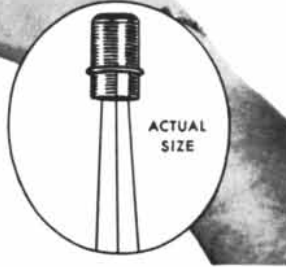
Export: Philips Export Corp.

Toronto, Canada

**How**  
**PHILCO**  
**protects transistor quality**  
**with 3-D**  
**MICRO-VISION**



From quality control on automated assembly lines to final inspection, Bausch & Lomb Stereomicroscopes assure precision production at the Lansdale Tube Company, Division of Philco Corporation. Inspectors see clear, sharp magnified views of tiny transistor components barely visible to the unaided eye. Work is seen right-side-up, in natural 3-dimensional relief. Freedom from eyestrain and discomfort increases efficiency. The result: precision standards that assure distortion-free sound in Philco-equipped transistor radios... speed and reliability in Philco-equipped computers.



**MAIL COUPON TODAY FOR VALUABLE  
 3-D MICRO-VISION DATA BOOK**



**BAUSCH & LOMB OPTICAL CO.**  
 69424 ST. PAUL ST., ROCHESTER 2, N. Y.

Please send me Stereomicroscope Manual D-15, including actual stereo views, how and where to use stereomicroscopes, and Selector-Chart which fits exact model to specific job needs.

NAME.....  
 TITLE.....  
 COMPANY.....  
 ADDRESS.....  
 CITY.....ZONE.....STATE.....

America's only complete optical source... from glass to finished product.

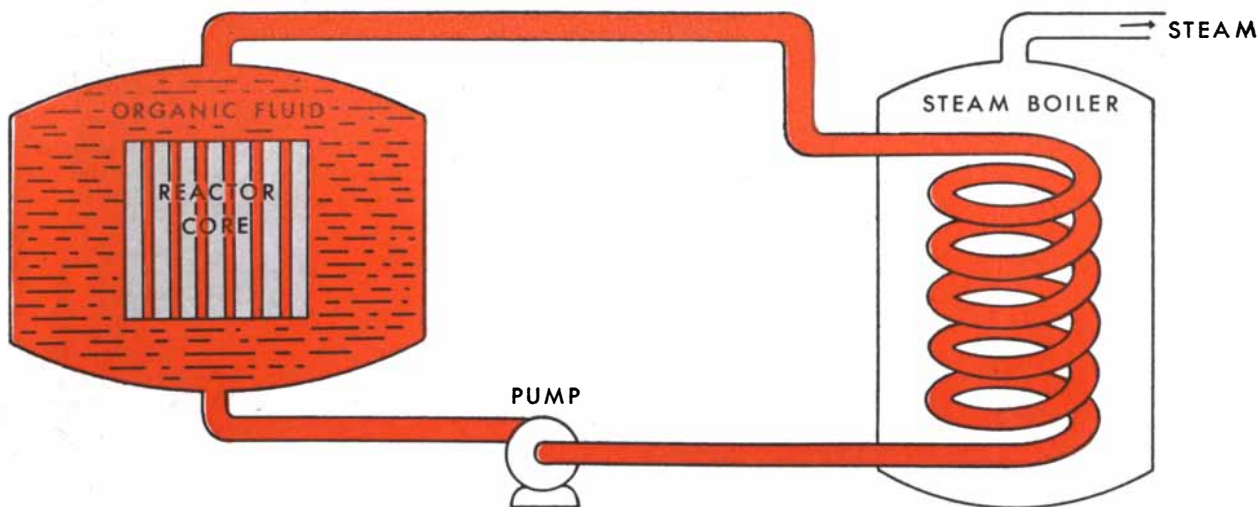
issue of April, 1952. In addition an article by Philip Morrison entitled "The Overthrow of Parity" appeared in *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN* for April, 1957. He is associate professor of physics at Cornell University and a former student of J. Robert Oppenheimer at the University of California.

REIDAR F. SOGNAES ("Tooth Decay") does his pioneer work on teeth at the Harvard School of Dental Medicine, where he is associate dean and Charles A. Brackett Professor of Oral Pathology. Born in Bergen, Norway, he received his dental surgeon's license *summa cum laude* from the University of Oslo in 1936. He then joined a Norwegian scientific expedition to the tiny South Atlantic island of Tristan da Cunha, whose natives have extraordinarily good teeth. This experience was described by Sognaes and W. E. Christopherson in their book *Tristan da Cunha, the Lonely Island*. Later Sognaes came to the U. S. where as a Carnegie Dental Fellow he obtained a Ph.D. from the University of Rochester in 1941. He spent the war years as a dental officer with the Royal Norwegian Air Force in Canada and Europe, joined the Harvard staff in 1945 and became a naturalized U. S. citizen in 1951. An article by Sognaes entitled "The Skin of Your Teeth" appeared in *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN* for June, 1953.

N. J. BERRILL ("The Indestructible Hydra") is Strathcona Professor of Zoology at McGill University in Montreal. His interest in biology was aroused during his school and college days in England, when he spent vacations along the estuaries of Devon and Cornwall; in fact, he confesses that "I like maritime life and work with marine organisms in order to be at the coast, rather than because of a special concern with marine biology as a science!" Berrill, who is a graduate of the universities of Bristol and London and a Fellow of the Royal Society, has taught at McGill since 1927; nowadays he takes his seaside vacations at his house at Boothbay Harbor, Me. He has written a number of books for the general reader, including *Sex and the Nature of Things* and *Man's Emerging Mind*.

ERNEST NAGEL, who reviews G. Spencer Brown's *Probability and Scientific Inference* in this issue, is John Dewey Professor of Philosophy at Columbia University. Nagel's essays were recently brought together in a volume entitled *Logic without Metaphysics*.





Simple, low-cost plants are the key to power from the atom at a competitive price. Sooner than you think, nuclear reactors may be as simple as a steam boiler. That's why the future of cheap atomic power looks more promising. Optimism is based on new test results with Monsanto functional fluids...

## Blood for the veins of nuclear reactors

"Burning" fuel in the core of a nuclear reactor—theoretically—is as easy as firing coal in a furnace. The hard, practical problem has been to capture heat from the reactor and transfer it at low cost to a steam generator. Now, new test results with Monsanto synthetic fluids indicate that organic chemicals can transfer heat more economically than other materials.

Unique properties of these synthetics from Monsanto's storehouse of functional fluids break the barrier to lower costs in reactor construction. Their low vapor pressure at high temperatures eliminates the need for high-pressure equipment. Since they do not corrode common construction materials, such as mild steel and aluminum, costly metals are not required in equipment. And

because these organic fluids do not emit gamma radiation even while under neutron bombardment, thick secondary shielding is unnecessary for safety.

Work by Atomics International at the National Reactor Testing Station in Idaho has already spurred plans for a commercial power reactor with Monsanto terphenyl compounds as the "coolant-moderator." Meanwhile, researchers are studying other Monsanto organic fluids, such as isopropyl biphenyl and biphenyl, which may be more desirable in certain types of reactors. Some engineers believe a mixture of organic liquids may prove to be the best coolant of all. Whichever proves best, Monsanto organic fluids promise to help ease the cost pinch on atomic power.

### YOUR FLUID PROBLEMS INVITED

For virtually any kind of equipment, including atomic reactors, Monsanto can supply or develop the special fluid needed. Monsanto has a stockpile of commercial chemical fluids plus a backlog of experience in developing the first fire-resistant hydraulic fluid, special lubricants, coolants and dielectrics. If your engineering calls for a fluid to absorb, dissipate or transmit heat, electrical or mechanical energy... ask Monsanto to help. Just call or write:

MONSANTO CHEMICAL COMPANY  
Organic Chemicals Division  
Department SA-3  
St. Louis 24, Missouri

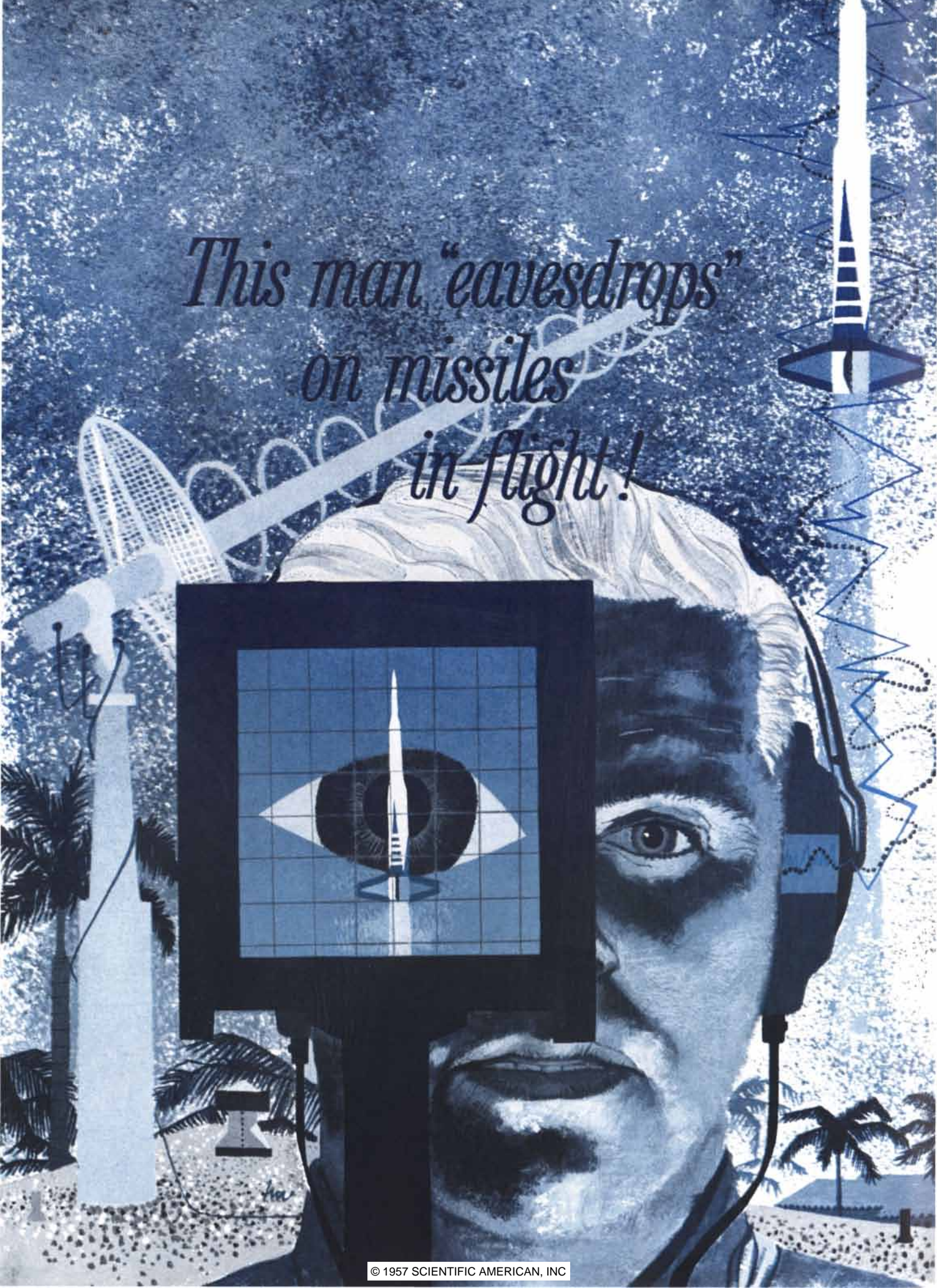
**WHEN YOU NEED A SYNTHETIC FLUID, COME TO MONSANTO—  
Creator of Fluids for the Future**



®



*This man "eavesdrops"  
on missiles  
in flight!*





**Robot controls automatically broadcast  
the technical data our scientists need to study the performance  
of missiles flying at supersonic speeds**

Where



fits in this picture

At left you see one of a group of men who work in telemetry stations strung like beads in a line from the Florida coast far into the Atlantic.

His job—one of the world's most important. To measure with hairbreadth accuracy the performance of supersonic missiles in flight, as they slip past his position at heights beyond the vision of the human eye . . . at speeds almost beyond the comprehension of the human mind.

Every movement of the missile . . . every change of course . . . every correction of control is automatically broadcast to this man and others like him—and relayed back to a central control point where engineers and scientists wait to correlate the results and study missile performance.

This is the world of guided missiles. Not the world of tomorrow, but the world of today.

**Where does AC fit in this picture?**

The engineers at AC are an important part of the team, working with scientists in American universities, and officials in the ICBM, IRBM and "Air-Breathing" Missile Programs at the tremendous job of producing operational missiles.

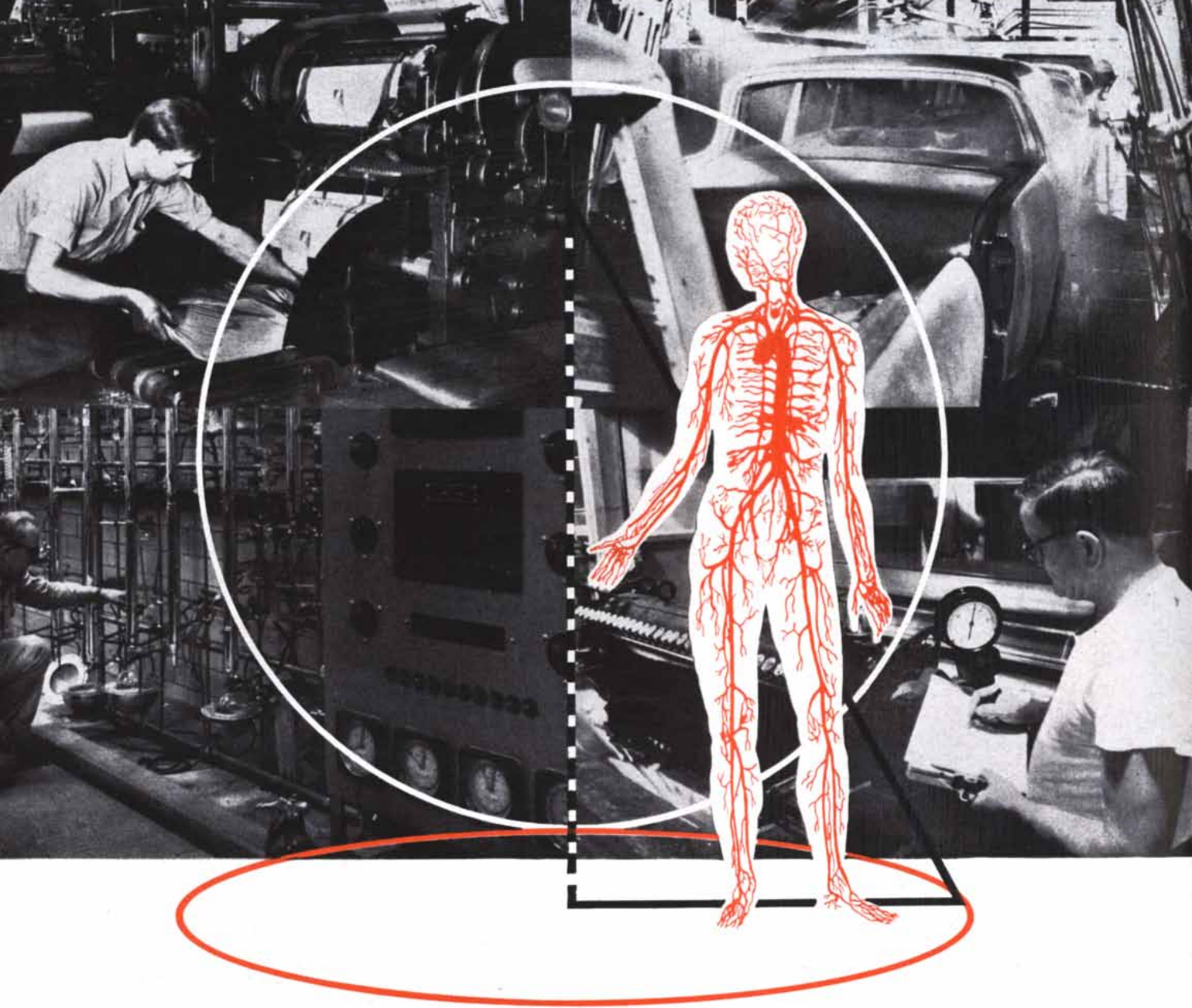
This team consists of men in the armed forces, and some of the best-known and best-respected names in science and industry. It is a tightly knit group of missilemen, small in number, but spread from Cape Canaveral, Florida, to M.I.T. . . . and from White Sands and Holoman Air Base in New Mexico to air-frame factories from Los Angeles to Baltimore . . . and including AC's own electronics group in Milwaukee.

AC's part in this all-out program is to build an inertial guidance system which can direct a missile on its appointed course. The system—which AC calls the "Achiever"—has already proved its capabilities in both laboratory and operational tests.

*It is entirely self-contained, guiding its missile to the target with fantastic accuracy, and with complete immunity to man-made interference—electronic, radar or infra-red.*

If you are a graduate engineer and feel that you might be one of the missileman breed—and if you are not now a member of the armed forces—write or phone the personnel section of AC in Milwaukee. There may be a place in this vital program for you.

AC  THE ELECTRONICS DIVISION OF GENERAL MOTORS



## SOLVENTS . . . industry's life-giving fluids

When organic coatings and printing inks have places to go, like on automobile bodies and printing presses, it's the job of their oxygenated solvents to take them there and apply their films. Then, these remarkable vehicles evaporate at the precise rate required for the particular end use.

Celanese, a leading supplier of these industrial solvents, is conducting a continuing study into the problems of industry so that solvents of even greater usefulness and economy can be developed. This program has already produced an important family of specialized solvents for the paint and coatings industry. Manufacturers can now replace costlier fluids with

lower cost solvents that offer greater dissolving power, better flow, superior blush resistance, improved all-around performance. Special attention is even paid to the correct flash point.

Researching into the problems of industry . . . applying the findings to practical solutions to improve manufacturing efficiency . . . this is another example of Celanese research and product development teams working hand-in-hand to supply industry with basic and intermediate materials that meet specific requirements. Celanese Corporation of America, Dept. 582-L, Chemical Division, 180 Madison Ave., N. Y. 16. Celanese®

Export Sales: Amcel Co., Inc., and Pan Amcel Co., Inc., 180 Madison Avenue, New York 16

### Basic reasons . . . . .

- |            |                    |                |
|------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Acids      | Functional Fluids  | Polyols        |
| Alcohols   | Gasoline Additives | Plasticizers   |
| Aldehydes  | Glycols            | Salts          |
| Anhydrides | Ketones            | Solvents       |
| Esters     | Oxides             | Vinyl Monomers |

### . . . . . for improved products

- |              |                  |
|--------------|------------------|
| Agricultural | Paper            |
| Automotive   | Pharmaceutical   |
| Aviation     | Plastics         |
| Building     | Surface Coatings |
| Electrical   | Textiles         |







## Getting specific about gravity!

Falling apples fascinated Sir Isaac Newton. No doubt he enjoyed a few of them while devising his famous gravitational formulas. Newton's concern was with what came down, whereas aviation engineers today are primarily concerned with what goes up. Even so, the gravitational challenge is the same.

A jet plane, intercontinental missile—or anything that moves—usually leaves the design stage too heavy for optimum performance. To be specific—the specific gravity of the material of construction is too high.

Now, with Titanium, the design engineer can cap-

ture the strength of alloy steel at barely more than half the weight. What's more, Titanium is unaffected by most corrosives . . . and is impervious to the deadly attack of sea water and marine atmospheres. Its coefficient of expansion is low . . . and it can withstand long-time operating temperatures as high as 1000°F.

All types of Titanium mill products, from foil to seamless tubing, are made by TMCA. With production going up and prices going down, now is a good time to design with Titanium. Technical literature on Titanium is available just by asking.

. . . FIRST IN *Titanium*



**TITANIUM METALS CORPORATION OF AMERICA, 233 Broadway, New York 7, N.Y.**



## Vilfredo Pareto...on the lifetime of theories

“The logico-experimental sciences are made up of a sum of theories which, like living creatures, are born, live, and die, the young replacing the old, the group alone enduring. As with living beings, the lifetimes of theories vary in length and it is not always the long-lived ones that contribute most to

the advancement of knowledge. Faith and metaphysics aspire to an ultimate, eternal resting-place. Science knows that it can attain only provisional, transitory states. Each theory fulfils its function, and there is nothing more to ask of it.”

—*Traité de Sociologie Générale*, 1919

**THE RAND CORPORATION, SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA**  
A nonprofit organization engaged in sponsored research related to national security and the public interest

# Observations of Satellite I

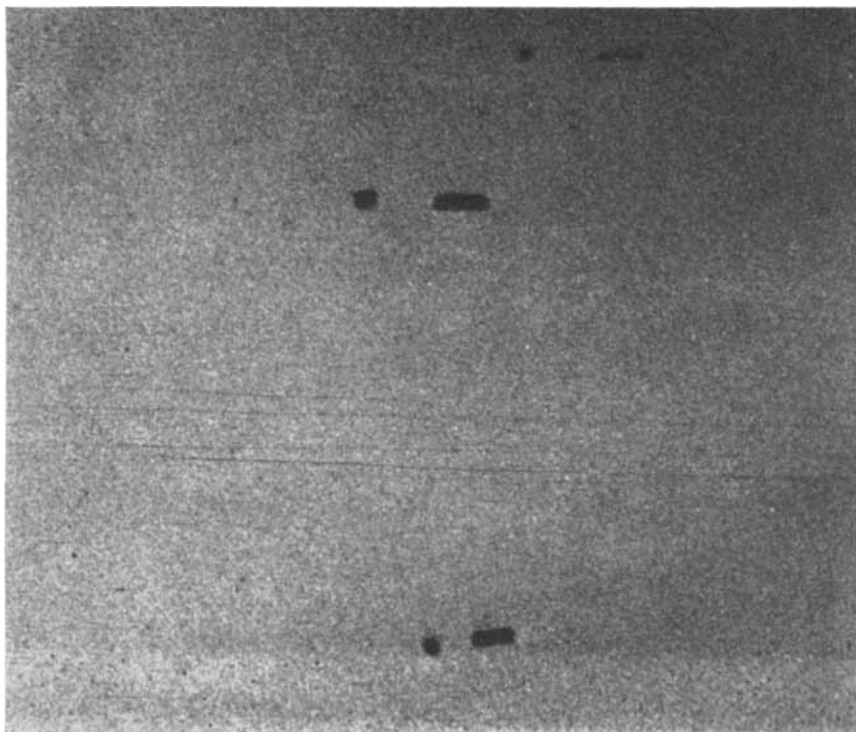
*The artificial satellites are man's first venture into experimental celestial mechanics. An account of how the first satellite's orbit was determined, and how our knowledge of this orbit can be applied*

by Fred L. Whipple and J. Allen Hynek

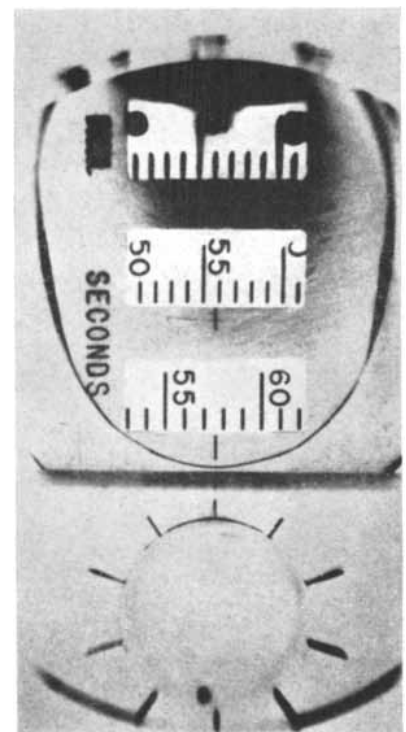
The launching of the first satellites is a triumph of celestial mechanics. With the aid of 20th-century technology man has put into practice, so to speak, the laws of heavenly motion first discovered in the days of Galileo, Johannes Kepler and Isaac Newton. Pre-

cise calculations, based upon those laws, were necessary to shoot the satellites into their orbits around the earth. But the man-made heavenly bodies—the U.S.S.R.'s and our own that will follow—are not a mere *tour de force* exhibiting our astronomical and technical sophisti-

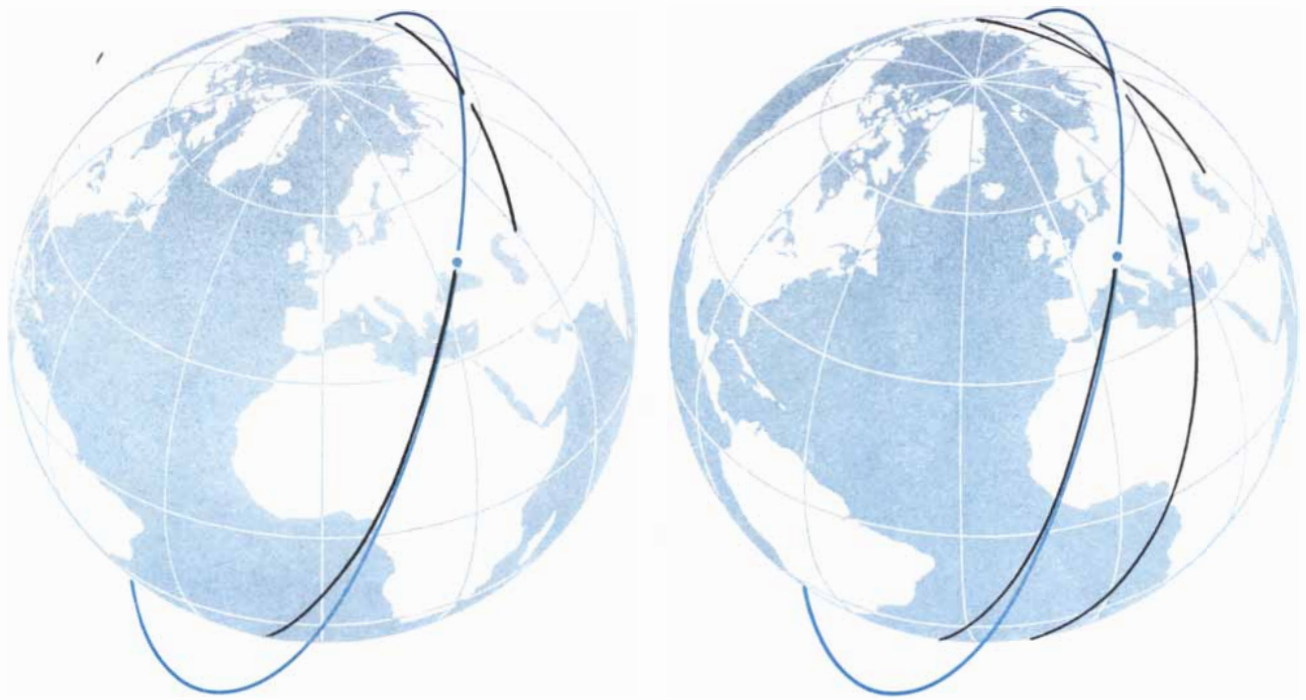
cation. They are scientific vehicles to probe the far reaches of our atmosphere, the borders of space and, oddly enough, the depths of the earth itself. They are adding to our knowledge of our planet with every trip around the earth. In the first few weeks of their flight, they told



ORBITING ROCKET CASE of the first satellite is seen in the lower part of this photograph as a sharp image (*left*) and as a smeared trail (*right*), formed when the camera was held steady on the fixed stars. Two stars are recorded in the upper pair of images,



which are smeared when the camera tracks the satellite and sharp when it tracks the stars. Image trails are "chopped" by a rotating shutter, but the interruptions do not show in this photograph because of overexposure. Clock at right gives time of a specific chop.



**FIRST SATELLITE'S FIRST DAY** took it around the earth almost exactly 15 times. These drawings show the orbit in color and its

trace on the turning surface of the earth in black. From left to right they depict the completion of the first, second, sixth and

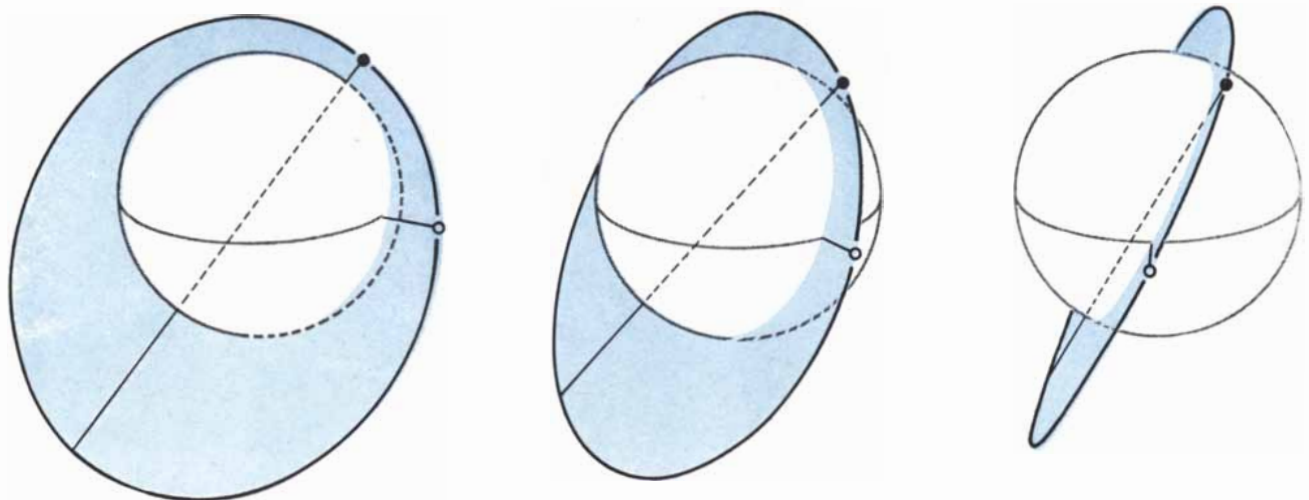
us more about the shape of the earth than 2,000 years of observation of our natural satellite, the moon.

In short, following the satellites and reading the information they have to give is fully as important as launching them successfully. To track these objects and find their exact orbits is a far more difficult task than it may seem. Their positions and motions against the background of stars have to be measured with great precision. Never before have astronomers been asked to track objects moving so rapidly as these artificial

moons. Only a world-wide cooperative effort of many observers makes it possible at all. Regrettably, the U.S.S.R. furnished little precise or helpful information about its satellites in the first weeks after they were launched. But thanks to an alert network of International Geophysical Year observers, the orbits were eventually worked out.

**H**istoric moments deserve to be recorded in detail, and we want to put down briefly here how the news of the first satellite came to scientific observers

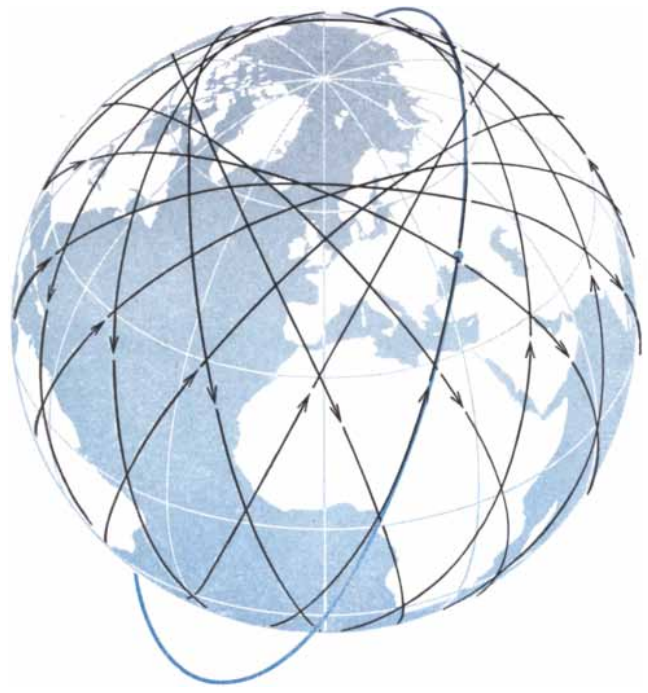
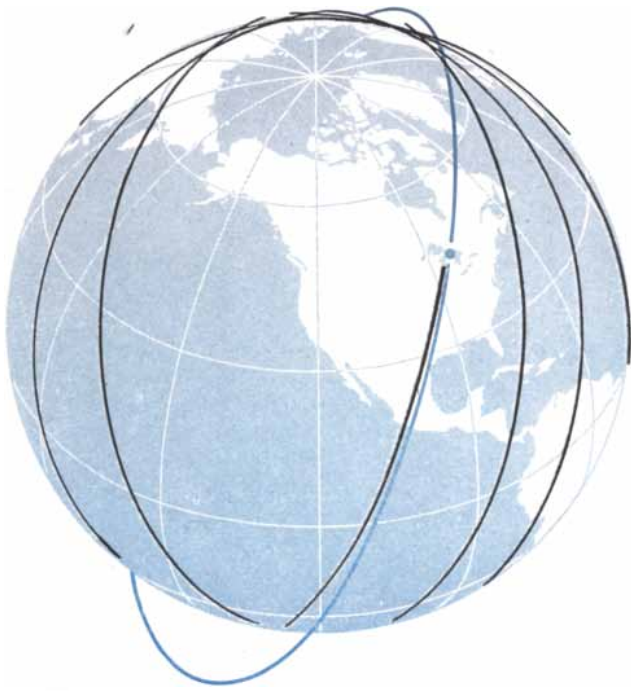
in the U. S. As everyone knows, I.G.Y. committees had set up a world-wide organization for tracking satellites, both by radio and visually. In the U. S. the responsibility for radio tracking was assigned to the Naval Research Laboratory in Washington and for optical tracking to the Smithsonian Institution's Astrophysical Observatory in Cambridge, Mass. A chain of 12 stations called "Minitrack" was organized for radio observation, and the visual observers were organized in "Moonwatch" teams distributed in a picket line around the



**MOTIONS OF ORBIT** swing its plane in a westerly direction at a rate of three degrees per day, at the same time carrying the

perigee and apogee points (nearest and farthest points from the earth's surface) around the orbit at about one half degree per





sixteenth revolutions. The launching point is assumed to lie between the Caspian and Aral seas. The drawings are somewhat ideal-

ized in that they assume the orbit to be stationary in space and the time for one complete revolution to be precisely 96 minutes.

world. There were 90 Moonwatch groups across the U. S., organized by Leon Campbell and Armand Spitz.

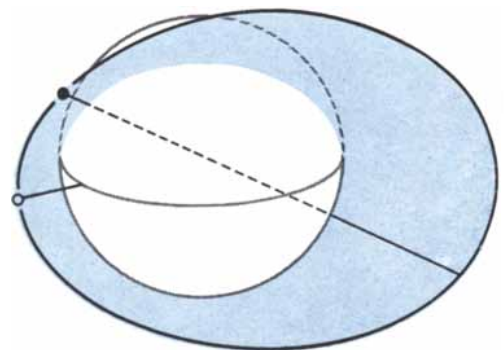
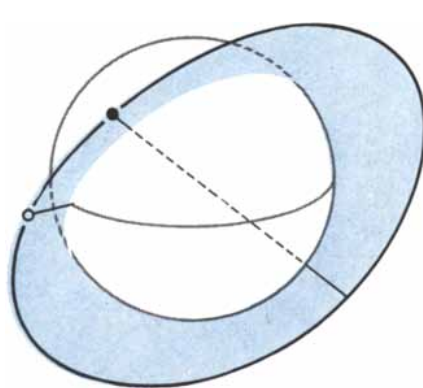
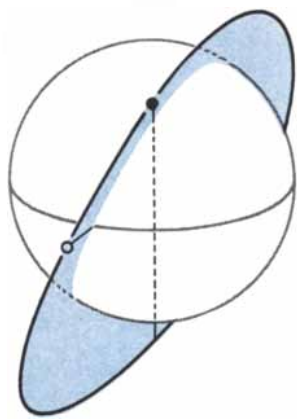
On the evening of October 4, in Washington, the chief I.G.Y. representatives of nearly a dozen participating countries were relaxing at the Soviet Embassy at the end of a week of intensive conferences on the various countries' satellite plans. Richard W. Porter, chairman of the technical panel for the U. S. satellite program, was called to the telephone. He quickly returned and announced to the group: "Gentlemen, our Russian col-

leagues are to be congratulated. They have successfully launched an earth satellite."

At the Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory, that Friday evening, almost everybody had left for a quiet weekend (they thought). Only two of us were still in the Observatory. About 7 p.m. the telephone brought us the electrifying, and momentarily paralyzing, news. It was the responsibility of the Observatory to alert immediately more than 2,000 Moonwatch observers around the world. The two people, alone in the empty

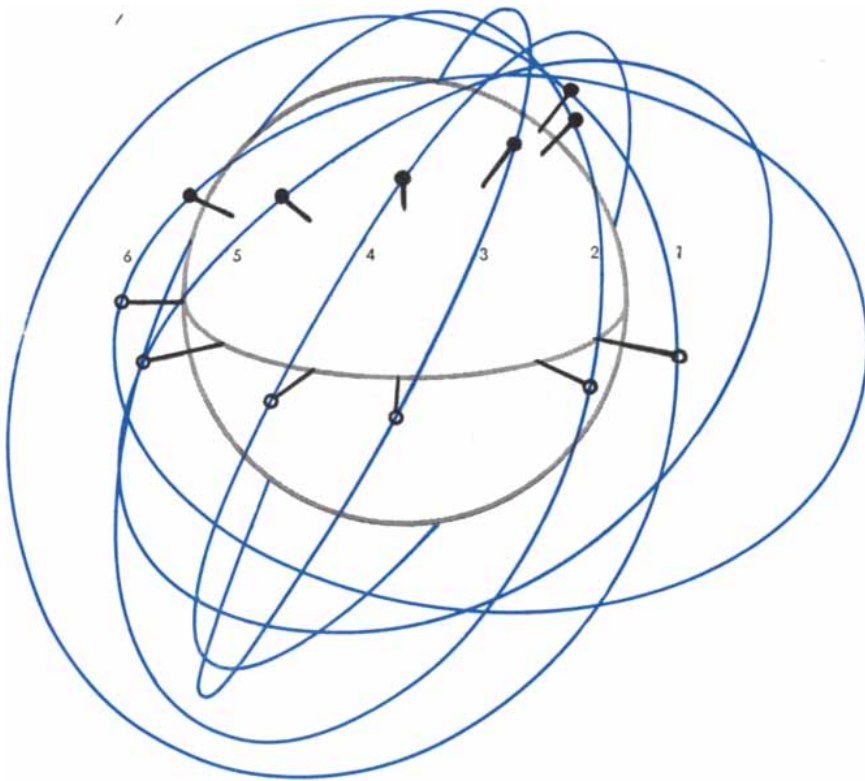
headquarters, hardly knew how to begin the colossal job. But we were not alone for long. Staff members who had heard the news on the radio at home began to rush back; others were called by telephone; within an hour the lights were blazing all over the building and dozens of workers had begun to send the word to the Moonwatch teams by telephone, telegraph and cable. Working all night, by morning they had reached more than 100 observing teams around the world.

Why the rush? Well, no one knew what Sputnik's orbit or timetable was,



day. The drawings show the orbit at approximately 10-day intervals. Black dot is perigee; open circle is the node, or inter-

section of the planes of orbit and Equator. Plane of orbit is in color. The flatness of the elliptical path is greatly exaggerated.



ORBIT'S PROGRESS is seen in a composite of the separate positions shown at the bottom of the preceding two pages. The motion is due to the bulge of the earth at the Equator.



ORBITS OF THE FIRST TWO SATELLITES are shown in relation to the earth, approximately to scale. Orbit of first satellite is in black; of second, in color. The perigee heights are both about 150 miles. The apogees or maximum heights are about 550 and 1,000 miles.

nor how short its life might be. The whole sky had to be watched. A satellite would ordinarily be visible only in the dusk of dawn or evening, and we started our messages to observers on the East Coast (where it was still early evening) and worked our way westward. But we had not forgotten that our Soviet colleagues had casually mentioned, on two occasions, that their satellite might carry lights. So Moonwatch kept an all-night vigil that night.

Not until morning did it become clear that Sputnik was following an orbit which would not bring it over the U. S. at dawn or twilight for at least several days. By the following day we had learned enough about the nature of its orbit to see that it should cross Alaska in the early morning, and we at once telephoned the Geophysical Institute there. To our intense pleasure, Gordon Little, the associate director, replied that his group had already seen Sputnik that morning and recorded its position. Actually the bright object seen in Alaska was not the satellite itself but the shell of its last rocket stage. On the evening of the same day, astronomers at the Mount Stromlo Observatory in Australia also saw the rocket, and two minutes later it was spotted by an observer in Sydney. These sightings gave us our first definite picture of the orientation of Sputnik's orbit.

Meanwhile the Naval Research Laboratory in Washington had gone through much the same experience. Sputnik's beep was first picked up in the U. S. at 8:07 p.m. on the evening of October 4. Since the broadcasts were at 20 and 40 megacycles, instead of the 108 megacycles agreed upon in the I.G.Y., the Minitrack stations had to adjust hastily to the lower frequencies with quickly rigged antennas and changes in the receiving gear. Gradually a mass of reports from these stations and radio "hams," supplemented by our few optical observations, gave us the data to begin to compute an orbit. By this time Radio Moscow had contributed a few bits of information: that the orbit was inclined 65 degrees to the Equator, that the satellite made a circuit of the earth in 96.3 minutes and that its maximum altitude, or apogee, was 560 miles. Moscow's predictions of the times at which Sputnik would pass over various cities confirmed our calculations of its orbit.

Precise calculation of a satellite's orbit is essential in the first instance, of course, to tell us where and when to look for it, but the main reason for trying to



establish it with very high precision is that the orbit alone, and changes in it, tell us a great deal about the earth. Let us look first at how the orbit is found and then at what it means.

In such an astronomical problem, everything depends on getting accurate fixes of the object's positions in space at precisely measured instants of time. For an object moving across the sky as rapidly as the satellite, an ordinary telescope will not do, mainly because of the tracking problem. The image of the satellite crosses the field of the camera very swiftly (at more than a foot per second in a long-focus instrument), and it may come across the sky from any direction. The conventional big telescope cannot follow it. Accordingly a special satellite-tracking telescope has been designed by James G. Baker and Joseph Nunn. It has been built by the Perkin-Elmer Corporation (constructing the optics) and Boller & Chivens Inc. (the mechanical system).

The telescope has a triaxial mount which allows it to be swung in any direction. To make sure that the film will record a very faint satellite, the camera photographs it in two aspects: as a stopped image and as a trail across the sky. It follows the object to get the point image, and in each cycle it stops momentarily to let the satellite move across the field. Thus each "frame" consists of a double exposure: one showing the satellite as a point of light and the background stars as trails, the other presenting the satellite as a trail against the fixed background of stars [see photograph on page 37]. For timing purposes the star trails are chopped by a rapidly rotating shutter, synchronized by a high-precision crystal clock built by the Norrman Company. The timing will generally be accurate to a thousandth of a second. With the satellite moving at 25,000 feet per second, its position in space will be located to within about 25 feet.

The optical system is a novel design which makes possible the combination of a very wide field (30 degrees) with optimal photographic speed for satellite tracking. The camera has an aperture of 20 inches and a focal length of 20 inches. It is a modified Schmidt camera with three correcting plates.

Twelve of these cameras will be installed in a belt of stations around the world to obtain precise locations of the satellites in time and space. Together with the gauntlet of Moonwatch observers, they will make it possible to measure the vagaries of the satellites' orbits.

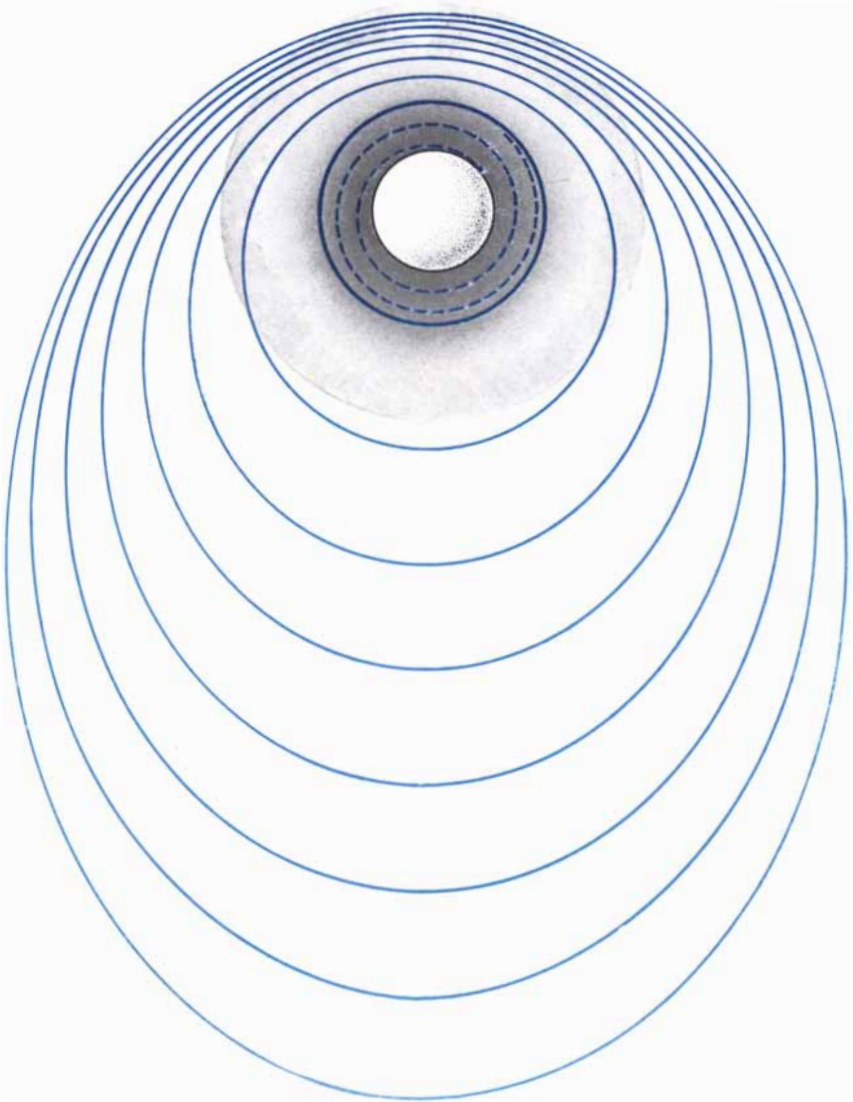
Once we have the location of a satellite's positions at various points in its

orbit, the laws of gravitation and Kepler's laws of planetary motion enable us to draw its elliptical orbit. The center of the earth is one focus of the ellipse. Knowing the time the satellite takes to go around the earth and its average velocity, we can compute its mean distance from the center of the earth; or, from information on the mean distance, we can find the average velocity. But Kepler's laws also say that the satellite moves appreciably faster at its closest approach to the earth's center than in the farthest part of its orbit: the speed varies in inverse fashion with the distance from the center. We found that the variation of the first satellite's velocity, shortly after its launching, amounted to some 10 per cent. Thus at perigee (closest to the

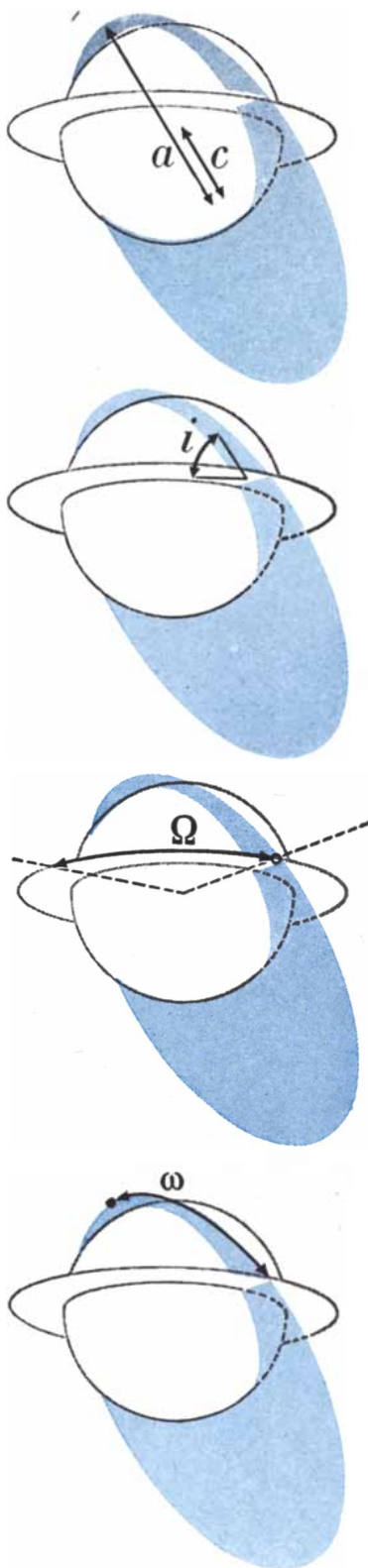
earth's center) its speed was about 1,800 miles per hour greater than at apogee.

The motion of our natural moon around the earth is disturbed substantially by the sun's gravitational pull on the moon. But the sun's influence on a small artificial satellite close to the earth is negligible. This allows us to see the effects of slight irregularities in the earth's shape on the satellite's orbit. And at the moment an outstanding point of interest is what the satellites are telling us about the slight thickening of our globe's waist due to its rotation: that is, the equatorial bulge.

As a satellite revolves around the earth in its north-south tilted path, the greater gravitational attraction of the



**FATE OF A SATELLITE** is shown in these exaggerated orbits. As air resistance slows the object down, its maximum height or apogee decreases more rapidly than the perigee. Eventually its orbit becomes circular and further slowing causes it to spiral into the earth.



**ELEMENTS OF AN ORBIT** fix its position and shape. Letters *a* and *c* (top) are the semi-major axis and distance from center to focus respectively. Ratio of *c* to *a* gives eccentricity or flatness. Angle between planes of orbit and Equator is *i*. Large omega is angle between line of nodes and vernal equinox. Small omega (bottom) is angle from Equator to perigee on orbit.

earth's bulging mid-section tends to pull it toward the Equator. But the revolving satellite has the property of a gyroscope. When a force attempts to tip the axis of a whirling gyroscope, it reacts by turning the plane of its rotation in the direction at right angles to the force. The result in Sputnik's case is to swing the plane of its orbit around the earth in the westerly direction: in the astronomer's language, the orbit "regresses" toward the west [see diagrams at bottom of pages 38 and 39]. The satellite is regressing rapidly—at the rate of 3.1 degrees per day, or three complete turns of its orbit per year. This is much more rapid than the regression of the more distant natural moon, whose orbit makes a full swing only once in 18 years.

The earth's equatorial bulge has another effect on the first satellite's orbit. The orbit turns in its own plane (swinging the perigee around) at the rate of four tenths of a degree per day. Still a third effect of the equatorial bulge is to flatten the satellite's orbit slightly at the north and south ends.

The earth's shape and thickened waistline have fascinated investigators for centuries. In 1736 the French mathematician and astronomer Pierre Louis Moreau de Maupertuis went to northern Lapland to see whether a degree of longitude was shorter there than near the Equator. It was, and Maupertuis thus found the first proof that the Equator bulged and that Newton's laws of gravitation held in the real world. Voltaire sneered:

*You who chose 'mid frozen wastes to roam  
Proved what Newton showed, who stayed at home.*

The man-made satellites now roaming the frozen wastes of our planet's border are again confirming what Newton showed, but with an elegance which would have impressed even Voltaire.

Future satellites, launched to greater heights and tracked by more highly organized networks of stations, will measure with great exactitude the earth's shape, size and geography. By tracing the distribution of the earth's mass, they will also chart its internal structure.

Meanwhile, what else are the satellites telling us? They are giving us direct measurements of the air density and temperature of our upper atmosphere out to 150 miles or more. That air resistance is still appreciable at 150 miles is shown by the fact that the orbit of

Sputnik I began to spiral slowly downward toward the earth immediately after it was launched. At the time of writing, we estimate that Sputnik I will plunge into the denser air and burn up around December 11. Further, the deflection of the satellites' radio signals by the ionosphere below them is giving us measurements of the density of that electrified blanket. The satellites are bringing in information about ultraviolet and other radiations from the sun which do not penetrate to the ground, about cosmic rays, about meteors and doubtless about other matters that the Soviet scientists have not yet specified.

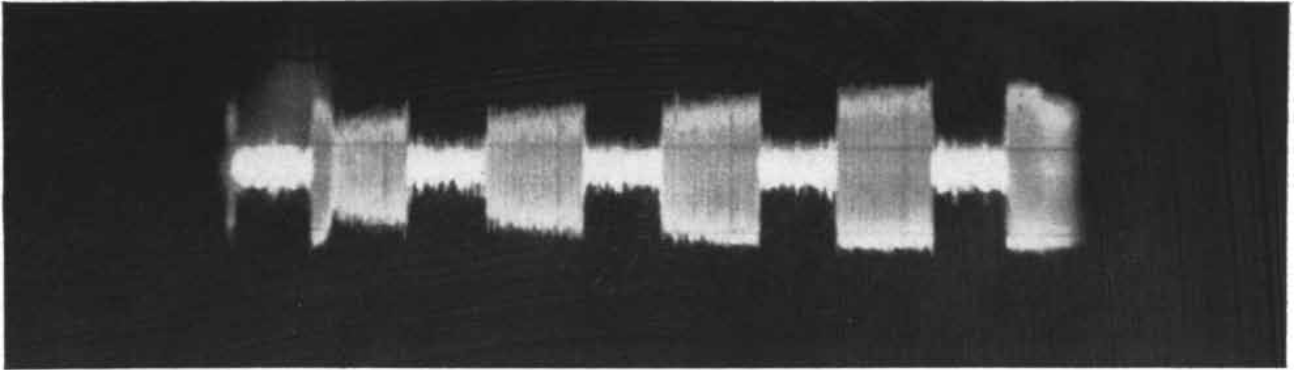
The satellites have also been a sharp prod to techniques in astronomy. They compress centuries of celestial motion into a few weeks. From the standpoint of providing information, each week of Sputnik I corresponded to eight years of the motion of the moon and a dozen centuries of Jupiter's motion around the sun. The new problems in observation are generating new techniques in optics, in radio tracking, in world-wide timekeeping and in rapid computation of orbits.

But above all, the first successful satellites have proved that "the thing can be done." They have turned all eyes skyward. And the curtain has just barely risen on this fresh scene of science. We can expect rapid developments. Adapting an astronomical convention based on the naming of comets, we have suggested a system of naming artificial satellites which the U. S. National Committee of the I.G.Y. has approved. Sputniks I and II, under this system, are called 1957 Alpha and 1957 Beta. Very likely 1957 Gamma will not be far behind. Scientists can begin to lay more elaborate plans for their successors in 1958 and the years to follow.

Astronomers, naturally, are looking forward not primarily to space travel but to setting up outposts for scientific observations—astronomical observatories in space, far above our murky and tremulous atmosphere. The new astronomy will call for a whole new technology: permanent or at least long-lived power sources, platform stabilizers, television eyes peering outward as well as downward, new methods of analyzing unaccustomed radiations (such as the far ultraviolet and X-rays), self-repairing electronic and radio systems, perhaps even repair robots.

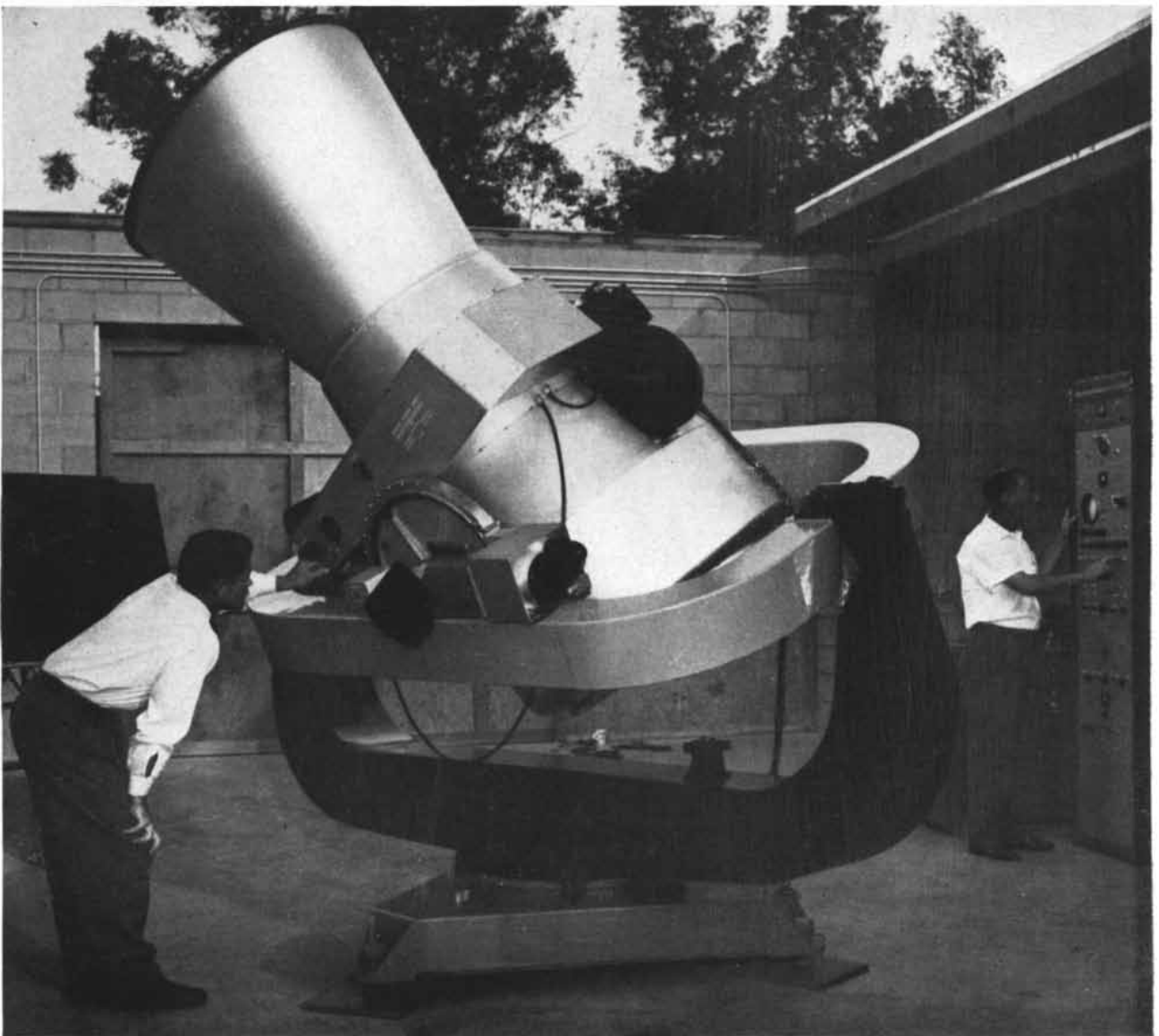
In his millennia of looking at the stars, man has never faced so exciting a challenge as the year 1957 has suddenly thrust upon him.





**BEEPING RADIO SIGNAL** from the first satellite was recorded on an oscilloscope of the Stanford Research Institute. This trace

shows the 40-megacycle signal over a period of two seconds. The signal strength provides information on the state of the ionosphere.



**SATELLITE-TRACKING CAMERA**, which was designed especially for this purpose, is photographed at the plant of Boller &

Chivens Inc. in South Pasadena, Calif. It is a wide-angle Schmidt telescope. Photograph on page 37 was made with this instrument.



ADELIE PENGUINS ascend to their rookery on the bare ground near the top of this photograph. The small white triangle in this

area is Sladen's tent. The rookery is on Signy Island in the South Orkney Islands, which are 400 miles from the Antarctic mainland.



NESTING ADELIE PENGUIN at left is a male which is just being relieved at the nest by its mate. The male has been at the

nest without food for 40 days, during which time it has lost 40 per cent of its body weight. The female wears an aluminum band.

# PENGUINS

Although they are associated with the Antarctic, it is not widely realized how well they are adapted to this formidable environment. For example, a penguin can fast 40 days in order to raise its young

by William J. L. Sladen

My first introduction to penguins in their natural haunts came on a frigid Antarctic morning 10 years ago. The royal research ship *John Biscoe* was pushing at reduced speed through ice-infested water near the South Shetland Islands off Antarctica. As day dawned, the desolate stillness of the icy ocean was broken by a sudden chatter of strange cries. We found ourselves in the midst of a crowd of the charming black and white birds which are so familiar in photographs but which few people have ever seen on their home grounds. All around us penguins were "flying" through the water, leaping into the air like little porpoises and shouting to one another with their melodious call—*aark, aark*. It was a never-to-be-forgotten experience.

The cold-loving penguins are difficult to preserve in captivity, and very few zoos have ever been able to breed them or to keep them in large numbers. To see how penguins really live, you have to study them in the wild. When I went to the Antarctic in 1947, it was in part expressly for the purpose of investigating penguins in their habitats. I signed on as a medical officer with an expedition of the British Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey (what we call F.I.D.S.), which since 1944 has been carrying out continuing research in the Antarctic from permanent bases. Since all the men are carefully picked for health and ability to endure Antarctic life, there was not too much for a medical officer to do, and I had ample opportunity to become acquainted with the penguins.

Penguins are peculiar to the Southern Hemisphere: their white-breasted northern counterparts in the Arctic are not penguins but auks and puffins.

The penguins almost certainly originated in the Antarctic region, for fossil penguins found in that area of the world go back to early in the Tertiary Period (*i.e.*, some 50 million years ago). But today they are not confined, as the conventional pictures may suggest, to the icy polar wastes. Following cold ocean currents, they have spread to the coasts of New Zealand, Australia, South Africa and up the west coast of South America. Indeed, the chilly Humboldt Current of South America has taken them as far as the Galápagos Islands just south of the Equator. The wide distribution of the penguins has brought diversification of the species.

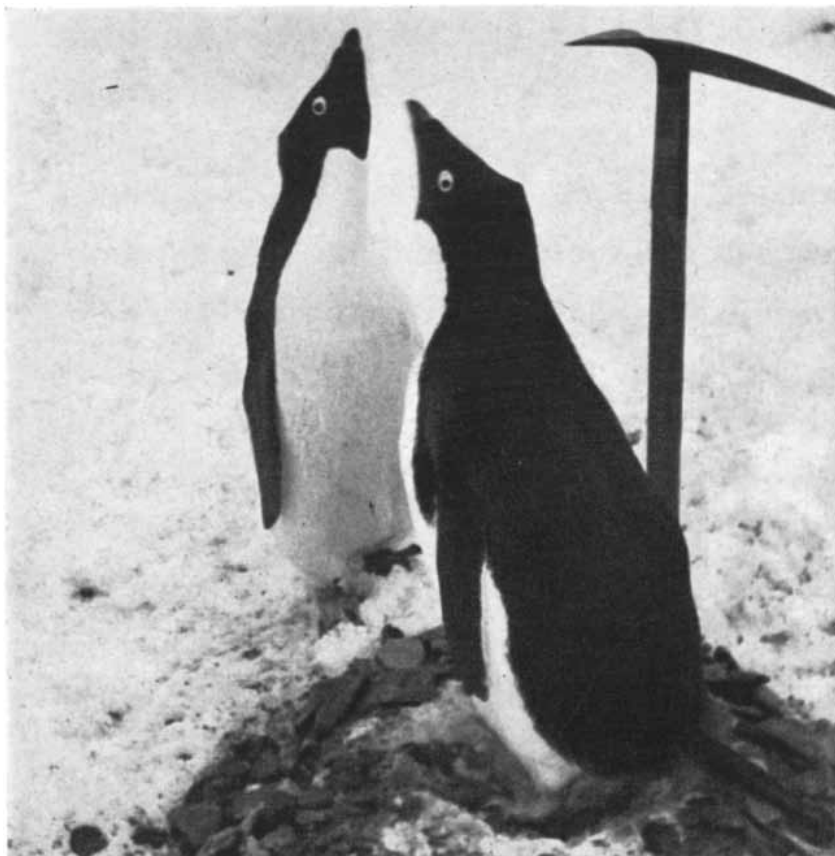
The species differ in head coloring and other markings, but all have the typical white breast and black back. This may well serve as camouflage against their enemies (chiefly the leopard seal), for in the water they blend into the background of light from below and into the darkness of the water from above. The penguin's body is beautifully adapted to its life in cold waters. Unlike other birds, it is almost completely covered with feathers. Its dense coat of short, stiff feathers, overlapping almost like scales, gives it excellent insulation against heat loss. The only piece of bare skin on its whole body is a very narrow strip on its abdomen which widens to about an inch and a half when the bird incubates its eggs and becomes grown over with feathers again after the eggs are hatched. Penguins cannot fly: their wings are reduced to flippers for swimming. The streamlined body can reach high speed in the water—perhaps as high as 30 miles per hour.

There are 17 species of penguin, classified in six families. They include the Humboldt species, the Galápagos species, other species in South America,

South Africa, New Zealand and Australia. But by far the largest in population are the species that breed in the Antarctic or sub-Antarctic. Among these are the king and emperor penguins (some four feet tall) and the smaller chinstrap and Adélie species. The chinstrap breeds in vast colonies, sometimes amounting to a million birds, on the South Shetland Islands. But even more numerous is the Adélie, probably the best known of all the penguins and famed as "the clown of the Antarctic."

It was the Adélie that I set out to study. To follow its fascinating life history I began by marking a large number of the birds. Penguins lend themselves admirably to this method of study; they are, among other things, easy to catch. The practice of banding birds, in fact, started with penguins as one of the first subjects. In 1908 L. Gain of the French Antarctic Expedition tied green celluloid bands on a number of penguins and so discovered that they came back to the same breeding area the following spring. In recent years F.I.D.S. has banded birds with numbers to identify individuals. In our study, which extended over two Antarctic seasons, we banded 338 birds, marked 1,360 others with paint and dissected many. One of the reasons for the dissections was to identify the sex of the birds, because it is very hard to tell a male from a female by inspection.

The Adélie penguin spends the Antarctic winter at sea hunting its food—the small shrimp called krill, which is also the main diet of whales. In early spring the Adélie starts a long trek over the still-frozen sea to its breeding ground on the Antarctic land coast. It sometimes has to walk as far as 60 miles over the sea ice to its rookery. Since the rook-



**MALE AND FEMALE ADELIE PENGUINS** perform the "mutual" display with which they greet each other at the nest. This display occurs when one bird comes to relieve the other.



**ONE-WEEK-OLD ADELIE PENGUIN CHICKS** are the two fluffy balls at lower left. Their heads are beneath the parent, for warmth; their rear ends are out of the nest, for hygiene.

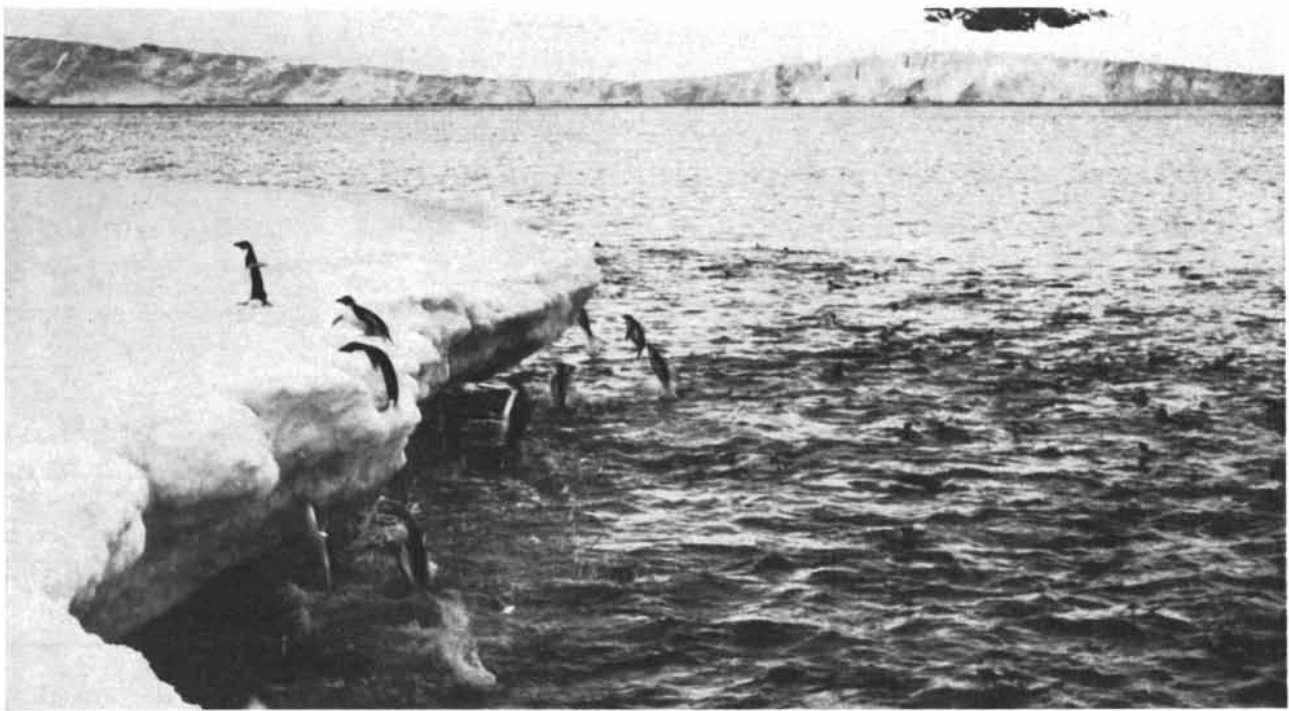
ery is too far from open water for the penguin to walk back regularly for food, the bird is prepared for a long fast. It is plump with a reserve supply of fat: the male Adélie weighs about 13 pounds, the female about 11 pounds.

On arriving at the breeding ground, the birds take up stations at sites where they will build their nests. In many cases the male goes without hesitation to a particular site and stays there. To establish his territorial claim, and attract a female, he performs what is called the "ecstatic" display. The bird stretches his neck, cocks his bill toward the sky, slowly waves his flippers back and forth and finally lets forth a raucous caw. Often a female comes running. But the male may not need to call for a mate. The partner with whom he mated in the preceding season may meet him at the same site. We found that Adélie penguins which had been banded with individual numbers by F.I.D.S. workers came back to the same nest sites year after year and were, on the whole, faithful to their mates of the preceding season.

The partners frequently perform a mutual display, facing each other and waving their stretched necks and heads in unison. After the snow has thawed a little, the male and female begin to build a nest of stones. Popular accounts have it that the male drops a stone at the feet of the female, and if the female accepts this courtship token, the bond between the two is established. My observations failed to substantiate this charming story. One of the pair may collect stones and drop them near its mate, which constructs the nest. The purpose of the nest, in part, is to keep the eggs above water when snow falls on the nest and melts. It has to be built up from time to time with fresh supplies of stones, because penguins have a habit of stealing stones from one another's nests.

By early November, some three weeks after their arrival at the rookery, the female lays two bluish-white eggs, each weighing about three and a half ounces. The male then takes charge of the nest and eggs, and the female goes to sea to break her fast. About two weeks later she returns to the nest, and the pair now perform a ceremonious "changing of the guard." As they wave their stretched heads at each other again and again, the male rises stiffly from the eggs and the female takes his place. He then repairs the nest and waddles off to the sea for his turn to feed. He comes back in two weeks and relieves the female to give her another chance to go for food. When





ADELIE PENGUINS LEAP OUT OF THE WATER to a ledge of ice. The top of the ledge is some seven feet above the water. The

penguin is an excellent swimmer. Its food consists of the small, shrimplike creatures called krill, which are also eaten by whales.

she returns, she brings food for the chicks, because by now, after an incubation period of about 35 days, the eggs are hatching. She feeds the chicks with semidigested food which she regurgitates from her stomach. During their growth period the youngsters get fed about every two days, and a chick can take up to one and a half pounds of food at a single meal! The parents take turns going for food and standing guard over the chicks.

At the age of about four weeks the chicks leave the nest. Groups of about 100 chicks then gather together, mainly for protection against the predatory skua. The chicks still have to be fed by their parents, and you may well ask: How do the parents pick out their own chicks from a mob of 100? The authorities used to think that the parents did not recognize their own but simply fed chicks on a first come, first served basis. However, I discovered by watching marked birds that the parents do feed just their own offspring. If the food-bearing parent does not find its chicks, it stretches its neck and begins to caw noisily. Its offspring, even when asleep, promptly wake up and run to be fed.

This matter of recognition is one of the most fascinating questions about penguins. Other workers have confirmed that parents and their chicks recognize

each other, and it is also plain that the adult birds must have some means of identifying their own mates, even after a winter's separation. Because males and females are indistinguishable by superficial markings, investigators in the past have wondered whether penguins can tell each others' sex, and some even suggested that the birds might have to decide the question by trials at copulation! But close observation of marked birds has now established that penguins readily identify one another, by sound, by performance in the mutual display and also by appearance. Adélie penguins have a strong propensity for forming and maintaining partnerships under all circumstances. When a bird arrives at a nest site before its mate of the previous season, it may start "keeping company" with a new partner. However, when the original mate arrives, it nearly always ousts the usurper.

The penguin's ability to locate the same nest site year after year is another remarkable thing. In the spring the Adélie waddle many miles to their destination over rough sea-ice in which these short-statured birds, only a foot and a half high, cannot see much more than a few yards ahead. And when they arrive at the rookery, they go straight to the spot where they nested the preceding year, even when it is covered with a foot of snow. How they can recognize

their own site is difficult to imagine.

The family ties of penguins are very strong. After the chicks have left the nest and spent several weeks with other chicks (called the "crèche" stage), each returns at the age of eight or nine weeks to its parents' nest territory. Not until it has moulted its down and acquired its juvenile plumage do the parents finally abandon the chick. At that stage the young penguins move in groups to the water's edge, stand around exercising their flippers (as other young birds exercise their wings) and finally venture into the sea. Some observers have reported that the parents give their chicks swimming lessons, but this is not true of the Adélie: they learn to swim by themselves. Their first, tumbling attempts to leap porpoise-like out of the water are very amusing to see.

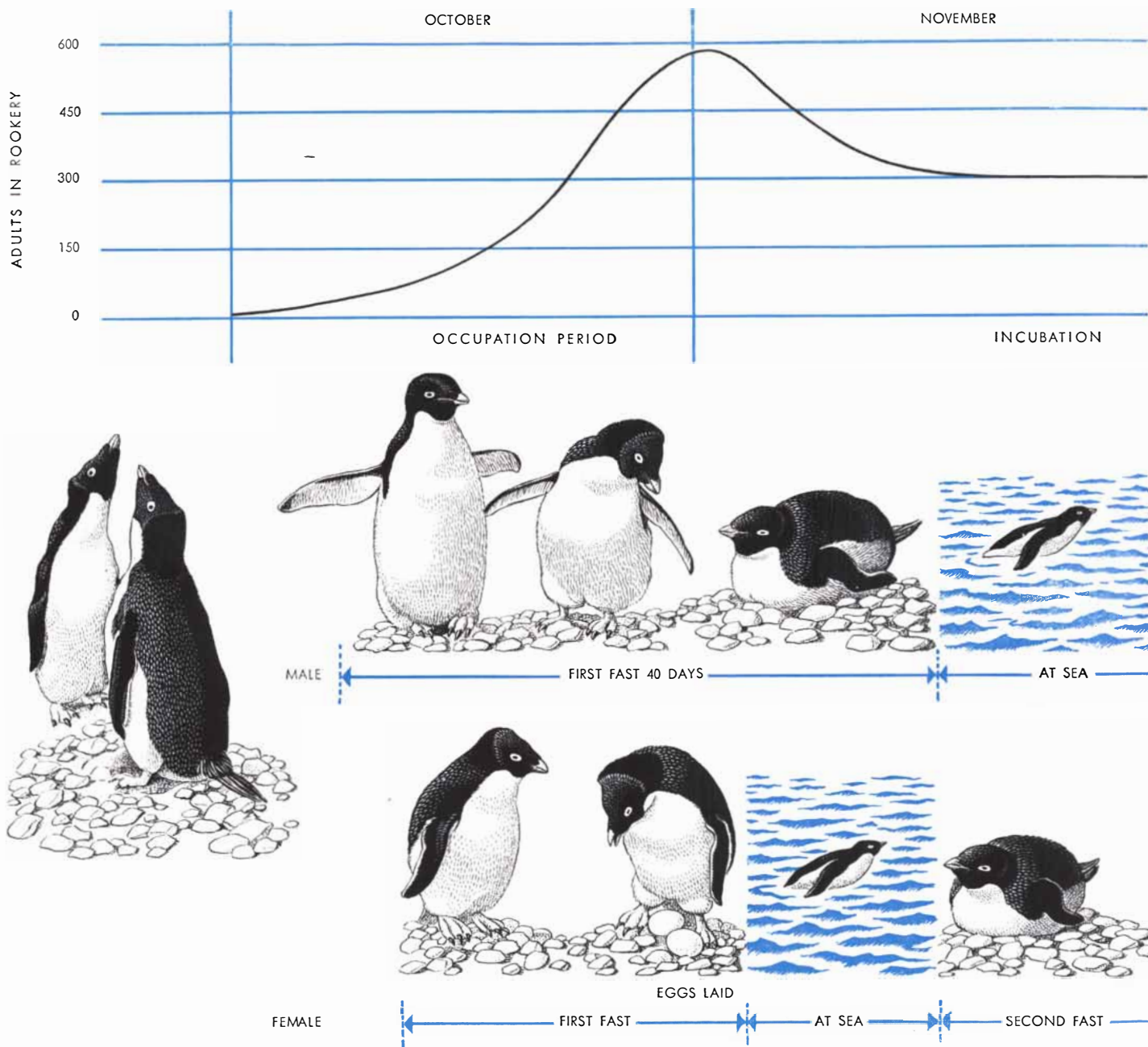
No other vertebrate animal breeds as deep in the Antarctic as the penguins. The species that goes closest to the South Pole is the emperor penguin. Forty-six years ago Edward Adrian Wilson, chief scientist of the Scott expeditions (who perished the following year after reaching the South Pole), reported that the emperor penguin was "eccentric to a degree rarely met with even in ornithology." He found that it bred on the Antarctic continent in winter, that it made no nest, that it carried

its eggs and its chicks around on its feet and that it migrated on ice floes. In recent years Bernard Stonehouse of F.I.D.S. and Jean Prévost of the French Polar Expedition, working on opposite sides of the Antarctic, have studied these remarkable birds closely, living with them on their breeding grounds in mid-winter. The emperors arrive at their breeding quarters around the middle of March, at the beginning of the Antarctic winter. It takes two months to incubate the eggs, and the male does all the sit-

ting himself, while the female feeds at sea. At hatching time the female returns, finds her mate (though there is no nest) and proceeds to feed the chicks. The family maintains its unity in spite of long separation in an icy wilderness without any fixed home. The dedication and endurance of the father also are quite remarkable. He goes without food through the cold Antarctic winter for a period of about three and a half months.

Only by marking the birds was it

possible to establish these extraordinary facts. By the same device L. E. Richdale has learned a great deal about penguins in an 18-year study of the yellow-eyed species of New Zealand. He concentrated on a colony which breeds in woodland, using nests made of sticks, along the coast near Dunedin. Marking the birds year after year, he attained the enviable position of knowing the ages and histories of most of the members of his colony. Richdale is the only investigator who can speak with au-



MAIN EVENTS IN THE BREEDING SEASON of an Adélie penguin rookery are outlined. During the "occupation period" the

population builds up. Males and females remain together until the eggs are laid. Then the female feeds at sea, leaving the male to

thority on the life span of penguins. He found that his species began to breed at the age of two and lived for 20 years or more: one bird that he banded in 1936 when it was at least two years old was still alive in 1954. Richdale has systematic data on the birth and death rates, fertility, behavior, movements and divorce rates of his penguins.

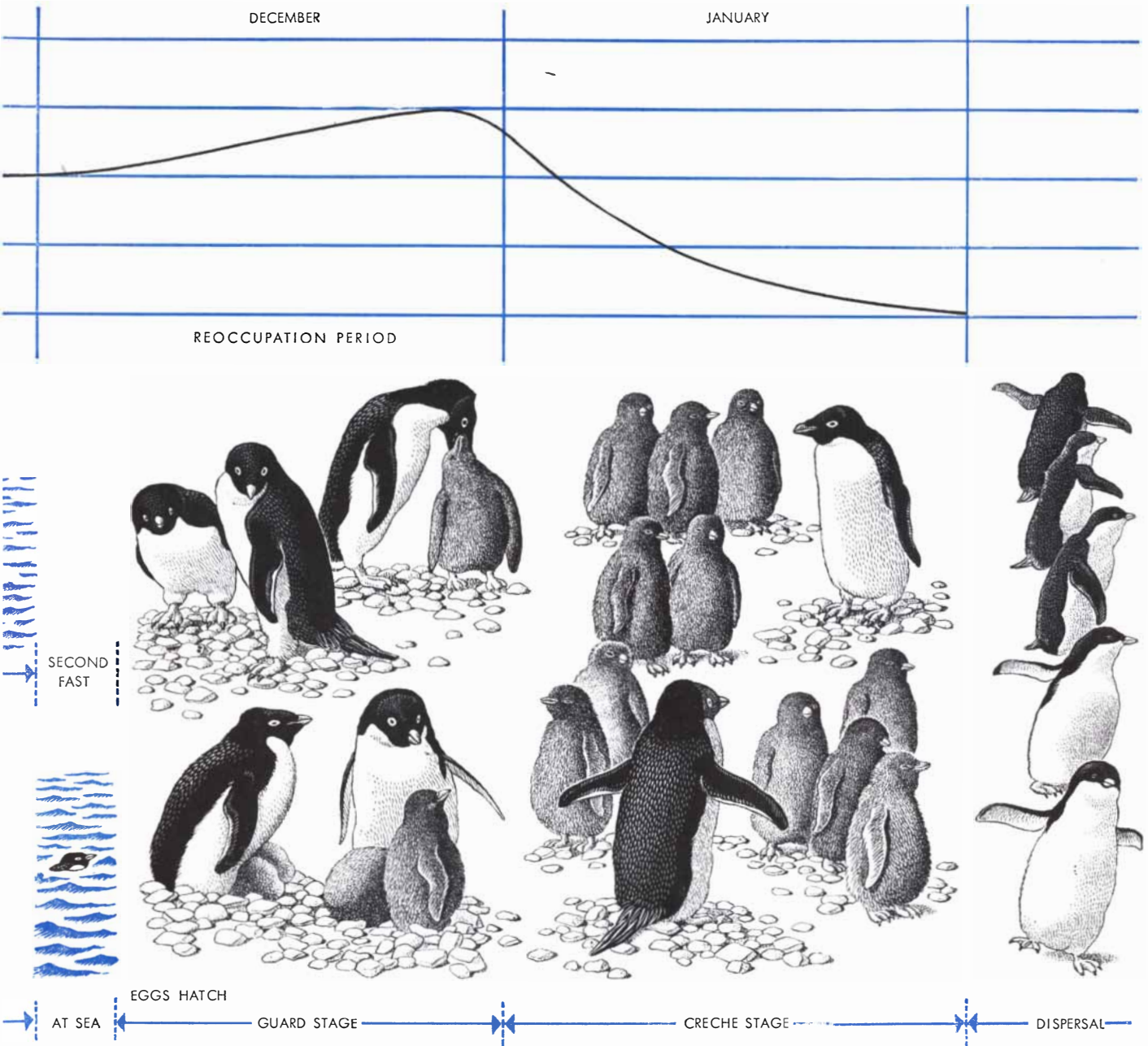
Stimulated by his work, members of the F.I.D.S. and the Australian Antarctic Research Expedition are carrying out

long-range bird-banding projects which should answer many biological questions about which ornithologists and ecologists have been theorizing for years.

Meanwhile progress is being made in studying penguins under laboratory conditions. Penguins are a popular exhibit in zoos, but few people realize that these specimens are living under conditions completely unnatural to them and are very difficult to keep. Fewer than 25 per cent of penguins taken from

their wild environment survive longer than a month or two. Besides the hazards inherent in the change of climate and other alterations of their surroundings, penguins are very susceptible to infection, particularly the fungus infection called aspergillosis.

The zoos that have had some success in breeding cold-climate penguins are those in Edinburgh, Vancouver and London, where the outdoor climate is not too unfavorable. In recent years several other zoos have been able to keep,



continue his fast. When the female returns, the male feeds at sea. The newly hatched chicks are guarded by one or the other of the

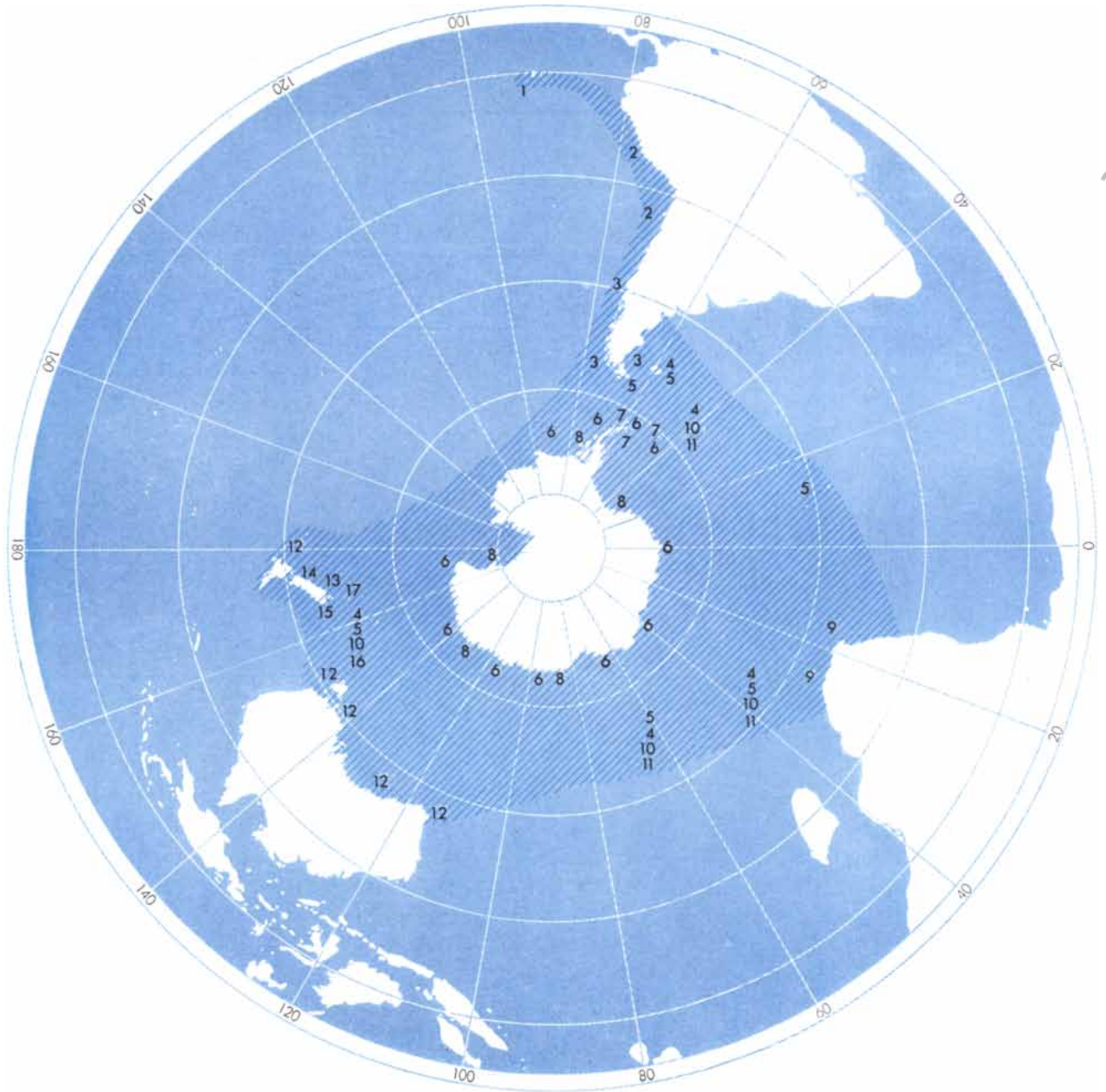
parents and fed by them alternately. When the chicks are about four weeks old, they herd together in "crèches." Finally they disperse.



but not breed, cold-loving penguins by building special refrigerated rooms for them. In the first such refuge, at the National Zoological Park in Washington, two emperor penguins brought back from the Antarctic by Admiral Richard E. Byrd lived for several years. Probably the best exhibit of penguins behind glass in the world today is the one in the Bronx Zoo. There penguins of the emperor, king, chinstrap and other species disport themselves in a cooled tank to the delight of thousands of visitors.

My wife and I, unable to forego the charm of penguins, have been keeping a group of Humboldt penguins at the Johns Hopkins University. Coming from a comparatively warm climate, Humboldts endure captivity better than the Antarctic or sub-Antarctic species. With the enthusiastic encouragement and cooperation of Curt P. Richter and Horsley Gantt of the biological laboratories at Johns Hopkins, we have now kept our penguins for nearly 18 months, and they have settled down in their strange quarters surprisingly well. They are certainly

most unusual laboratory animals. The Humboldt penguin's displays are very like those of the Adélie, but more spectacular and noisier. In the "ecstatic" display, which announces its territorial claim and summons a mate, it raises its head and neck to the sky, gives a few soft *kuk-kuk-kuks*, takes a deep breath and emits a long, wailing bray, usually repeated three times. (In the Falkland Islands and South Africa a popular name for the Humboldt's local braying relatives is "jackass.") The first time one of our penguins brayed, while they were



**DISTRIBUTION OF PENGUINS** (*hatched area*) extends to the Equator. The numbers indicate the approximate distribution of all 17 species. The number 1 is Galápagos penguin; 2, Humboldt; 3,

Magellan; 4, gentoo; 5, rock hopper; 6, Adélie; 7, chinstrap; 8, emperor; 9, African; 10, king; 11, macaroni; 12, fairly; 13, yellow-eyed; 14, white-flipped; 15, thick-billed; 16, royal; 17, Sclater.

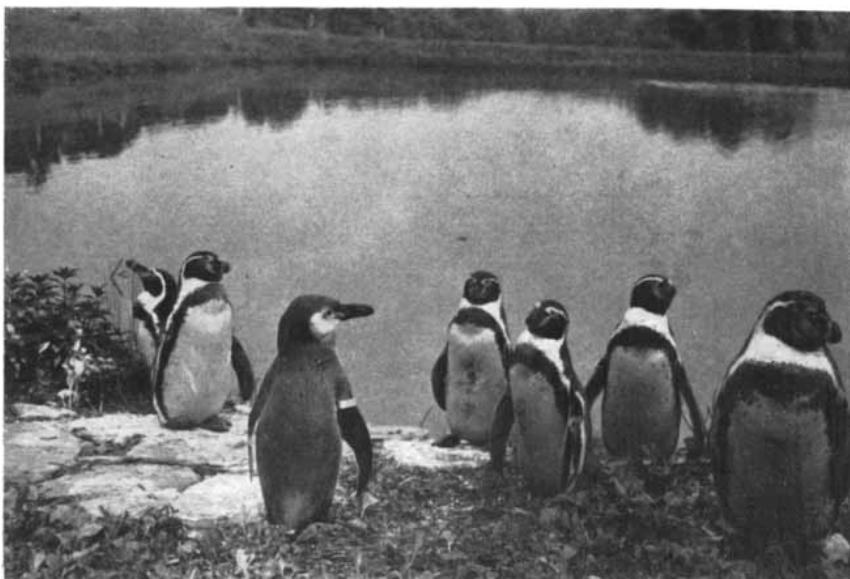


Being kept near a small lake on the outskirts of Baltimore, a herd of Black Angus cattle in the adjoining field came running up. They looked quizzically over the fence, no doubt taken aback to see not a newcomer to the herd but a small, defiant, threatening penguin. We have since learned how to call forth our penguins' various displays on request.

In close cooperation with experts in various fields, we have been studying the penguins' adaptations to captivity, their food requirements, their behavior and their physiology. One of the projects is an attempt to find a treatment for aspergillosis, a common infection of waterfowl and game birds and occasionally found even in man. Collaborating with the pathologist Carlton M. Herman, of the U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, we have succeeded in cultivating the disease in chickens as an experimental animal and are now in a position to study its pathology and try out drugs.

With Raymond J. Hock of the Arctic Aeromedical Laboratory in Alaska and H. T. Hammel of the University of Pennsylvania we have studied the metabolic rates and heat-conserving mechanisms of our penguins. It seems that penguins, like some waterfowl and seals, have an interesting system of blood-vessel counter-current exchange which prevents loss of heat through their feet and flippers [see "The Wonderful Net," by P. F. Scholander; *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN*, April]. Finally, with Knut Schmidt-Nielsen of Duke University, we have been running some experiments to find clues to how the Humboldt penguin manages to get along on salty sea water as its sole water supply [see "The Desert Rat," by Knut and Bodil Schmidt-Nielsen; *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN*, July, 1953].

By studying the beautifully adapted penguins man may eventually learn some hints on survival in very cold climates and on other practical matters. But their main charm to a student lies in the fascination of watching a community of birds which are utterly gregarious and sociable in everything they do. Perhaps some day we shall learn enough about them to be able to rear colonies of them in captivity, so that visitors to zoos can share with explorers of the Antarctic the delightful experience of seeing penguins as they are in nature—squabbling, displaying, pilfering nest material and rearing their chicks.



GROUP OF HUMBOLDT PENGUINS is doing well under the care of Sladen and his wife at the Johns Hopkins University. The Humboldts come from a comparatively warm climate.

# Serotonin

*It is a substance found in the blood, the brain, certain tumors, the clam, the octopus, jellyfish and nettles. Discovered only 10 years ago, it is presently a frontier of physiological research*

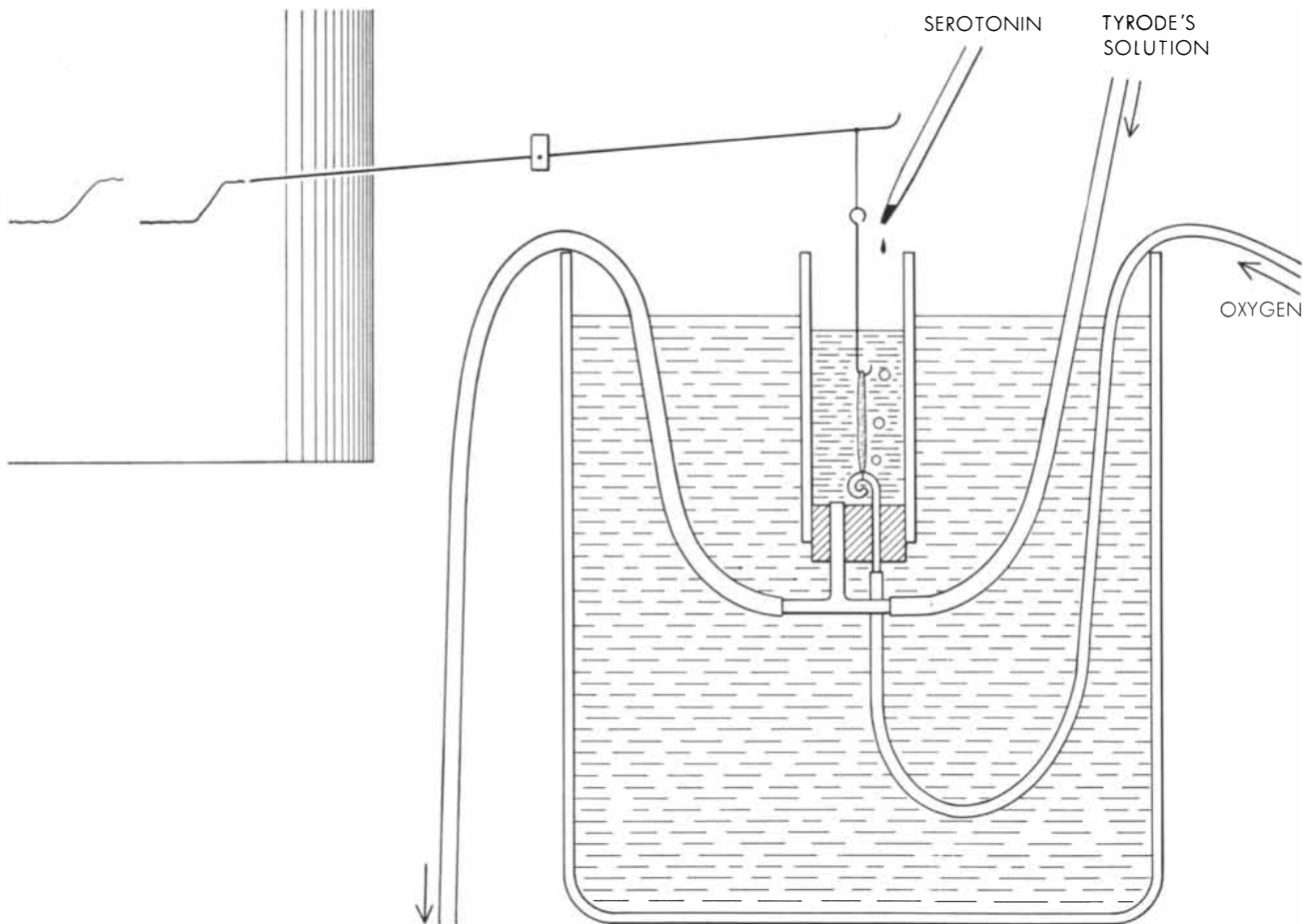
by Irvine H. Page

When we set out in 1939 to look for the substance now known as serotonin, we did so because it seemed a complicating impediment to our studies of high blood pressure. The existence of the substance had been suspected for many years. Noting that the serum of clotted blood caused blood

vessels to contract, physiologists had concluded that it contained a substance which, by contracting the vessels, assisted in the plugging of the vessels to stop bleeding from a wound. It is clear how the existence of such a substance in blood could hamper an investigator seeking factors responsible for hyperten-

sion. The blood-pressure effects of this normal substance could easily mask those of pathological substances. So we began work to see if we could identify the unknown agent and determine its properties.

Ten years ago we succeeded in isolating this substance, euphoniously named



CONTRACTION OF UTERINE MUSCLE in response to serotonin is marked on the moving drum at left as a sharp rise. The

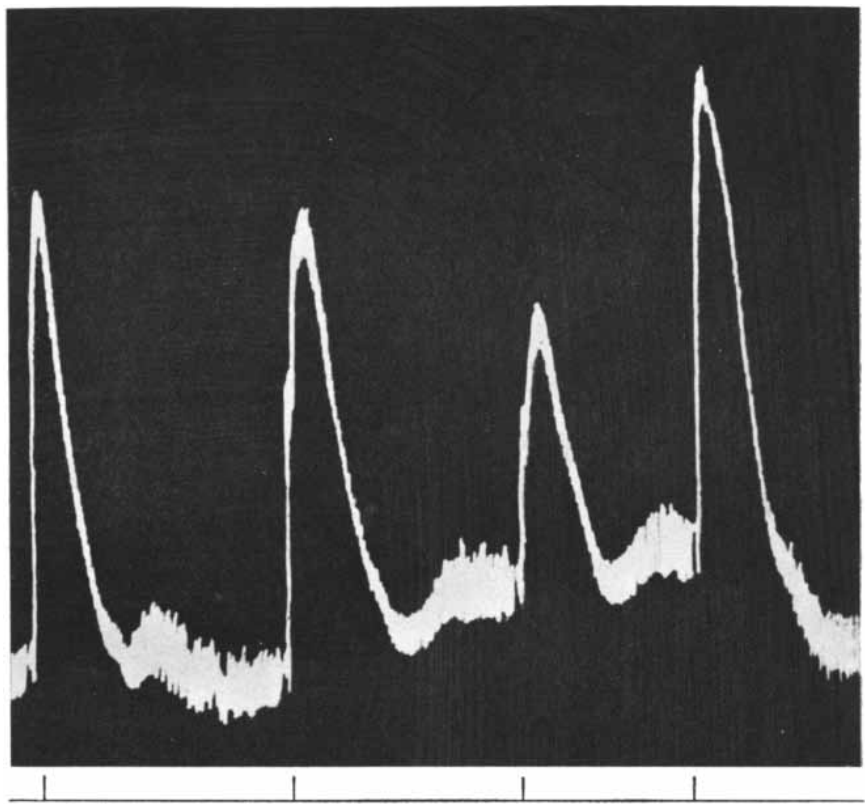
muscle is provided with oxygen and Tyrode's solution to keep it alive, and the whole is suspended in a water bath to keep it warm.

serotonin by my colleague A. C. Corcoran. We purified it in crystalline form and determined its chemical structure, after which serotonin was easily synthesized. It has since been made widely available, and investigators have discovered that serotonin is involved in an amazing range of biological processes. Hardly a week now goes by without the appearance of several important papers casting fresh light on the manifold functions of serotonin. It has opened unexpected horizons in biological research.

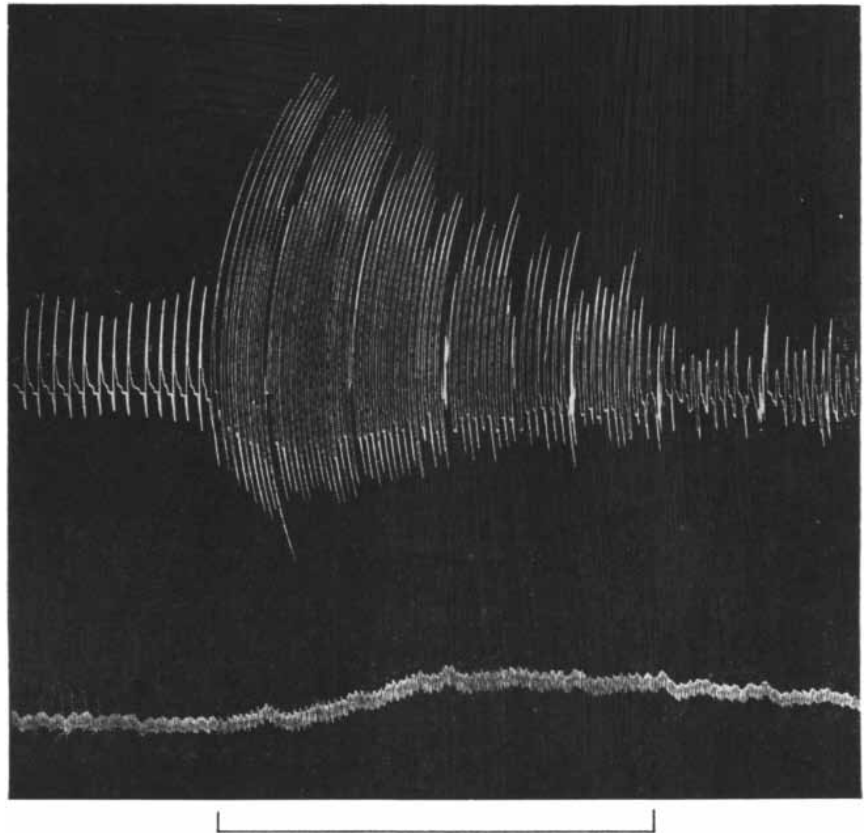
Naturally the first studies of serotonin were of its effects on the heart and blood vessels. It turned out to have a very complicated action on the circulation, and currently there are many theories as to what its main function there may be, ranging from the idea that it regulates the flow of blood through the kidneys to the view that it mediates communication in the nervous system. But research on serotonin soon made clear that its effect on the circulation was only one of the roles that this substance played in the biological world.

Even before serotonin was identified, V. Erspamer in Italy had experimented with it in the form of extracts from animal tissues and found that it had the power not only to raise blood pressure but also to cause muscles of the uterus and the intestines to contract. Erspamer's extracts (whose active ingredient, as he himself later showed, proved to be serotonin) came from invertebrate animals (the salivary glands) as well as from mammals (the gastro-intestinal tissues). Further searches for the substance showed it to be practically ubiquitous, not only in the animal kingdom but also in plants. The nettle seems to produce its sting with a trace of serotonin; so does the jellyfish. Clammed-up clams relax their muscles with it. The octopus has it in its salivary glands, probably for no good purpose. The growth hormones of plants are very closely related chemically to serotonin.

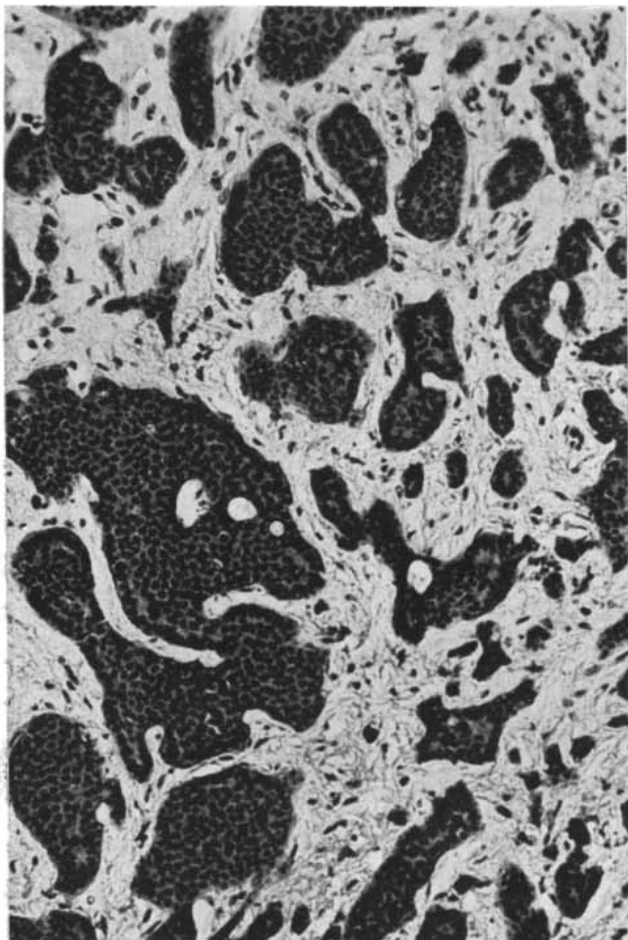
In our own body, and in mammals generally, serotonin has a wide spectrum of effects. Its strong action on the intestines and the uterus suggests that it regulates the behavior of those organs in some way. It seems to be involved in the mechanism of inflammation. It causes the bronchial muscles to contract, which indicates that it may play a major role in some forms of allergy and anaphylactic shock. Indeed, serotonin's potency and wide distribution in the body suggested that it ought to have a specific metabolic disease associated with it; in



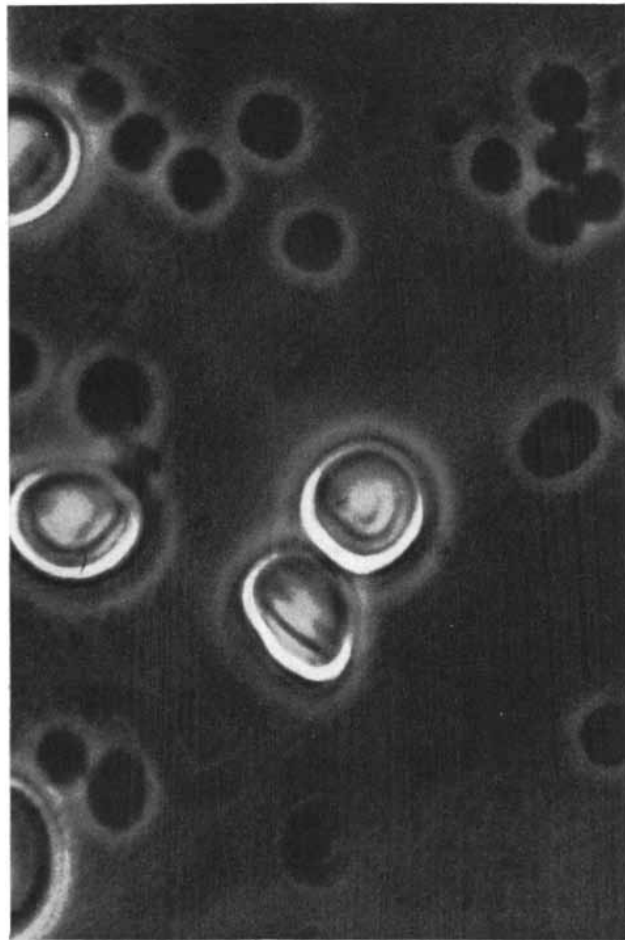
**RISE IN BLOOD PRESSURE** in an artery after injections of serotonin is shown by the sharp peaks on this record. Lines beneath the tracing mark the time of serotonin injections.



**RAPID RESPIRATION** results when serotonin is injected slowly into a vein (*upper tracing*). The lower tracing indicates the corresponding rise of blood pressure in an artery. The line below the tracings indicates the period during which serotonin was injected.



**CARCINOID TUMOR** is shown in cross section by this photomicrograph. The clusters of cells containing serotonin have been stained with silver. They appear as dark spots in the micrograph.



**BLOOD PLATELETS**, which also contain serotonin, appear as dark disks in this photomicrograph made by Marjorie Zucker of the Sloan-Kettering Institute. The lighter disks are red blood cells.

short, once identified, serotonin could be considered a substance in search of a disease. One was soon found. The disease in question must have been with us since the beginning of descriptive medicine, but it went unrecognized by bedside clinicians until six years after the discovery of serotonin. The symptoms of the disease are skin flushes, abdominal cramps, diarrhea and often damage to the right side of the heart. The disease's focal point is a feebly malignant tumor called "carcinoid." After serotonin became known, it was discovered that the symptoms of this disease were due to secretion of large amounts of serotonin by the tumor. The urine of carcinoid patients was found to contain a high level of a metabolic product of serotonin. Thus carcinoid became the first malignant tumor that could be detected by urine analysis.

But probably the most significant of all of serotonin's functions, in health or in disease, is in the brain. It exerts powerful effects upon the performance of

that all-important organ, and serotonin may well become a capital clue to the biochemistry of sanity and insanity.

To get a clearer idea of the kind of substance we are dealing with and how it may affect the brain, let us take a quick look at the chemistry and metabolism of serotonin, which were worked out largely by a young biochemist, Sidney Udenfriend, now at the National Heart Institute. The precursor of serotonin is tryptophan, a common amino acid found in protein foods. By a simple two-step reaction involving the addition of a hydroxyl group (OH) and the removal of a carboxyl group (COOH) by two different enzymes, tryptophan is transformed to 5-hydroxytryptamine, that is, serotonin [see formulas on opposite page]. Removal of the amine side group by another enzyme degrades serotonin in turn to 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, which is excreted by the kidneys. These are common reactions; the enzymes that mediate them do the same

in the metabolism of other compounds and are found widely in the cells of the body. The central structure of serotonin on which these additions and subtractions of side groups are performed identifies it as a member of the immensely important family of indoles—a family which includes the plant growth hormones. Herein may lie a clue to some of serotonin's activities: it may account, for example, for the abnormal growth of the lining within the right heart in the carcinoid disease.

At first it was thought that serotonin originated only in a special type of cell which is especially plentiful in the intestine and has the unusual character of staining strongly with silver. Now we know that it can be produced almost anywhere in the body. Some connective tissue cells, in particular, are important releasers of serotonin. In the bloodstream it is largely contained in the platelets. These tiny particles, the formerly mysterious "blood dust," have turned out to be miniature packets of

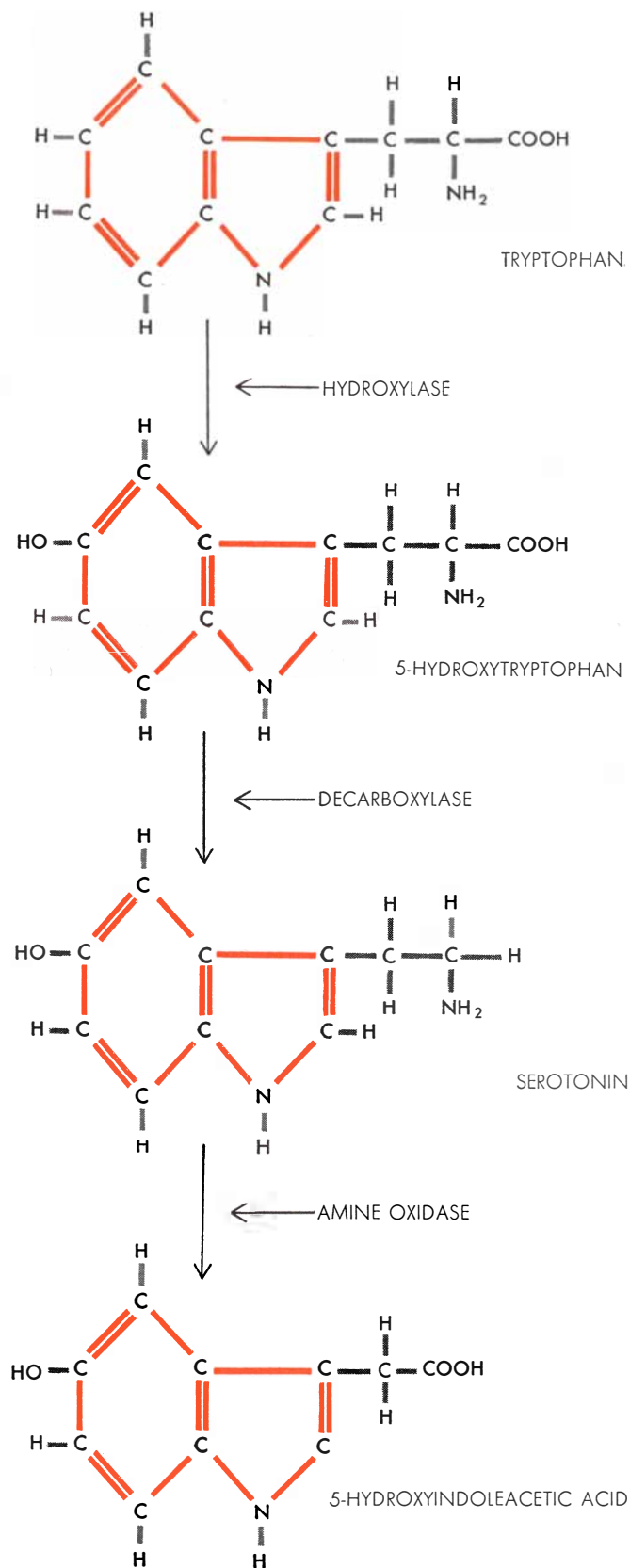


humors, containing histamine and probably other substances that affect the caliber of the blood vessels.

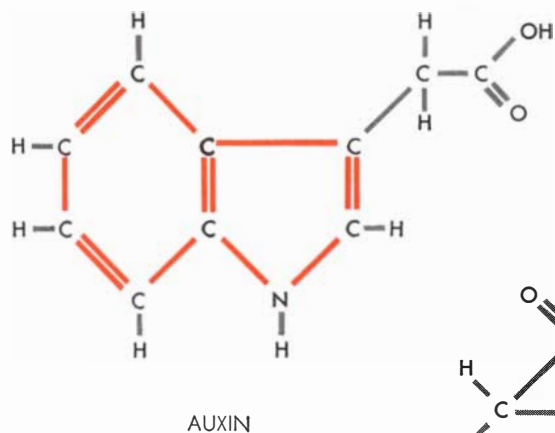
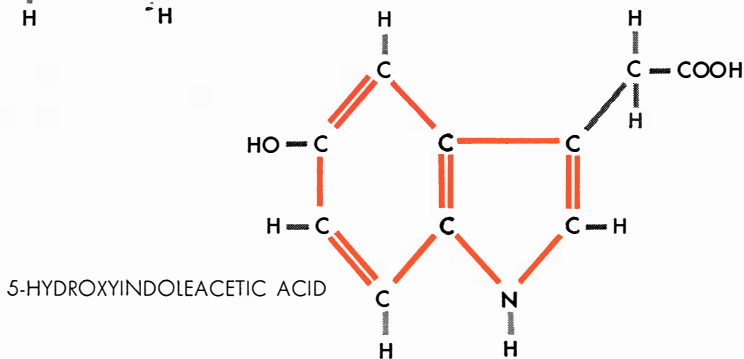
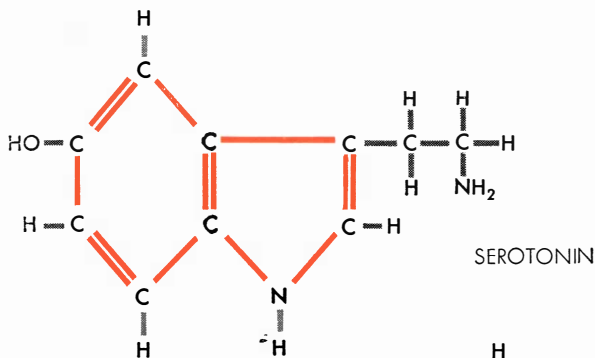
The discovery that serotonin is present in the brain was perhaps the most curious turn of the wheel of fate in this whole business. Several years ago Albert Hofman, a Swiss chemist, had an alarming experience. He had synthesized a new substance, and one afternoon he snuffed some of it up his nose. Thereupon he was assailed with increasingly bizarre feelings and finally with hallucinations. It was six hours before these sensations disappeared. As a reward for thus putting his nose into things, Hofman is credited with the discovery of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD), which has proved a boon to psychiatrists because with it they can induce schizophrenic-like states at will [see "Experimental Psychoses," by Six Staff Members of Boston Psychopathic Hospital; SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, June, 1955].

LSD is an indole and thus a cousin of serotonin [see formulas on next page]. The connection between them was soon strengthened by the discovery by the British physiologist J. H. Gaddum that LSD blocks the action of serotonin in uterine tissues. Gaddum was moved to suggest that serotonin might be the stabilizer that keeps us sane. Since then a number of other indole antagonists to serotonin have been found or made synthetically; many of them produce changes in behavior and some may have therapeutic properties. D. W. Woolley and E. Shaw, who did much of this work at the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, have proposed the bold hypothesis that mental disease may be due to disturbance of the metabolism of serotonin.

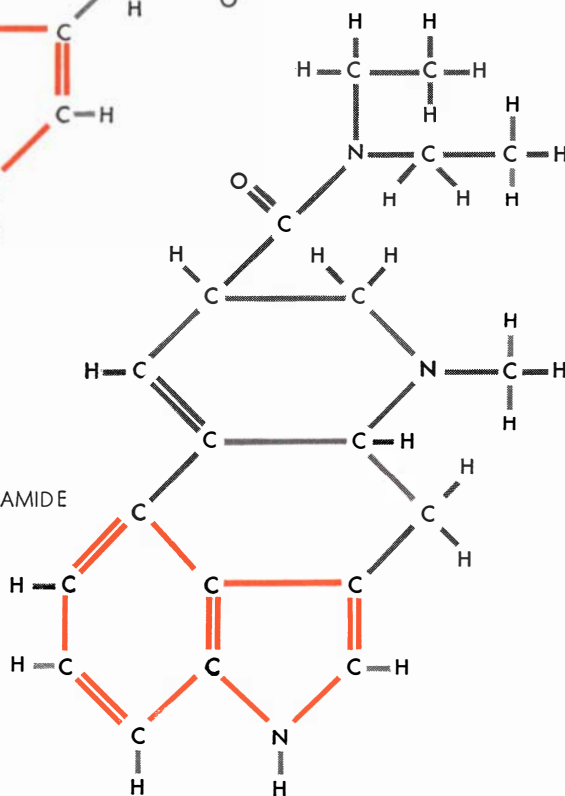
Equally suggestive is the interaction of serotonin with the tranquilizing drug reserpine. Bernard B. Brodie, the chief pharmacologist at the National Heart Institute, made the discovery that reserpine liberates most of the serotonin present in the tissues of the brain. The freed serotonin is then rapidly broken down, and is held to a low level in the brain for several days. In Brodie's opinion it is the liberation of serotonin that leads to the signs and symptoms attributed to reserpine. Serotonin injected directly into the brain has, in fact, the same tranquilizing effects. Curiously, when serotonin is injected into the bloodstream it is barred from passage into the brain by the brain's protective chemical barriers [see "Barriers in the Brain," by Robert B. Aird; SCIENTIFIC



**SYNTHESIS OF SEROTONIN** from tryptophan, an essential amino acid, requires two enzymes. Another enzyme converts serotonin to 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, which is the substance excreted in the urine of patients with the carcinoid tumor that produces serotonin.



LYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE



INDOLE STRUCTURE (*color*) is the basis not only of serotonin but also of auxin, the plant hormone, and of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD), which causes experimental psychosis. The breakdown product of serotonin, 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, resembles auxin.

AMERICAN, February, 1956]. However, its precursor, the amino acid 5-hydroxytryptophan, readily crosses the barrier and is converted to serotonin in the brain cells. Small amounts of this amino acid have a sedative action in man, but large amounts are strongly excitant in animals. It may be that free serotonin is sedative in small amounts and excitant in large.

We do not yet have a clear picture of how serotonin brings about its effects. Amedeo S. Marrazzi has shown at the Veterans Hospital in Pittsburgh that in very minute amounts it inhibits the transmission of nerve impulses across the junctions between nerve cells. He postulates that the mental disturbances which have been related to serotonin may be due to this inhibiting action.

We are still far from sure that changes in the serotonin content of the brain are actually the cause of psychosis. About the most we can say at the moment is that LSD and serotonin can induce powerful effects on the brain, and it is reasonable to suppose that these substances or their counterparts are involved in mental health and disease.

It is hard to understand why it took scientists so long to get around to investigating the chemical reactions going on in their own brains. I speak from acute personal experience. When I came home in 1931 after three years of work on the chemistry of the brain at the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute, I could not get a job in this field or stir a ripple of interest in it. There was great reluctance in many quarters to accept the possibility that mental disease might have a chemical basis. Thwarted by lack of opportunity to work as a brain chemist, I moved on to research in cardiovascular disease. Now serotonin has brought me back full circle to my original interest. I find myself fortuitously again in neurochemistry, this time embarked on an odyssey with a substance which promises a most exciting journey.

Wherever serotonin may lead us in the end, it has at least served the useful purpose of playing a big part in bringing the chemistry of the brain to life. Moreover, it has given us a new perspective on how intricately nature works its processes in the body. I suspect that when we finally track down all the functions of serotonin, we shall find them even more subtle and far-reaching than we now imagine. Through serotonin and its chemical relatives we should get a more detailed picture of the complex interplay in the body which makes man greater than his parts.

## Kodak reports on:

a photographic plate within the spirit, if not the letter, of Lambert's Law . . . ideas that gel, or turn thixotropic . . . what the founder of the foundry didn't know

### In memory of a perfectionist

As Johann H. Lambert must have remarked more than once before he passed away in 1777, wenn die Lichtstärke der von einer Fläche kommenden Strahlung dem Cosinus des Winkels zwischen Strahlrichtung und Flächennormalen proportional ist, so nennen wir die Fläche eine vollkommen streuende Fläche. In short, a perfect diffuser has the same brightness from every direction. A nearly perfectly diffuse reflector is fairly easy to come by, but a perfectly diffuse transmitter is just a convenient idea, remote from reality.

We like to think that a product we call *Kodak Day View Screens*, though far from the letter of Lambert's Law, comes as close to diffuse transmission as any material available. We make these for optical instruments wherein an image is to be projected from behind the screen with a minimum of "hot spot" at the center to dazzle and annoy. They are clear glass plates precisely coated with one of several compositions that we are rather proud of.

Perhaps the thought occurs to you that a photographic emulsion might be coated over the light-diffusing composition, of a speed such that the plate might be exposed in a camera in order to get some sort of photographic pattern for comparison with a projected image on the screen. The very same thought has occurred to us.

As a result, we now offer Kodak Translucent Plates, Type 5. Axially the processed plates transmit 85% of the incident light (where unobscured by the photographic image, of course). At 0° they are only eight times brighter than Herr Lambert figured they ought to be, while at 30° they are 0.8 times as bright as he would have wanted. This is much better than it sounds and a whale of a lot better than ground glass. For more technical details and all the commercial details, write Eastman Kodak Company, Special Sensitized Products Division, Rochester 4, N. Y.

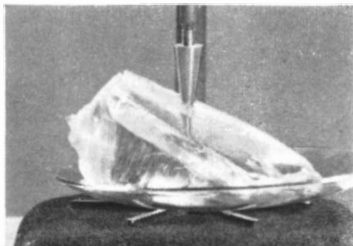
### Mono-and-water

We have run into a few matters in the field of colloid chemistry that can stand being presented straight. They concern monoglycerides, a kind of fat widely used in baking. Monoglycerides which have been substantially freed of diglycerides

by molecular distillation can seize water and imprison it.

•When a monoglyceride at a temperature above its melting point—which for some may not much exceed that of water—is poured into water at the same temperature, a firm gel is instantly formed. The gel contains 15 to 25% of water. Child of what appears to be hydrogen bonding of water to oil, it is dispersible in the former not at all and soluble in the latter only with difficulty. As long as kept warmer than the melting point of the monoglyceride and protected from drying, the gel is indefinitely stable.

•When the pouring is done the other way, viscosity of the equilibrated system rises continuously



until a non-pourable transparent "solid" as firm as putty results.

•Clear homogeneous liquids can be made from water, plain fat, and monoglyceride. The water can carry water-soluble substances while the fat carries oil-soluble substances.

•With liquid monoglyceride, water, and soap, one can make a translucent thixotropic liquid that is contractile, like egg white. When cooled below a certain point, it changes to a crystalline character in which it is like translucent pudding, but still thixotropic. A word like "thixotropy," casually dropped in non-rheological company, can help a person.

Notice how nothing is said about applications? That's because we want you, gentle reader, to have a head start over your competitors. For a full report on mono-and-water, as we see it to date, write Distillation Products Industries, Rochester 3, N. Y. (Division of Eastman Kodak Company).

### The radiographer enlightened

The foundry business managed to get along for several thousand years before we came along peddling our

pesky x-ray film. Now it's all different. Even the small foundry, dedicated by the proprietor's grandfather to the peaceful production of parlor stoves, is talked into an x-ray outfit by some slick salesman. And what happens? They're hooked!

Before the year is out, the treasurer reports that the x-ray has already paid for itself. How is that? asks the boss. Why, in metal saved because radiography of the pilot castings pointed out the real danger spots in mold designs and showed where the need for bulk was imaginary.\* A little of this kind of talk and soon the radiographer has an assistant radiographer, which leaves him time to take in the annual convention. Now we're rolling. There he runs into other radiographers from places where 400% safety factors on cross-section are not allowed because the darned space vehicles, or whatever they are, would never get off the ground.

Home he comes, not only bearing a bee to put in the foundry sales manager's bonnet, but sounding like this:

"By virtue partly of photoelectron emission and partly of secondary x-rays generated as a fluorescence process, a .005" sheet of lead foil can serve to intensify an x-ray image on a film in intimate contact with the foil. At the same time, such a lead screen preferentially attenuates the less-penetrating longer wavelengths of the primary radiation. Obviously, both the intensification and filtration effects are strongly kilovoltage-dependent. It has been shown recently that by employing one or both of these effects with two (or even three) films of different (or even the same) speed in the exposure holder, a wider range of specimen thickness can be adequately radiographed in a single exposure, thereby saving dough."

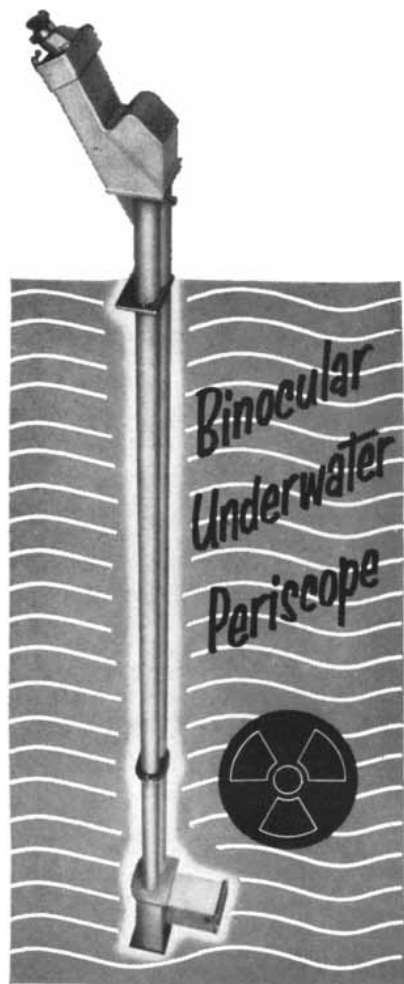
He heard that from a Kodak man named Ralph E. Turner. If you want a clearer idea of what Mr. Turner said, request a copy of the paper from Eastman Kodak Company, X-ray Division, Rochester 4, N. Y.

\*The boss knows better than to argue that in the old days job estimates contained a comfortable allowance for rejects. His competition has the x-ray, too.

This is another advertisement where Eastman Kodak Company probes at random for mutual interests and occasionally a little revenue from those whose work has something to do with science

Kodak  
TRADE MARK



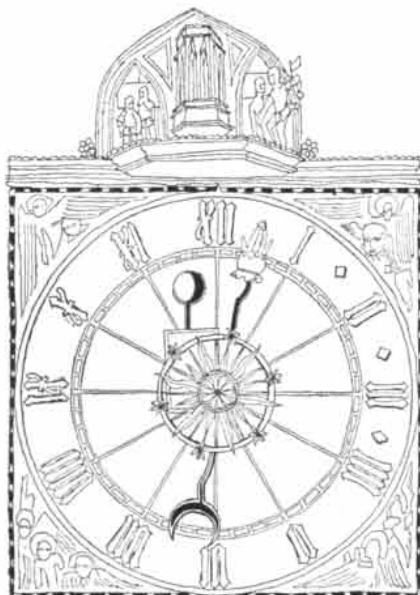


An industrial periscope is very often the answer to hard-to-get-at, underwater, hazardous location or Hot-Spot remote control observation. Ideal for use where heat, pressure or Hot Cell radiation are problems . . . the periscope offers unsurpassed clarity and definition, true color, and a long, maintenance-free service life. Attachments are available for photo recording all viewed material.

With our wide experience in this field, we probably have a design to fit your viewing problem. Send for Bulletin 301

**KOLLMORGEN**  
*Optical*   
**CORPORATION**

NORTHAMPTON, MASSACHUSETTS



## On to the Moon

With the launching by the U.S.S.R. of its second artificial satellite, weighing half a ton and carrying the first living being into space—a little dog named Laika—scientists the world over were ready to accept the age of space travel as already born. A rocket shot to the moon seemed imminent. Experts estimated that the propulsive power which launched Sputnik II would be sufficient to take a payload of more than 100 pounds to the moon.

Although the U.S.S.R. gave out no details on its rockets or the instruments, it was plain that its scientists and engineers had achieved radical advances both in rocket propulsion and in instrumental control. An official statement on the second satellite, issued through the Soviet news agency Tass, said:

“Commenting on the launching of a second earth satellite, Academician Dikushin, a noted authority on mechanics, said that a multistage carrier rocket of a new design with foolproof precision controls had to be used for putting the satellite into its computed orbit. . . .

“The increase in the satellite’s size to provide for a large number of measuring and telemetering instruments, and even for an animal passenger, necessitated the development of improved new instruments and sources of power.

“The new Soviet step into cosmic space is a tremendous contribution to world science.

“Astronomers and geophysicists will be greatly assisted by an instrument placed in the satellite for the study of

the shortwave spectrum of solar radiation. This radiation directly affects the physical state of the upper layers of the atmosphere and specifically the ionosphere.

“All these studies will give us a deeper insight into solar activity and enable scientists to trace the links between solar phenomena, particularly chromospheric eruptions, and increases in the intensity of shortwave radiation.

“The sputnik carries a special installation for the study of primary cosmic rays which scientists have been unable to study on earth because they change considerably in passing through the atmosphere.

“Now they will be able to delve deeper into the nature of these rays and the properties of atomic nuclei and clear up the origin of cosmic radiation which is now believed to be connected with supernova flare-ups.

“The satellite will undoubtedly provide valuable data on the distribution of chemical elements in the universe which, in turn, will throw more light on the universe’s origin.

“Academician Andreyev, an expert in acoustics, said that it was now clear to all that it was not a question of an isolated breakthrough but of a solid mastering of a new branch of science and engineering, the importance of which it was difficult to overestimate even today.

“Astronomer A. Masevich pointed out that the new satellite approached in weight and in distance from earth the ‘real’ celestial bodies forming part of our system and known as the smaller bodies of the solar system.

“She added that the data received by scientists with the help of the satellite would throw new light on many aspects of physics.”

The vital statistics of Sputnik II, as indicated by the early reports, were:

The launching took place at about 6:38 a.m., November 3, Moscow time (10:38 p.m., November 2, Eastern Standard time). The rocket started at a higher first-stage speed than Sputnik I and reached an average of 17,895 miles per hour in its orbit, some 500 miles higher than Sputnik I at the farthest point. The satellite apparently was a rocket-shaped vehicle representing the final stage of the launching rocket. It

was said to be cone-shaped with "rather complex" dimensions and a length "many times" its width.

It weighed 1,120.29 pounds and included batteries, radios and instruments for measuring X-rays and ultraviolet rays from the sun, as well as temperature and other conditions. It also bore, in a separate, air-conditioned compartment, a small, hardy female dog related to the Siberian Husky. There were instruments for recording and relaying via radio the passenger's pulse, blood pressure and respiration, and a device for feeding it a rich liquid diet.

Sputnik II's orbit, like Sputnik I's, was inclined 65 degrees to the Equator. It made a circuit of the earth in 103.7 minutes. The closest approach to the earth (perigee) was variously estimated at 100 to 200 miles, and the highest point (apogee) was given in a Soviet announcement as 1,056 miles.

Radio information was again supplied by two transmitters broadcasting at 20.005 and 40.002 megacycles. The lower frequency transmission was divided into .3-second beeps separated by equal pauses; the higher frequency was a continuous signal.

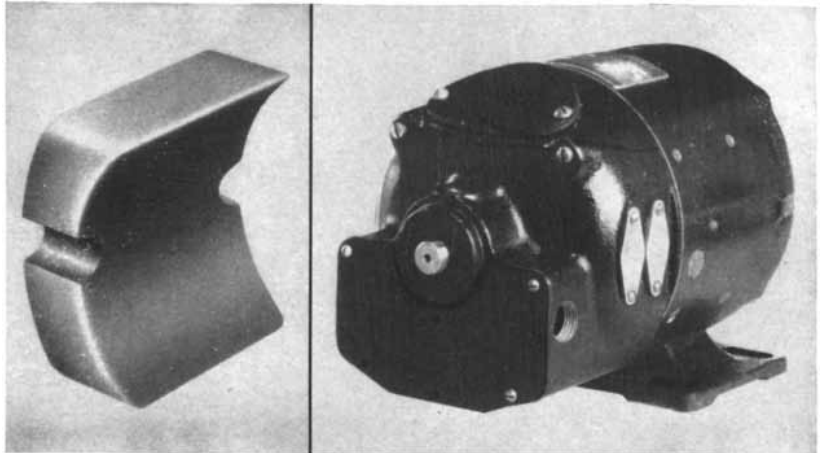
## Nobel Prizes

The Nobel science prizes for 1957, worth about \$42,000 each, were given in medicine and chemistry for achievements of earlier years and in physics for a discovery barely out of the headlines.

The physics winners, among the youngest men ever to receive a Nobel award, were the Chinese-born theoretical physicists—Chen Ning Yang, 34, of the Institute for Advanced Study, and Tsung Dao Lee, 30, of Columbia University—who challenged the "law" of the conservation of parity and suggested the experiment which proved they were right [see "The Overthrow of Parity," by Philip Morrison; SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, April]. A whole series of experiments since then has shown that particles involved in "weak interactions," such as beta-decay emissions, are not symmetrical but have an innate right- or left-handedness.

The Nobel prize in chemistry was awarded to the 50-year-old British organic chemist Sir Alexander Todd for

## New trends and developments in designing electrical products . . .



### General Electric permanent magnet outperforms wire-wound field in D-C tachometer generator

**Improved Alnico 6 magnet increases reliability and accuracy over wide ambient temperature range.**

Instruments can determine rotational speeds from 100 to 5000 rpm with an error of less than .05%—despite ambient temperatures of 20° to 50° C. Problem is that these instruments are only as accurate as the tachometer generators that supply their power.

Conventional generators use copper windings. This means they are dependent on external—and often varying—power sources. They are adversely affected by wide temperature changes. And, they are costly to repair when windings burn out.

The 46-frame D-C generator, above, gets around these difficulties by using a G-E Alnico 6 permanent magnet. Here's why:

1. The G-E Alnico magnet does not depend on outside excitation.
2. It supplies reliably constant power.
3. Exposure to varying ambient temperatures does not affect the magnet's power or dependability.
4. External regulating equipment—needed with wire-wound fields—is eliminated by the use of Alnico magnets.
5. Unlike copper windings, permanent magnets never wear out.

These advantages, in themselves, were enough to make the magnet-powered generator a success.

However, with conventional Alnico 6, plastic-steel was needed between the "as-cast" surfaces of the magnet and the machined parts of the generator to cut eddy current losses, and to shield the flux. This added to the time and cost of producing the generator; made it almost impossible to disassemble for normal servicing and maintenance.

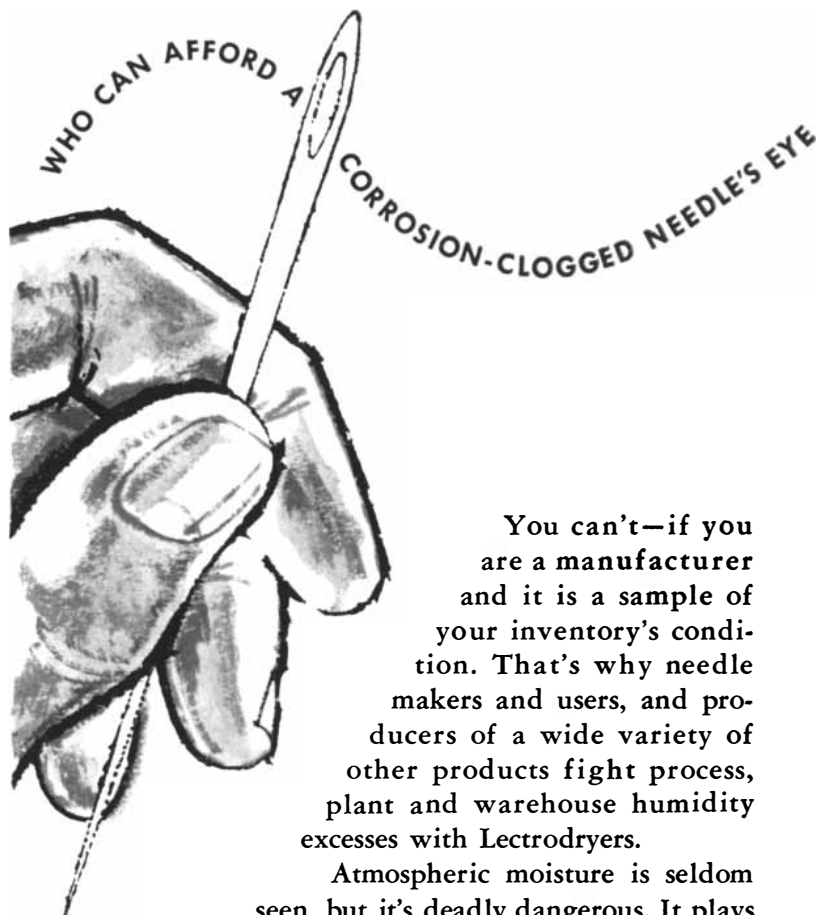
So G-E magnet engineers increased the coercive force of the Alnico 6 magnet by about 7%. The need for the plastic-steel "mud" was eliminated . . . and so were the difficulties of assembly and disassembly.

This generator is just one of the many applications where G-E magnets can outperform wire-wound fields for accuracy and reliability. And the work of G-E Magnet Engineers in improving Alnico 6 is just one of the many services they offer to designers and manufacturers of electrical products.

For more information about G-E magnet engineering services, or for your copy of the new G-E Magnet Design Manual, write: *Magnetic Materials Section of General Electric Company, 7810 N. Neff St., Edmore, Michigan.*

*Progress Is Our Most Important Product*

**GENERAL  ELECTRIC**



You can't—if you are a manufacturer and it is a sample of your inventory's condition. That's why needle makers and users, and producers of a wide variety of other products fight process, plant and warehouse humidity excesses with Lectrodryers.

Atmospheric moisture is seldom seen, but it's deadly dangerous. It plays hob with a lot of things in a lot of industries—slowing operations to a standstill, causing contamination, corrosion, spoilage, discoloration. Moisture can be a headache, too, in processes using organic liquids, compressed air or gases.

For a quarter-century, now, standard and custom-engineered Lectrodryer\* systems have been taming troublesome humidity. Moisture control can be automatic, functioning continuously year after year—dependably, economically. Regardless of your need, there's a Lectrodryer for the job.

*Because Moisture Isn't Pink* gives typical examples of humidity problems solved by Lectrodryer. For a copy, write Pittsburgh Lectrodryer Division, McGraw-Edison Company, 336 32nd Street, Pittsburgh 30, Pennsylvania.

# Lectrodryer

\* REGISTERED TRADEMARK U. S. PAT. OFF.

his pioneering work on nucleotides. These substances make up most of the coenzymes which power biochemical reactions, and are also the building blocks of nucleic acid, the genetic material. Nucleotides are complex combinations of bases known as purines and pyrimidines with sugars that contain phosphate groups. Todd, who is professor of chemistry at the University of Cambridge, was the first to synthesize a number of important nucleotides, including adenosine triphosphate (ATP) and adenosine diphosphate (ADP). He has also done fundamental research on the structure of nucleic acids.

Winner of the Nobel physiology and medicine prize was a Swiss-born pharmacologist, Daniel Bovet, also 50, of the Istituto Superiore di Sanità in Rome. Bovet was one of the early students of antihistamine compounds and discovered their chemical structure. Then he turned to the problem of muscle relaxants. He analyzed the Brazilian arrow poison, curare, and synthesized hundreds of compounds with similar physiological effects. Out of this work has come the widespread use of succinylcholine as a muscle relaxant in surgery. Currently Bovet is interested in the chemistry of the brain and its relation to mental illness.

## I. A. E. A.

The International Atomic Energy Agency last month began its active life with a meeting of the 55 member nations in Vienna. U. S. Congressman W. Sterling Cole was appointed director general for a four-year term. Pavel Winkler of Czechoslovakia was elected chairman of the board of governors. At the meeting Portugal offered to make available to the agency 220,000 pounds of uranium ore, which would yield about 1,600 pounds of metal. Previously the U. S. had said it would supply 11,000 pounds of uranium and the U.S.S.R. had offered 110.

## Jobseekers

Most physics graduate students seem to be ignoring the offers of personnel recruiters for U. S. industry in favor of academic life, even at a sacrifice of up to \$2,000 a year in salary, according to a recent survey. The survey, based on records of the placement service of the American Institute of Physics, was carried out by J. N. Gadel (a physicist) and G. A. Peters (a psychologist) and reported in *Physics Today*.

According to the applications to the



# "Make it Better" with Silicones

- ▶ Longer lasting cosmetics made with water repellent silicones
- ▶ Silicones improve appliance finishes
- ▶ Better packaging with silicone coated papers

**SOMETHING OLD, SOMETHING NEW, something familiar but different, too...** *this is the range of products being improved with Dow Corning Silicones. Why make it better with silicones? Lower production costs for one reason. But as these current examples indicate, silicones also help create more customer satisfaction, more sales.*



**LONGER LASTING LOTIONS** — Yesterday: no matter how often Mrs. Consumer applied hand lotions, her skin was still vulnerable to household detergents and cleaners.

Today: the cosmetic industry is marketing longer lasting and more protective beauty preparations made with Dow Corning Silicones. Already an accepted ingredient in sun-tan oils, hand creams and baby lotions, the silicones turn back water like an invisible glove . . . help keep the soothing ingredients on the skin longer.

Latest survey found most name cosmetic houses evaluating silicones for products ranging from hair sprays to foot ointments. And they're telling their customers about silicones, too.

More and more, at cosmetic counters everywhere, you hear Mrs. Consumer say, "I'll take the one with silicones."

**NEW APPLIANCE "SALESMAN"**— The familiar refrigerator display cases in our supermarkets have long had a coating equally familiar . . . porcelain. Now, there's something new

under the fluorescents . . . chip resistant silicone enamels.

A major producer of these display cases, Scherer-Gillett of Marshall, Mich., reports that their silicone finished cabinets stay new looking longer . . . do a better job. The silicone enamel—Nubelon S, made by Glidden — has excellent color retention; withstands more abuse from shopping cart impacts, food stains, and abrasive cleaning compounds. Available in several attractive colors, the silicone enamels enable Scherer-Gillett to produce cabinets that weigh less, cost less to ship, and are easier to handle and install.

Next major area of application for enamels made with silicone resins? Right now they're rapidly gaining favor in the home appliance market.

**PACKAGING STICKY PRODUCTS?**

Then consider the new silicone coated papers and paperboards now available. Virtually nothing will stick to these new packaging materials, thanks to the anti-adhesive silicone coating developed by Dow Corning. Applied at the mill, the silicone coating makes it possible for users of paper bags, boxes and wrappers to get even the stickiest products out of containers without waste. Producers of rubber, asphalt, adhesives, sticky foods . . . all can now offer their customers greater convenience and ease of handling at little or no extra cost. In the

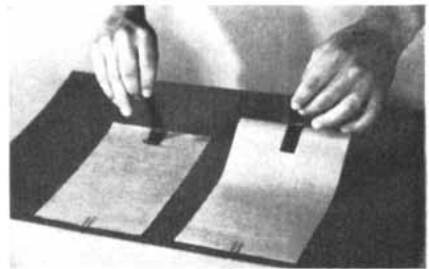


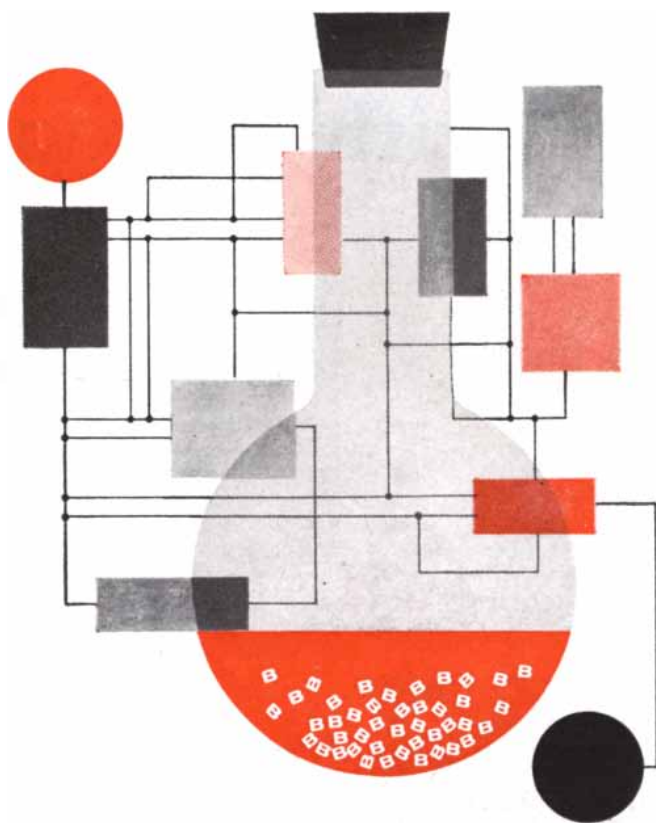
photo you can see how adhesive tape flicks off a silicone coated interleaving paper while clinging to an untreated paper.

**FOR MORE INFORMATION** on any of these silicone products or applications, write Dept. 9824



**Dow Corning CORPORATION**  
MIDLAND, MICHIGAN

ATLANTA BOSTON CHICAGO CLEVELAND DALLAS DETROIT LOS ANGELES NEW YORK WASHINGTON, D. C.  
CANADA: DOW CORNING SILICONES LTD., TORONTO GREAT BRITAIN: MIDLAND SILICONES LTD., LONDON FRANCE: ST. GOBAIN, PARIS



## Callery's new Alkyl Boric Acids generate a host of exciting product development ideas

These new organoboron compounds—dodecyl, nonyl and chloropropyl boric acid—are now available in development quantities for the first time. They are relatively stable to oxidation in air, are mild reducing agents—reduce silver ion to silver—and undergo reactions typical of acids, i.e. ester formation.

Of special interest are their bacteriostatic, fungistatic and surface-active properties.

Some patented uses are: as intermediates for the formation of organic-inorganic polymers, as gasoline additives, and as stabilizers for aromatic amines.

Exploration of further new applications continues at Callery. Meanwhile, we'd like to talk about the potential of these acids in your processes or products. Write or call us for specific information on Alkyl Boric Acids or any of the other compounds listed below.

*P.S.—See us at the Chem Show—Booth 918-920.*

Phone: FOrest 4-1130 TWX: Perrysville, Pa. 117

BOROHYDRIDES • ALKYL BORATES • BORON HYDRIDES • AMINE BORANES  
ALKALI METAL HYDRIDES • BOROXINES • HICAL® HIGH ENERGY FUEL



placement service, 40 per cent of the graduates preferred a job in a university, 18 per cent in other institutional work, 8 per cent in government and 34 per cent in industry. On the other hand, jobseekers with only a B.S. degree overwhelmingly preferred work in industry.

### *Underground Power*

By mid-1958 New Zealand will have the world's first big electric power plant driven by volcanic steam. The steam will come from the Lake Taupo area of North Island, one of the earth's few geothermal regions. There, as in Yellowstone National Park and parts of Iceland, the water table comes in contact with hot subterranean rocks, producing geysers, steam jets and pools of boiling mud.

New Zealand, which leads the world in per capita consumption of electricity, has turned to geothermal energy to meet a crisis in power supply. With little coal and no petroleum, the island has been relying on hydroelectric power, but this will not long provide for the population, now growing at the phenomenal rate of 2 per cent per year. Volcanic steam, it seems, is the perfect answer to New Zealand's problem. Not only is it available near big cities, but it can be tapped anywhere over an area of more than 3,000 square miles. One small test-bore, according to a report in *Science*, already produces 130,000 pounds of water and steam per hour. Its roar can be heard four miles away.

The power plant, which will turn out 69,000 kilowatts, will be built for the government at a cost of six million pounds. It will utilize dry, superheated steam from high-pressure bores. If wet steam and hot water also can be used, its output may rise to 250,000 kilowatts.

### *Heart Trouble*

Coronary disease is not rising as rapidly in the U. S. as has been thought, nor can it be clearly attributed to diet as a major cause, according to some recent studies which were reported last month.

Edward A. Lew, a Metropolitan Life Insurance Company actuary and statistician, discussed mortality figures in the *Journal of Chronic Diseases*. He decided that the supposed 50 per cent increase in the U. S. coronary death rate in the past two decades could be accounted for as follows: 30 per cent of the increase is due to the greater proportion of old persons in the population;



# Who's the big wheel in inertial navigation?

Taking a ride on the clockwork of the universe . . . drawing on information sealed in at departure . . . free from jamming or any other remote interference—inertial navigation can guide self-powered vehicles, vessels or missiles to any spot on earth or beyond.

Several leading firms helped develop inertial navigation. However,

**ARMA** was selected to design and produce the guidance system for Titan—America's newest intercontinental ballistic weapon.

That fact helps spell out the calibre of the brains, the imagination, and

the production skills that **ARMA** brings to bear on problems in advanced mechanical, electromechanical and electronic systems. **ARMA** . . . Garden City, N. Y. A Division of American Bosch Arma Corporation.

*There are challenging employment opportunities in inertial navigation at **ARMA***

**AMERICAN BOSCH ARMA CORPORATION**

The principle  
of the.....

# JETCAL

## ANALYZER

... MAY SOLVE A PROBLEM FOR YOU!

### #1 Safety Factor for Jet Engines . . . the ONLY Tester for EXACT HEAT and R.P.M. Measurement

The HEATER PROBE simulates operating temperatures on the engine's thermocouples. An embedded thermocouple in the Heater Probe accurately reads temperature on the . . .

"TA'POT" slide wire POTENTIOMETER with infinite resolution, a field instrument of laboratory accuracy. The manually operated, direct reading Ta'Pot's versatility and unique features open an entirely new field for the electronic designer, engineer and instrument manufacturer.

The Light-Beam GALVANOMETER, extremely sensitive (shock resistant to 25 G's), is coupled with the TA'POT for highest accuracy reading.



The **JETCAL**  
Tests EGT System  
Accuracy to  $\pm 4^{\circ}\text{C}$   
at Test Temperature  
(FUNCTIONALLY, WITHOUT  
RUNNING THE ENGINE)

Tests RPM Accuracy  
to 10 RPM in  
10,000 RPM  
( $\pm 0.1\%$ )

### ANALYZES JET ENGINES 10 WAYS:

- 1) The JETCAL Analyzer functionally tests EGT thermocouple circuit of a jet aircraft or pilotless aircraft missile for error without running the engine or disconnecting any wiring. GUARANTEED ACCURACY is  $\pm 4^{\circ}\text{C}$ . at engine test temperature.
- 2) Checks individual thermocouples "on the bench" before placement in parallel harness.
- 3) Checks thermocouples within the harness for continuity.
- 4) Checks thermocouples and paralleling harness for accuracy.
- 5) Checks resistance of the Exhaust Gas Temperature system.
- 6) Checks insulation of the EGT circuit for shorts to ground and for shorts between leads.
- 7) Checks EGT Indicators (in or out of the aircraft).
- 8) Checks EGT system with engine removed

from aircraft (in production line or overhaul shop).

9) Reads jet engine speed while the engine is running with a guaranteed accuracy of  $\pm 0.1\%$  in the range of 0-110% RPM. Additionally, the TAKCAL circuit can be used to trouble shoot and isolate errors in the aircraft tachometer system.

10) JETCAL Analyzer enables engine adjustment to proper relationship between engine temperature and engine RPM for maximum thrust and efficiency during engine run (Tabbing or Micng).

ALSO functionally checks aircraft Over-Heat Detectors and Wing Anti-Ice Systems (thermal switch and continuous wire) by using TEMPAL Probes.. Rapid heat rise . . . 3 minutes to  $800^{\circ}\text{F}$ ! Fast cycling time of thermal switches . . . 4 to 5 complete cycles per minute for bench checking in production.

Write, wire or phone  
for complete information.



Sales-Engineering Offices:

**B & H INSTRUMENT Co., INC.**  
3479 West Vickery Blvd., Fort Worth 7, Texas

VALLEY STREAM, L. I., N. Y.: 108 So. Franklin • LOcust 1-9220  
DAYTON, OHIO: 209 Commercial Building • Michigan 4563  
COMPTON, CALIFORNIA: 105 N. Bradfield Street • NE 6-8970

ENGLAND: Bryans Aeroequipment Ltd. (Licensee), 15, Willow Lane, Mitcham, Surrey

40 per cent to more accurate classification of the causes of death, and most of the remaining 30 per cent to a broader concept of coronary disease and better diagnosis. Lew concluded that the real increase in mortality from coronary disease was less than 15 per cent.

George V. Mann, a Massachusetts physician, pointed out in an article in the *American Journal of Medicine* that reports of sudden deaths as due to causes such as cerebral hemorrhage and heart failure in chronic kidney disease have decreased substantially in the past 15 years; he concludes that many deaths formerly attributed to these causes are now chalked up to coronary disease. Mann also observes that while coronary mortality in some European countries dropped during the fatless diet period of World War II, other countries in the same situation showed no decrease. Furthermore, the death rate in England began to rise again before fats were restored to the national diet.

A committee of the American Heart Association, after reviewing the myriad studies on dietary fat, came to the conclusion that "the evidence does not justify a rigid stand on what the relationship is between nutrition, particularly the fat content of the diet, and atherosclerosis and coronary heart disease."

### Witchweed

About five years ago farmers in North and South Carolina began to be troubled by a mysterious "disease" that stunted and wilted their corn. Last year a student from India, examining some affected corn plants sent to the North Carolina State College, discovered the cause. He recognized a parasitic plant attached to the corn roots—a parasite which is notorious in India, Burma, Australia and Africa as a destroyer of grain crops. The pest, not previously found in North America, is a handsome little plant with red flowers which is called witchweed.

The seed of the witchweed lies dormant in the ground until the root of a grass plant such as corn comes near it. Some substance from the root then arouses the seed: it germinates and pushes a root of its own into the juicy corn rootlet. For four to six weeks it sucks juices and plant foods from its host; then it sends green shoots above ground and produces blossoms and seed pods.

Once witchweed has infested an area it is hard to eradicate, for a single plant can produce 50,000 to 500,000 tiny dustlike seeds, and the seeds can lie



# Industry gets tons of oxygen ...with no capital investment

**M**ANY steelmakers and chemical processors who use oxygen or nitrogen obtain these gases from on-site facilities built, operated, and maintained by LINDE. Operating efficiently and safely for more than ten years, these installations prove that industrial users can economically obtain tonnage quantities of atmospheric gases from LINDE on-site plants. No capital investment is required from the user, and the price for oxygen is guaranteed by LINDE. The savings resulting from such planning are quickly apparent.

The extreme cold developed in LINDE on-site plants—lower than 300 degrees below zero F.—is an additional “raw material” for low-temperature processing. And, every LINDE customer shares the benefits of LINDE’s research, development, and service in the industrial gas field.

Whether your application is of bench scale, for a pilot plant, or for high-volume production, you can save by utilizing the flexible facilities of LINDE. You can obtain LINDE gases in liquid or gaseous form... by tank car or tank truck... in manifolded cylinders or in a single cylinder... or from an on-site plant.

For more than 50 years, LINDE has been supplying oxygen and other gases when, where, and in the amounts wanted. For further information, write Dept. R-12, LINDE COMPANY, Division of Union Carbide Corporation, 30 East 42nd Street, New York 17, N. Y. Offices in other principal cities. In Canada: Linde Company, Division of Union Carbide Canada Limited.

The terms “Linde” and “Union Carbide” are registered trade-marks of Union Carbide Corporation.



*Linde*  
TRADE-MARK

**UNION  
CARBIDE**

Industries that regularly require large quantities of oxygen or other atmospheric gases can obtain those they need from a LINDE plant on their own sites. The oxygen plant illustrated—built, owned, and operated by LINDE—is at a plant of one of the nation’s largest chemical processors.



## MIT LINCOLN LABORATORY

conceives and develops new techniques  
for defense against air attack. Additional  
qualified

physicists  
engineers  
mathematicians

are needed to devote their intelligence  
to this critical and intricate work.



RESEARCH and DEVELOPMENT

MIT  
LINCOLN LABORATORY  
BOX 18  
LEXINGTON 73, MASSACHUSETTS

HEAVY RADARS  
MEMORY DEVICES  
TRANSISTORIZED DIGITAL COMPUTERS  
SCATTER COMMUNICATIONS  
SOLID STATE  
AEW (air-borne early warning)  
SAGE (semi-automatic ground environment)  
SYSTEMS ANALYSIS



dormant in the soil for as long as 20 years until they find a host. South African farmers, who have had long experience with the weed, find the best solution is to grow trap crops, such as peanuts and certain legumes, which make the witchweed seeds germinate without supporting their growth; the farmers plow the plants under before the witchweed seedlings can bloom and produce new seeds. Another method of control is a chemical spray such as 2,4-D.

Fortunately witchweed does not spread rapidly. The infestation in the Carolinas probably originated as long as 10 or 15 years ago, in the opinion of A. R. Saunders, a South African expert on the subject. Agricultural agents have quarantined the affected counties in the Carolinas and started a campaign to eliminate the weed. Research teams in the laboratories of the U. S. Department of Agriculture in Beltsville, Md., and at Clemson Agricultural College in South Carolina and North Carolina State College are investigating potential controls such as soil fumigants, herbicides and crop rotation. They anticipate a long, slow battle with witchweed. For the present, control depends primarily on the farmers.

### *Moth Ear*

Nature has a connectedness that is sometimes astounding. The ultrasonic cries that bats use for echo-location, for instance, would seem to be of no concern or use to anybody but the bats. It now develops, however, that these high-pitched beeps also act as a warning to moths on which the bats prey!

Kenneth D. Roeder of Tufts University and Asher Treat of the City College of New York made this discovery. They exposed the hearing organ of the southern army moth, a favorite food of insect-eating bats, and connected it to electrodes. Stimulation of the moth ear then was signaled by spikes on an oscilloscope. The scientists released a bat to fly around the room. Although they could hear nothing, because the bat's cries are above the frequency range of the human ear, the oscilloscope showed volleys of spikes from the nerve responses of the moth's ear. The ear also responded to the sounds of a Galton whistle (the "silent" dog whistle).

The investigators found that the moth ear is beautifully adapted to hearing and locating high-pitched sounds. Unlike the ear of most other animals, even of insects, the moth's ear has only two receptor cells, one reacting more slowly than the other. It apparently hears only





# Fresh approach to packaging

This housewife is wrapping meat for her freezer with paper that's been coated with Tenite Polyethylene plastic.

The polyethylene coating makes this an ideal "freezer wrap." It's a tough wrap that doesn't crack even when sharply creased or folded. Low temperatures that would embrittle paper alone, have no effect on the polyethylene coating, for this plastic retains its flexibility many degrees below zero. Sharp bones that would readily puncture paper, find it a much tougher job to pierce paper reinforced with a coating of polyethylene. And being resistant to the transmission of water vapor, the plastic coating prevents loss or gain of moisture, protecting the quality of the contents. Finally, the polyethylene

coating means a wrapping paper that can be heat-sealed for quick and easy closing of the package.

Tenite Polyethylene has helped improve products in many different fields. The same plastic that protects the food you eat, also is used to make pipe, squeeze bottles and safe, resilient toys...clear or colored film for packaging and home building...electrical insulation and numerous molded products for industry.

Perhaps you have a product that could be given new sales features, longer life or improved performance if made of Tenite Polyethylene. For more information on this versatile plastic, write EASTMAN CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, INC., subsidiary of Eastman Kodak Company, KINGSPORT, TENN.

## TENITE

### POLYETHYLENE

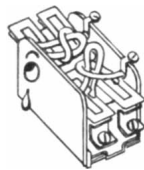
*an Eastman plastic*

1932—EASTMAN'S 25TH YEAR IN PLASTICS—1957

"White Bear" freezer paper,  
coated with Tenite Polyethylene,  
is a product of Ludlow Papers Inc., Homer, Louisiana.

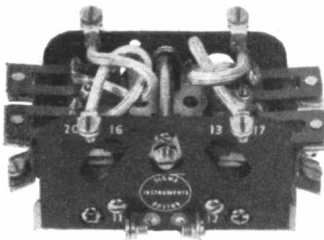


no beeps  
...just clicks



This is probably about the most groundborne relay ever built by Sigma. Since its leviathan specifications include a brutish size of  $3\frac{1}{2}'' \times 2\frac{3}{16}'' \times 2\frac{3}{32}''$  and a weight that can reach  $\frac{5}{8}$  of a pound (even bigger and heavier when hermetically sealed), it's exceedingly doubtful that it will ever fly, orbitally or otherwise. Since *that* kind of quick fame is out of the question, the "61" should be able to do some other — though less timely — sort of job. It can, and here's where you product designers can start paying close attention.

The 61 is a polarized DC power contactor, with four separate heavy-duty contact circuits (DPDT only) for switching up to 20-ampere resistive loads in response to momentary  $\frac{1}{4}$  to  $\frac{1}{2}$  watt signals. Two switching forms are available: Form Z, magnetic latch-in, single or dual coils, and Form Y, magnetically biased, single coil. For special jobs, center-stable 61's can also be built (Form X). Since the Form Z types latch firmly in either of two positions by magnetic means, there are no mechanical wearing surfaces; the one part that does move uses miniature ball bearing pivots.



POLARIZED LATCHING CONTACTOR

Some of the places we'd expect the 61 to be particularly useful include machine tool control panels, battery-powered control systems, and other equipment where big fat loads must be dependably switched by comparatively meager signals, in the presence of contact-disturbing shakes, shocks and rumblings. Space and money can also sometimes be saved by a 61, in replacing a pilot and slave relay combination where 225-450 mw. signals have to control 1 to 2 kw. loads.

Series 61 relays are quite easy to order, once you master Sigma's international, all-encompassing system of code designation (readable east to west, north to south, without binoculars). Example: 61FZ2A2B — 200 — GD SC = an unenclosed latching DPDT 61 with 200-ohm dual coils and silver alloy contacts. Bulletin, on request, explains all this and more.

**SIGMA INSTRUMENTS, INC.**  
40 Pearl Street, South Braintree 85, Massachusetts

noises ranging from sibilant sounds such as the rustling of grass and birds' whistling to ultrasonic vibrations inaudible to man. Moths can probably detect a bat coming at them when it is still about 10 feet away. They may also be able to hear the sounds of predatory mice and birds.

That is not all. Nature's wheels within wheels go on without limit. Treat found that there is a parasitic mite which lives on this moth, and it finds the moth's ear especially nourishing. But it never eats both of a moth's ears—only one. If it deafened the moth, its host would become easy prey for bats, so the remarkably adapted parasite leaves the moth with some hearing for its own protection.

### Nuclear Operating Procedure

Nuclear power plants will soon be in regular operation in the U. S. What will running them be like? Engineers of the Westinghouse Electric Corporation's atomic power division have given in a company house-organ a preview of the procedures for operating the pressurized-water reactor plant now nearing completion in Shippingport, Pa.

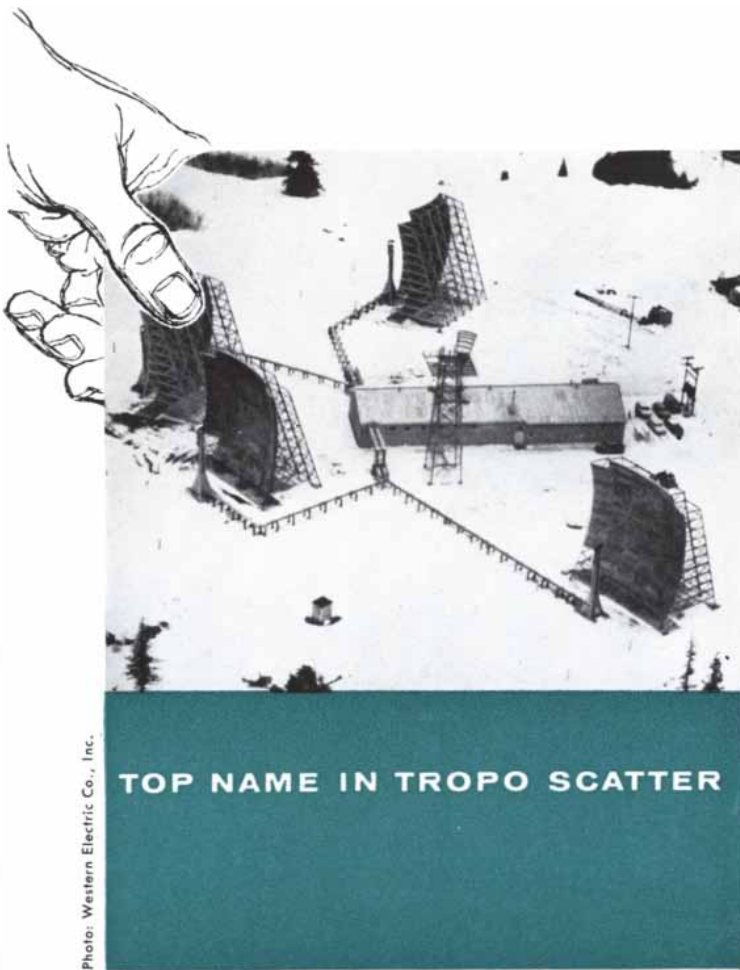
Starting up a cold nuclear plant takes about eight hours, as against five or six for a coal-fired plant. It will take half an hour to pull out the control rods gradually so that the reactor does not overshoot the critical level. Then the core must be warmed very slowly, to avoid damaging its walls.

A pressurized-water reactor tends to adjust its own reaction rate to the power being drawn from it. Nevertheless, it cannot safely be left unattended. The engineers suggest that the auxiliary equipment in the plant should have no more automatic controls than necessary. This will keep down capital costs and give work to the necessary stand-by crew. They estimate that the Shippingport station will be manned by 81 men. A comparable conventional plant requires 66.

A big problem in stopping and starting operations is occasioned by xenon 135, one of the fission products. It has a gluttonous appetite for neutrons; consequently, when the reactor is restarted, xenon eats up so many neutrons that the control rods must first be pulled far out to make the chain reaction go and then pushed back in quickly as soon as the xenon is transformed to other elements with a less avid appetite for neutrons.

Once a year or so the reactor's fuel charge must be replaced. The process requires about a week, the authors say.





Detailed information and technical data on the tropospheric scatter radio equipment for four major projects has recently been published by REL.

Entitled *Top name in tropo scatter*, this manual describes the radio apparatus developed and manufactured by REL for the first major project, Polevault; for the largest, White Alice; for AN/FRC-39; and for the Texas Towers, AN/FRC-56.

If you have a specialized interest in this field, a free copy is yours for the asking from REL, world leader in tropo scatter equipment.

*Creative careers at REL await a few exceptional engineers. Address resumes to James W. Kelly, Personnel Director.*

## Radio Engineering Laboratories·Inc.

*A subsidiary of Dynamics Corporation of America*

**29-01 Borden Ave • Long Island City 1, NY**

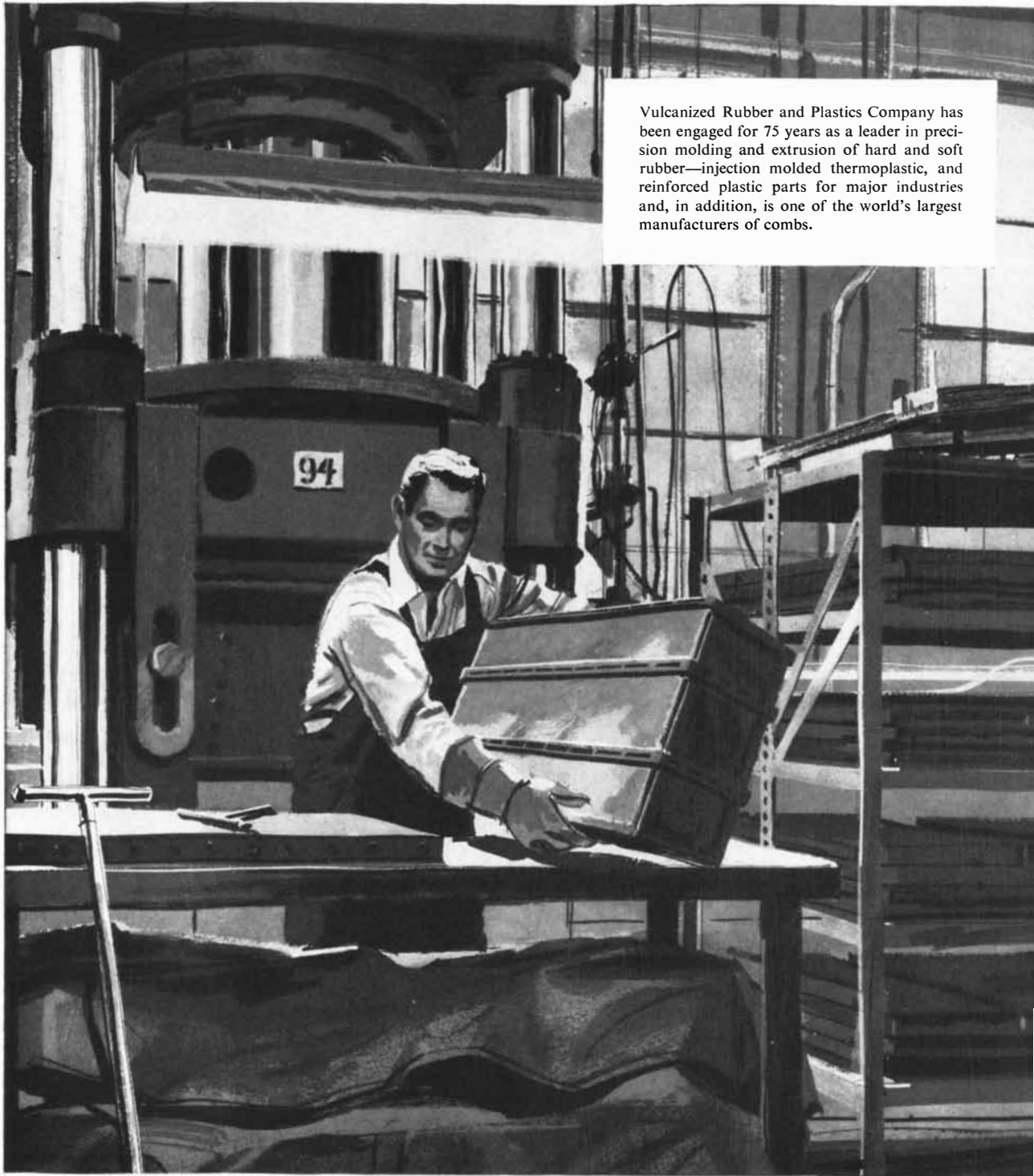
STillwell 6-2100 • Teletype: NY 4-2816

Canadian representative: AHEARN & SOPER CO • 384 BANK ST • OTTAWA



Correct Lubrication in Action ...

**\$13,388 saved in 6 months**



Vulcanized Rubber and Plastics Company has been engaged for 75 years as a leader in precision molding and extrusion of hard and soft rubber—injection molded thermoplastic, and reinforced plastic parts for major industries and, in addition, is one of the world's largest manufacturers of combs.



**SOCONY MOBIL**

*Leader in Lubrication for over 92 years*

*in the* **Rubber and Plastics Molding Industry**

# **on maintenance, material, man-hours!**

## **How the Vulcanized Rubber and Plastics Company made this substantial saving with the help of Socony Mobil!**

*In just six months the Vulcanized Rubber and Plastics Company has saved twice the total value of all its oils and greases purchased during the whole year of 1956!* Beginning January, 1957, the company protected their Morrisville, Pennsylvania, plant with a Socony Mobil program of Correct Lubrication.

Plant engineer and Mobil lubrication specialists concentrated all their efforts towards improving efficiency of the plant's 42 hydraulic systems. Hydraulic fluids were standardized . . . filtering schedules set up . . . regular maintenance periods established. Periodic

Mobil laboratory reports helped check oil quality and efficiency of filtration system.

Savings were swift and sizable. Downtime dropped sharply. Hundreds of repair and maintenance man-hours were eliminated . . . material costs cut. In total, \$13,388 saved on the plant's hydraulic systems.

This is Correct Lubrication in Action. The cost-cutting program that devotes Mobil specialists, Mobil facilities, and Mobil's 92 years of lubrication experience to assure utmost protection and full service life from every Mobil product.

### **SUMMARY OF SAVINGS ACHIEVED THROUGH CORRECT LUBRICATION**

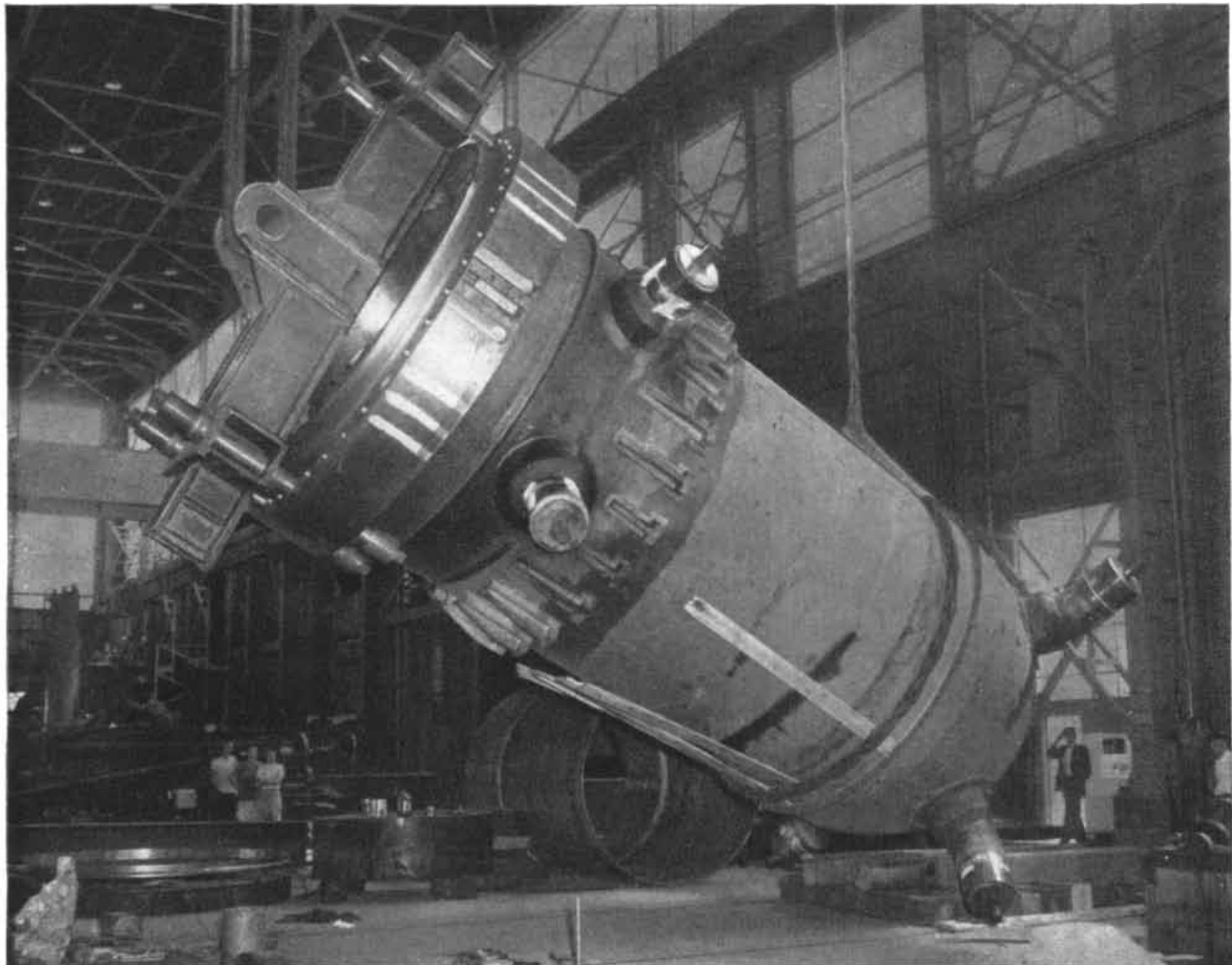
- \* **\$1,628 saved on hydraulic oils**—Following Mobil recommendations, plant replaced eight different hydraulic oils with only two Mobil products. This improved dispensing control . . . simplified reclamation . . . cut application time.
- \* **\$2,400 saved on hydraulic system maintenance**—Before Mobil program, maintenance on hydraulic pumps, screens and valves in the injection molding department required two men on full-time basis. Program has proved so effective that equipment today requires only periodic inspection.
- \* **\$100 per month saved on repair parts**—Prior to Mobil program, shafts on Vane-type pumps were snapping due to contaminants wedging into close-tolerance clearances. Cleaner oil and regular application under Mobil program eliminated problem . . . cut repair parts cost \$600 in 6 months.
- \* **\$8,760 recovered on press room operation**—Compared to same period in 1956, savings made in Vulcanized Rubber and Plastics Company's Press Room amounted to: \$3,960 saved through elimination of downtime. \$4,800 cut by reducing maintenance man-hours. Total—\$8,760 saved in six months.

*Correct Lubrication*

**A proved program to reduce  
manufacturing costs**

SOCONY MOBIL OIL COMPANY, INC., and Affiliates: MAGNOLIA PETROLEUM CO., GENERAL PETROLEUM CORP., MOBIL OVERSEAS OIL CO., INC.





**Bringing home the atom.** Electricity will soon flow from the first full-scale nuclear power plant in America. This 235-ton reactor vessel was designed and built with alloy

steels and nickel alloys by Combustion Engineering, Inc. It will supply power for the 60,000 kilowatt Shippingport plant designed by Westinghouse Electric Corporation.

In Shippingport atomic reactor...

## Inconel "X" will keep "hungry water" on a starvation diet

"Hungry water" is the apt name for high-purity coolant that whirls through the super-hot core of a nuclear reactor.

It tries to feed on anything it touches!

Its immoderate appetite explains why the reactor for America's first full-scale commercial nuclear power plant had to be designed and constructed as it was—with core mount springs made of Inconel "X": age-hardenable nickel-chromium-iron alloy.

Other spring materials would relax

long before operating temperatures hit their peak above 500°F. Or they might fail completely from what is called "stress-corrosion cracking", or embrittlement. In either event, it would be impossible to make repairs because of radioactivity.

It was this consideration that practically dictated the choice of Inconel "X" alloy. An exceptionally tough spring material, Inconel "X" alloy stands up to heat . . . corrosion . . . stress. In a lifetime of use, it's not expected to give "hungry water" a morsel of encouragement!

Have you a metal problem that you'd like to "starve off", too? One where corrosion, high or low temperatures, stress or fatigue is causing trouble? Talk it over with us. And if your problem involves springs, as this one did, write for our new *Technical Bulletin T-35*. Containing complete design information on Inco Nickel Alloys for helical springs, it's sure to prove a valuable addition to your engineering reference files.

The International Nickel Company, Inc.  
67 Wall Street  New York 5, N. Y.

\*Registered trademark

**INCO NICKEL ALLOYS**  
NICKEL ALLOYS PERFORM BETTER LONGER

# FUSION POWER

If man can tame the reactions in which the nuclei of atoms are fused rather than split, he will have an almost limitless source of energy. The problem is now being attacked in laboratories all over the world

by Richard F. Post

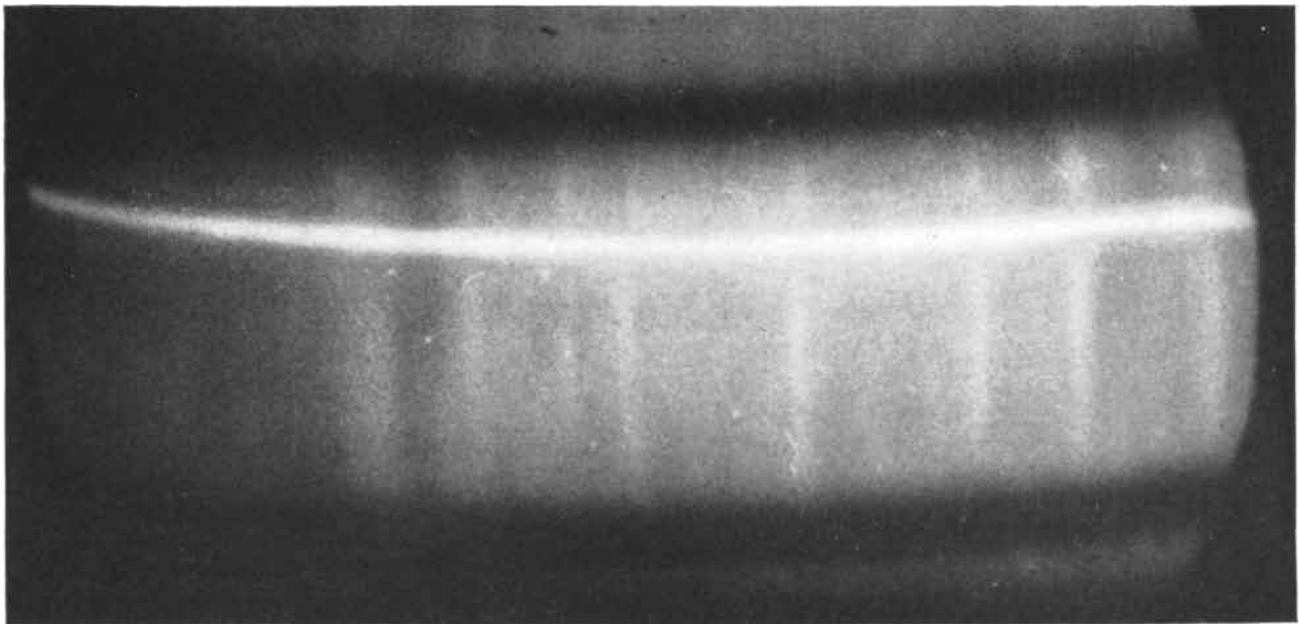
**T**he effort to "tame" the hydrogen bomb reaction—to harness the energy of nuclear fusion for controlled power—is gaining momentum in many countries of the world. It is proceeding quietly, behind a screen of official secrecy, but nonetheless vigorously and on a substantial scale. Every nation has come to recognize that this research effort may well be the most important in the history of mankind. The ultimate stakes are so high, for nations individually and mankind collectively, that a growing sense of urgency and determination is infusing the work of the several nations on this problem.

The upsurge of our industrial civilization in the first half of the 20th century was founded upon fossil fuels—coal

and oil. But there are many "have-not" nations, and even countries rich in these fuels are now seeing rapid inroads into their reserves. At this juncture uranium has come to the rescue as a hope for the future. Already electrical power is beginning to flow from the first nuclear fission plants. The United Kingdom expects to go over to fissionable fuels for most of its energy needs within a few decades, and many other countries are laying plans to follow suit; even the U. S., with its great reserves of coal, is spending hundreds of millions of dollars to prepare for turning to fission power at a not too distant date.

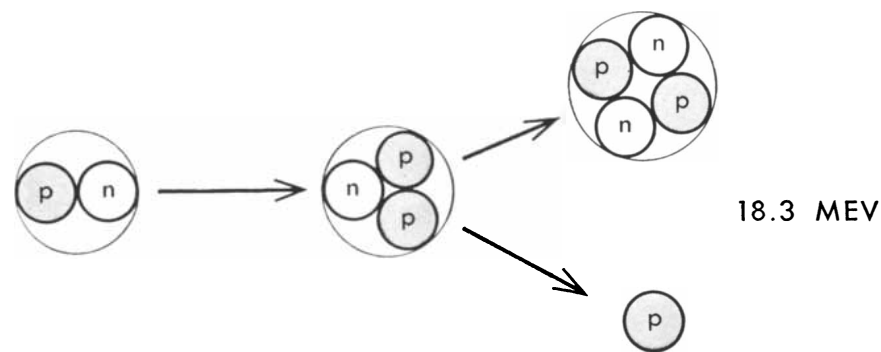
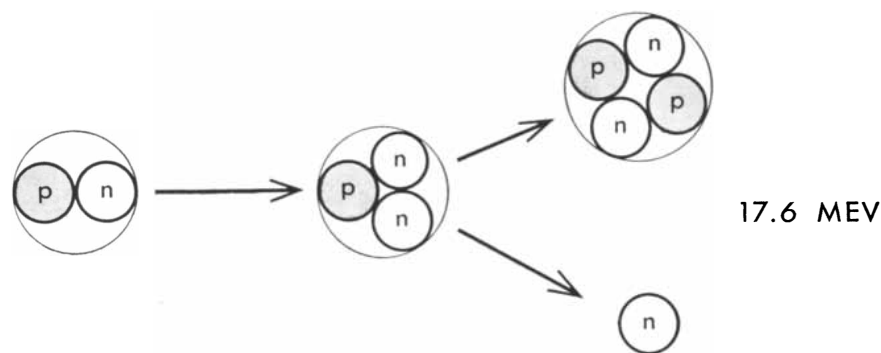
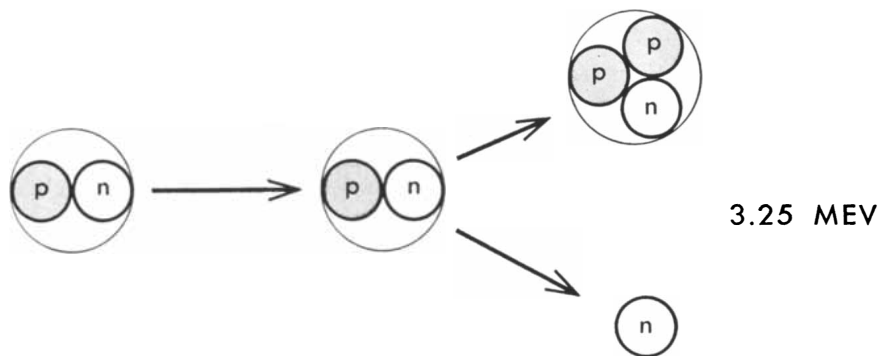
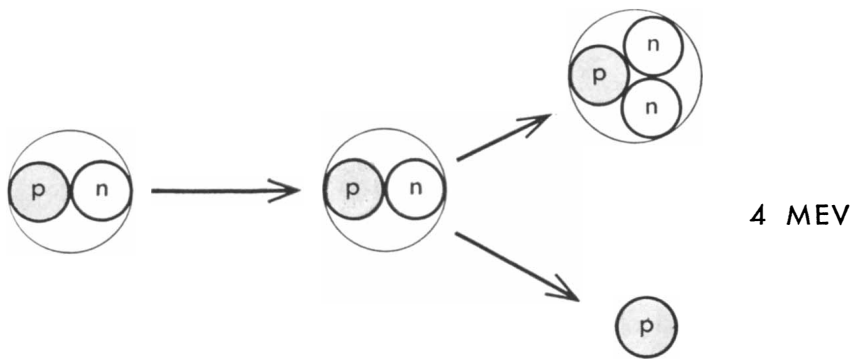
The world's uranium and thorium, it is estimated, represent an energy reserve somewhere between 10 and 100 times

larger than its remaining coal. Even so, fissionable fuels, too, are an exhaustible supply. At the rate at which the world's energy needs are expanding (the U. S. has doubled its electrical power requirements every eight years) practically all of the economically recoverable uranium, as well as coal, might be exhausted within another century or so. Fission power also presents a more immediate problem: namely, disposal of its radioactive wastes. If the present power needs of the U. S. were all supplied by fission reactors, we would have to dispose each year of an amount of radioactive fission products equal to that from the explosion of 200,000 atomic bombs; by the year 2000, with increased use of power, the radioactive wastes



**HOT PLASMA** (an electrically neutral mixture of positive ions and electrons) is seen as a bright horizontal line in this image-amplifier photograph. The gas is heated and constricted by the

"pinch effect," produced by a current of 8,000 amperes. This experiment, using krypton gas at a pressure of two ten-thousandths of an atmosphere, was done at the Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory.



**FUSION REACTIONS** which promise to be useful for production of power are shown schematically. At top two deuterons merge to form a tritium nucleus (triton). Second is the equally probable reaction in which the deuterons form helium 3 and a neutron. Third, a deuteron combines with a triton to form helium 4 and a neutron. At bottom a deuteron fuses with helium 3, producing helium 4 and a proton. The amount of energy released in each reaction is listed at its right. Protons and neutrons are designated as "p" and "n".

would come to the equivalent of eight million atomic bomb explosions per year! It is clear that the problem of safe disposal of radioactive ashes and gases in the coming age of fission power will soon become staggering.

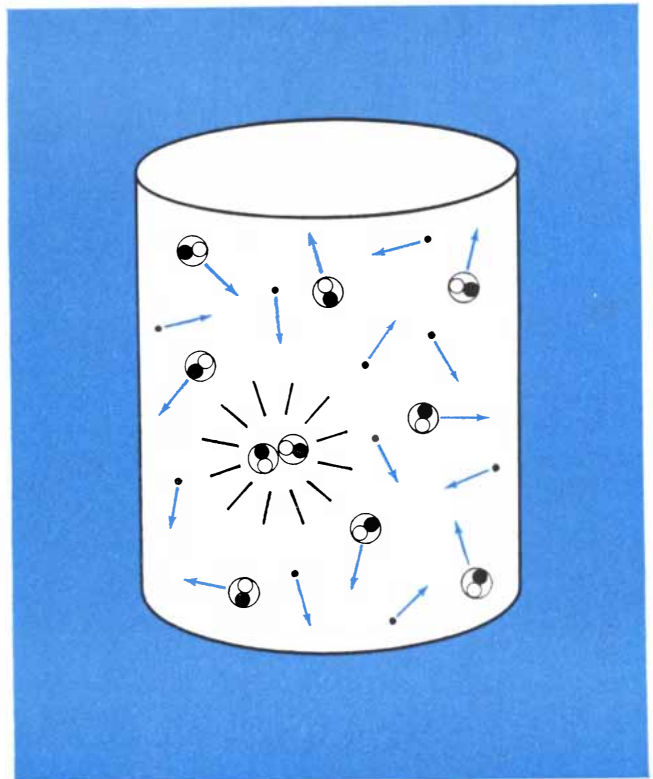
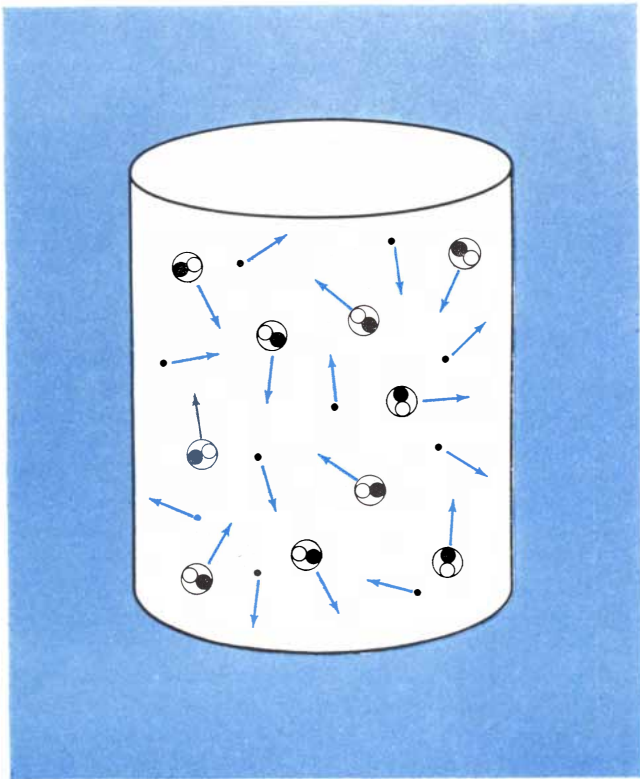
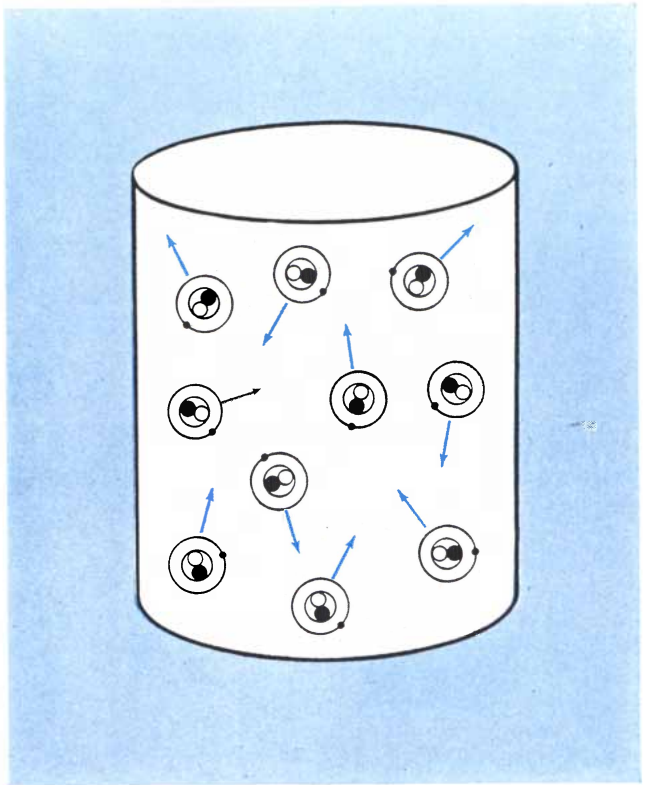
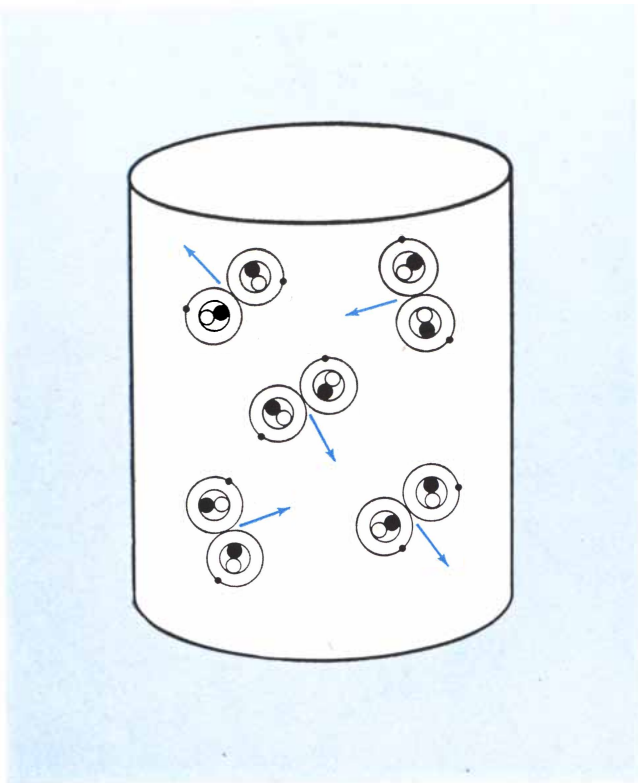
All this helps to explain the drive, if not race, to find out whether thermonuclear power can be tapped and put to work. If the fusion reaction can be made to yield power, it will solve forever both the fuel supply problem and the problem of radioactive wastes. The basic fusion fuel, deuterium, is as inexhaustible as the oceans, and fusion produces no appreciable amount of radioactive by-products.

### The Fusion Reaction

Nuclear fusion is not exactly a new phenomenon. It has been generating the power of the sun and other stars for billions of years, and physicists discovered the fusion reaction in the laboratory before they did fission. But to create and control fusion power on the earth is a problem of a totally different order from harnessing fission. It is undoubtedly the most difficult project ever presented to scientists and engineers. This article is a report of the publishable progress made so far.

In the 1920s and 1930s physicists working with particle accelerators found that by accelerating protons (hydrogen nuclei) and other light nuclei to high enough energies (many thousands of electron volts) they could break through the nuclear electrical repulsion and force the projectiles to fuse with light nuclei in a target. The fusion releases energy, because part of the mass of the fusing nuclei is transformed into energy according to Einstein's famous equation  $E=mc^2$ . But in this sort of bombardment a great deal of energy has to be put in to make a few nuclei fuse. There can be no net yield of energy from fusion unless it proceeds by a self-sustaining reaction, as, for example, in the interior of the sun.

What is needed to produce a self-sustaining reaction? Here it is apropos to compare fusion with fission. The fission chain reaction is analogous to the explosion of TNT. A mechanical shock is sufficient to cause TNT to start exploding; the shock wave produced by fracture of its unstable molecules then touches off one molecule after another. Similarly in a fission chain-reaction the trigger for the successive fissions is supplied by neutrons, each fission releasing neutrons to attack more fissionable



IMAGINARY EXPERIMENT shows the results of heating deuterium gas. At top left the gas is at room temperature and atmospheric pressure of 15 pounds per square inch. Heated to 5,000 degrees centigrade (*top right*), the diatomic molecules have split to form deuterium atoms and the pressure is 600 pounds per square

inch. When the temperature is raised to 100,000 degrees (*bottom left*), atoms are ionized, forming a plasma of electrons and deuterons. The pressure is 20,000 pounds. At a temperature of 100 million degrees (and a pressure of 22 million pounds) some deuterons can fuse, releasing energy, but the reaction is still not self-sustaining.



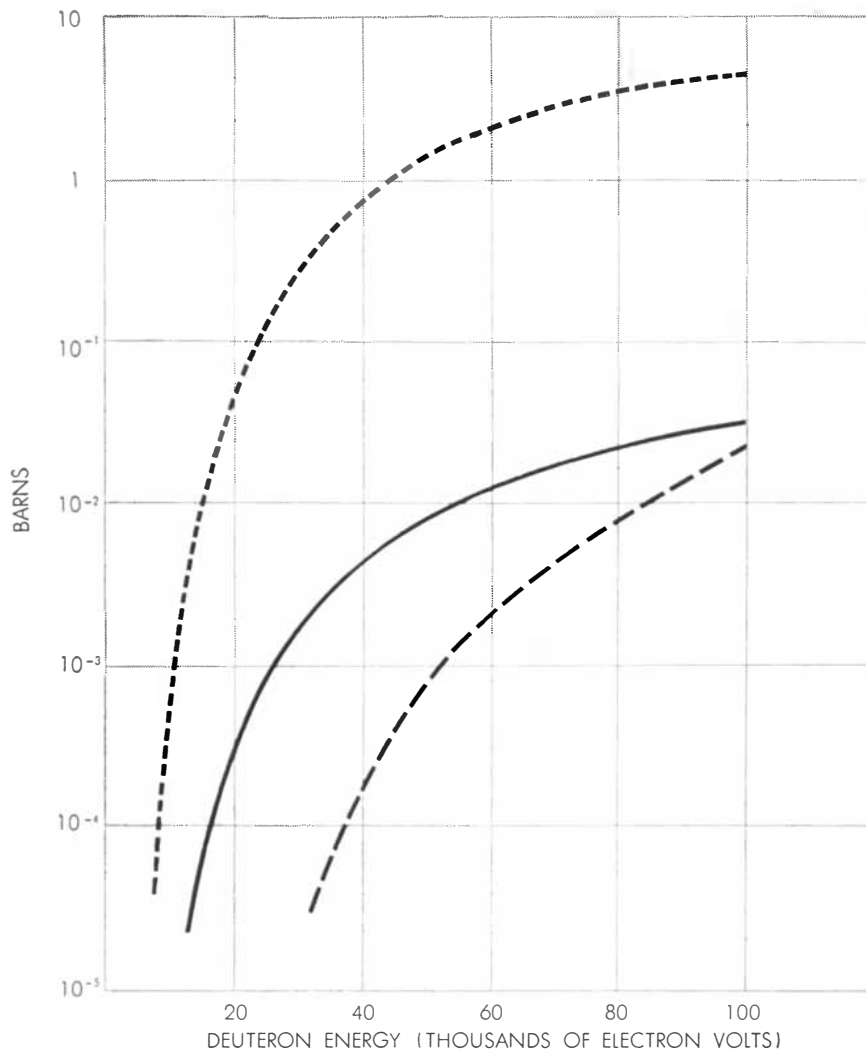
uranium nuclei. In short, heat or kinetic energy plays no part in promoting the chain reaction.

A continuing fusion reaction, in contrast, is analogous to the familiar process of combustion. In ordinary burning, molecules combine (*e.g.*, hydrogen with oxygen, forming water), and their chemical reaction releases energy. To stick together or fuse, the molecules must collide violently, which means the material must be heated. Three conditions are needed to burn a chemical fuel and harness its heat to do work: (1) the fuel must be raised to its ignition point; (2) there must be enough of it to sustain a continuing reaction; (3) the energy released must be tapped in a controlled manner—*e.g.*, to heat water or to drive a piston. Now precisely the same conditions are needed to make a nuclear fusion reaction go and do useful work. The great difference is that for a fusion reaction the ignition point is rather high—hundreds of millions of degrees centigrade!

This one condition—the attainment of which was quite unthinkable on the earth until recently—underlies all our problems. From it stems a whole train of formidable questions. Unfortunately it seems that no one crucial experiment will tell us whether a solution is possible, as the first fission chain reaction did. We shall have to go through a long series of experiments to solve one problem after another. Most of them have to do with quantitative questions, that is, numbers. There never was a field in which the numbers were more imposing—or more important.

### The Fusion Fuel

Our first concern is the fuel. The most interesting candidate is deuterium, a heavy isotope of hydrogen, found in ordinary water. The nucleus of the deuterium atom consists of one proton and one neutron. When two deuterium nuclei (deuterons) collide with enough energy to fuse, one deuteron grabs either the proton or the neutron of the other—the chances are 50-50. If it fuses with the proton (freeing the neutron), it forms helium 3, releasing about 3.25 million electron volts of energy. If it combines with the neutron (this time liberating its partner's proton), it yields about four million electron-volts and becomes hydrogen 3, or tritium, the radioactive isotope of hydrogen. A deuteron and a tritium nucleus (triton) will fuse more readily than two deuterons, and this reaction releases more energy. Tritium is



**CROSS SECTIONS** or probabilities of fusion reactions, as they vary with particle energy, are plotted for fusion of deuterium and tritium (*top*), deuterium and deuterium (*middle*) and deuterium and helium 3 (*bottom*). A barn is an area of  $10^{-24}$  square centimeter.

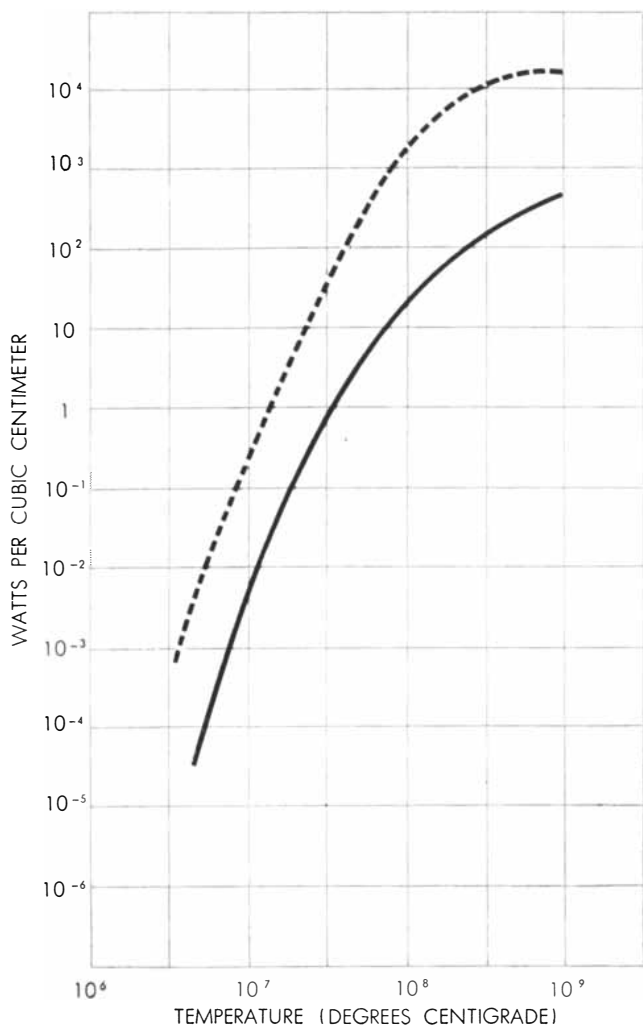
therefore another potential fuel for thermonuclear reactors. It would have to be manufactured, however, as plutonium is, because there are only trace amounts of tritium in nature. One possible method of breeding tritium is to expose lithium to slow neutrons: on capturing a neutron, lithium splits into tritium and helium 4.

Complete “burning” of the deuterons and their products (tritium and helium 3) in a thermonuclear cycle would produce about seven mev (million electron volts) per deuteron burned. This corresponds to 43 million kilowatt-hours per pound of fuel. By comparison gasoline, one of the best chemical fuels, yields about six kilowatt-hours per pound. Although only a small fraction of the hydrogen in natural water is deuterium, still the deuterium in one gallon of ordinary water has an energy content equivalent to 350 gallons of gasoline! The

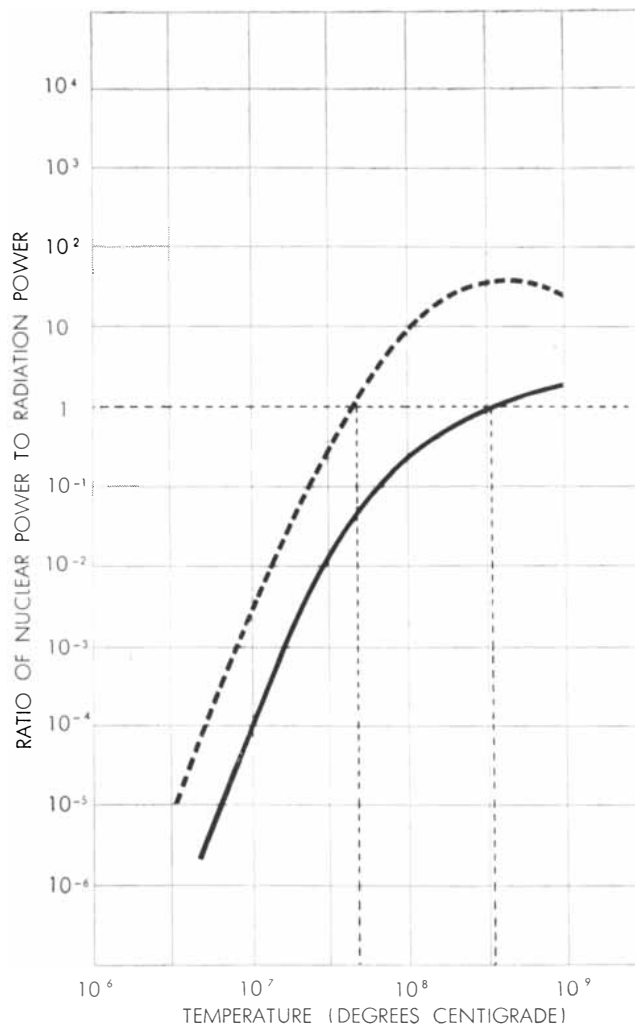
oceans contain enough deuterium to supply the world with fuel for billions of years, even at a power demand 1,000 times the present figure. For use in our atomic energy program in the U. S., according to published figures, we are already producing an amount of deuterium which would be sufficient to supply the nation's total energy needs many times over if it could be burned as fuel. The cost of extracting deuterium from water is low enough so that deuterium would be less than 1 per cent as expensive as coal as a fuel. And finally, the nuclear burning of deuterium and tritium produces only inert gases, avoiding any problem of waste disposal.

Deuterium, then, represents the “ultimate fuel.” But its great promise is matched by the equally great difficulty of finding a way to burn it!

The burning of thermonuclear fuel in an uncontrolled manner has been



**FUSION-POWER OUTPUT** of plasma at one ten-thousandth of atmospheric density is plotted against temperature. Upper curve is for deuterium-tritium fusion; lower curve, for deuterium-deuterium.



**IGNITION TEMPERATURES**, where nuclear power equals radiated power, are indicated by broken vertical lines for deuterium-tritium (*upper curve*) and deuterium-deuterium (*lower curve*).

achieved with all too well known success in the hydrogen bomb. But the problem of producing a controlled fusion reaction is quite different. Let us see what the necessary conditions are. The best way to do this is to follow an imaginary experiment.

### The Plasma

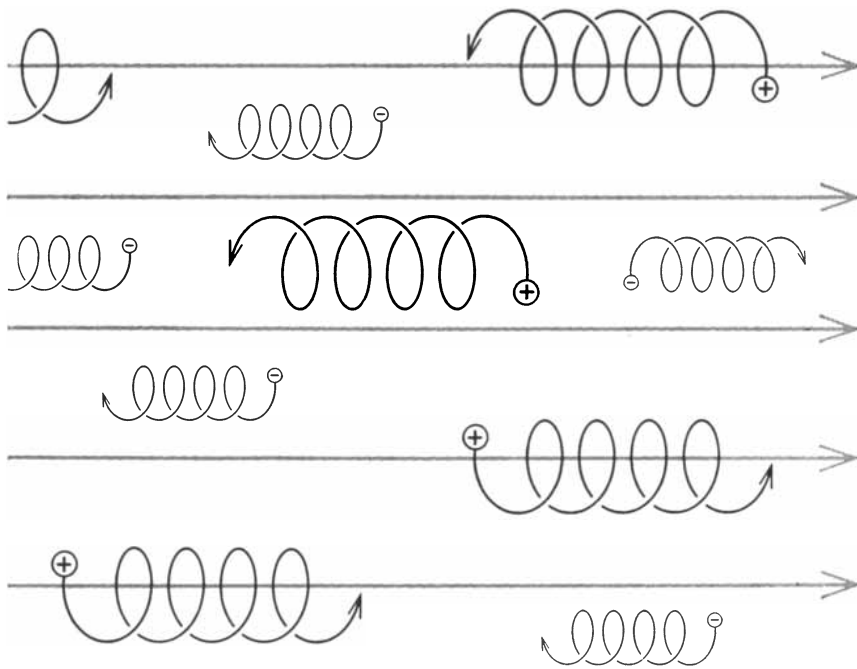
We take a liter of deuterium gas confined in a vessel made of a mythical material which is capable of withstanding the enormous temperatures and pressures that will arise in the course of the experiment. At room temperature and normal atmospheric pressure the deuterium gas-molecules are wandering about in the vessel with an average kinetic energy of about one 25th of an electron volt, or a velocity of about 3,000 miles per hour. Of course no fusion reactions are taking place. Now we heat the gas

to 5,000 degrees C. At this temperature we no longer have molecules: the violence of their collisions has broken them apart into deuterium atoms. The pressure has risen to about 40 atmospheres (600 pounds per square inch), and the average velocity of the atoms is about 40,000 miles per hour. But we are still very far from the velocity needed to make two nuclei fuse.

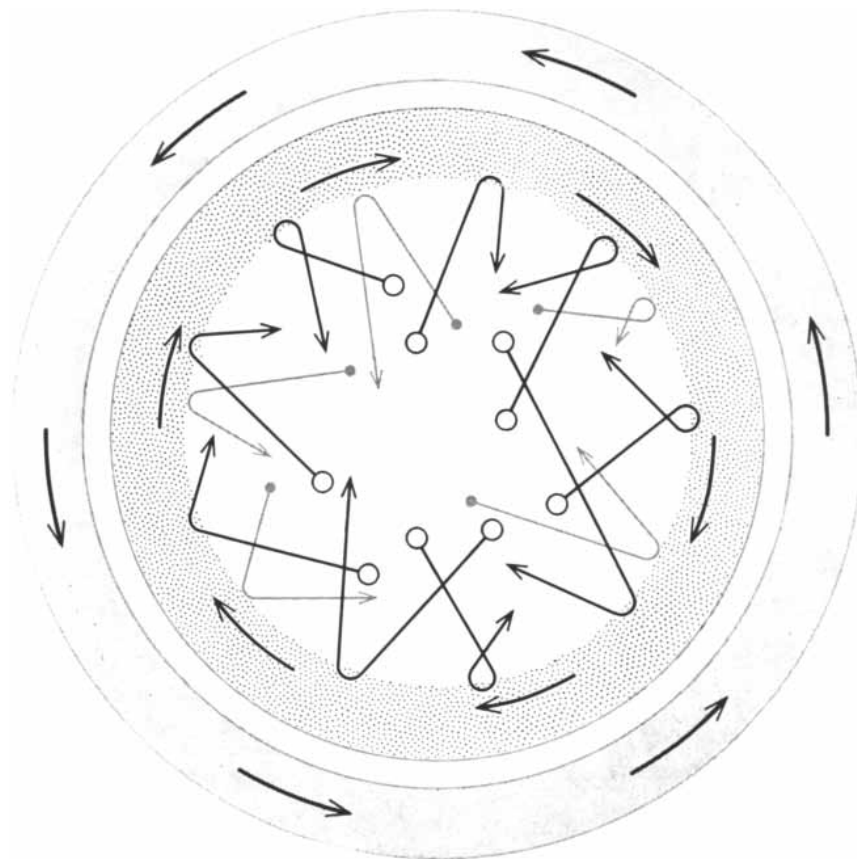
Next, let us jump to 100,000 degrees. The remarkable properties of the mythical wall material are very much needed now, for any real material would long since have vaporized. Now the deuterium atoms of the gas have been broken down to the electrically charged nuclei (deuterons) and electrons: in a word, the gas has become what is known as a plasma. The gas pressure has risen to 1,500 atmospheres. The average velocity of the electrons is 10 million miles per hour, and even the much heavier deu-

terons are moving at the great speed of 170,000 miles per hour. Yet the deuterons still do not have sufficient energy effectively to overcome their mutual electrostatic repulsion. At this temperature there would be only about one fusion in the liter of plasma every 500 years! We still have a long way to go before we shall reach the ignition temperature of a mass of deuterons.

At one million degrees, the rate of fusion reactions will increase more than a billion billion times, but the total energy output will still be too small to be detected—only a few millionths of a watt per cubic centimeter. At 100 million degrees, however, the reaction rate will become really respectable. The pressure then will have reached the staggering value of 1.5 million atmospheres. The electrons will be traveling at 90,000 miles per *second*, and the deuterons at 1,500 miles (around the world in 16



**PATHS OF PLASMA PARTICLES** in a magnetic field are helices. Positive particles go counterclockwise; negative particles, clockwise looking in the direction of the field.



**PLASMA IS CONTAINED** by a magnetic field (*dotted ring*) which prevents escape of particles. Outer arrows show current in coil; inner arrows, current from deflected particles.

seconds). Essentially all of the deuterons will react with one another rapidly (within a fraction of a second), and their reactions will release energy at a fantastic rate—about 100 million kilowatts. But we shall not yet have arrived at the kindling point: to sustain the reaction we shall still have to put in more energy than the fusions release. Only at about 350 million degrees will the “fire” (*i.e.*, thermonuclear reaction) become self-sustaining.

This imaginary experiment brings out several important points. First, we need extremely high temperatures, though when we speak of high temperature here we are not thinking of heat in the usual sense but of the kinetic energy of the gas particles. Second, we could not even think of using the fuel at ordinary gas concentrations. If we are to keep the energy output and pressure of the gas within controllable bounds, we must start with a thin gas at a density much lower than at atmospheric pressure—somewhere in the neighborhood of one 10,000th of an atmosphere. But what a thin fuel this is! In a laboratory a gas at this density would be considered practically a vacuum.

One of the interesting consequences of using a very low density is that even though the plasma is very hot in terms of the speed of its particles, its heat *content* will actually be very small. A liter of deuterium plasma one 10,000th of an atmosphere in density would, at a kinetic temperature of 350 million degrees, have a heat content amounting to 18,000 calories—about enough to heat a small cup of coffee.

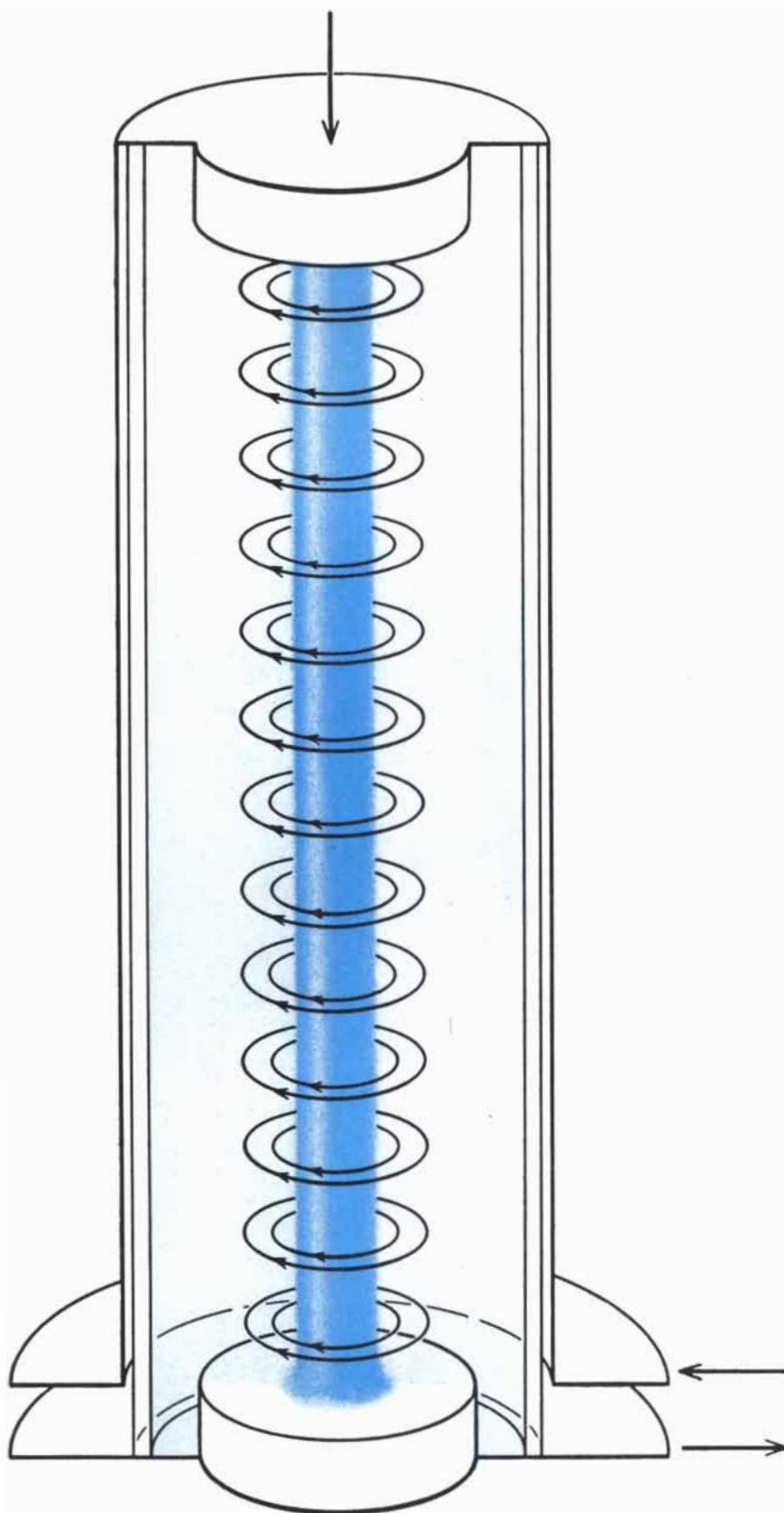
To calculate the rate of fusion power production from a hot plasma it is only necessary to know the reaction cross sections and to insert these as data in the theory of thermonuclear reactions in a hot gas [*see charts on page 77*]. However, calculations of this kind, important as they are in specifying the required physical conditions, shed no light on *how* to heat a gas to thermonuclear temperatures or on whether the reactions, once initiated, could be made self-sustaining. This latter question depends on how much of the energy will be lost by radiation and other mechanisms. In the sun, the energy generated within its huge volume is sufficient to maintain the reactions in spite of the radiation loss from the surface. If we could build a fusion reactor as big as the moon, we would not need to worry particularly about energy losses. But for a reactor of practicable size this is our key problem.

Let me first mention the unavoidable

losses that must be lived with. These are the losses by radiation from the plasma—primarily in the form of X-rays emitted when electrons collide with nuclei. Now at a temperature of 100 million degrees, one cubic centimeter of dense matter would radiate energy at the unbelievable rate of three million million million kilowatts! But fortunately the rate of radiation drops very rapidly as the density of the matter falls. At the low density we have been considering, the radiation loss becomes comparatively small. The energy yield of fusion reactions increases rapidly with rise in temperature, and it will outstrip radiation losses at a temperature above 50 million degrees in the case of the deuterium-tritium reaction and above 370 million degrees in the deuterium-deuterium reaction. These, then, are the ignition temperatures of the respective fuels. But the plasma must be very pure, because nuclei of higher elements (above hydrogen and helium) greatly accelerate the rate of radiation. A surprisingly small amount of impurities could poison a very large volume of plasma. For example, the metal in the head of a pin, if vaporized, would be quite sufficient to poison several railroad tank cars full of plasma. It is clear that purity will be a prime requirement in any controlled-fusion reactor.

Of the other class of energy losses—the ones we can and must reduce—the most serious is dissipation of particle energy to the walls of the reactor. We have to have a closed chamber, to hold out the atmosphere and keep our gas at low density. But consider the particles in this gas. They are so widely dispersed in our near-vacuum that each deuteron, in its random wanderings, travels thousands of miles on the average before it encounters another deuteron (or a triton). It has a far greater chance of hitting the walls of the container first. Yet if it does, this collision will immediately damp its energy. Obviously we cannot allow the particles of the plasma to touch the walls. Contrary to a common impression, the reason is not that the plasma will vaporize the walls (it does not contain much heat) but simply that contact with the walls would instantly cool the plasma and quench the reaction.

This, then, is the nub of the problem: How to confine a very hot gas within a material chamber (for at least a fraction of a second) without allowing any appreciable amount of it to reach the chamber walls. Posed in this way, it sounds like a science-fiction problem, quite unsolvable in any real world. But



**PINCH EFFECT** occurs when a large electric current is sent through a plasma in a cylinder. Circular magnetic lines of force set up by the current contract and pinch the plasma into a narrow channel (colored column). The straight arrows show the direction of the current.



as is now well known, about a decade ago an ingenious solution emerged—namely, the plasma might be confined within a magnetic field, serving as a kind of furnace liner in the chamber to keep the particles away from the walls.

### The Magnetic Bottle

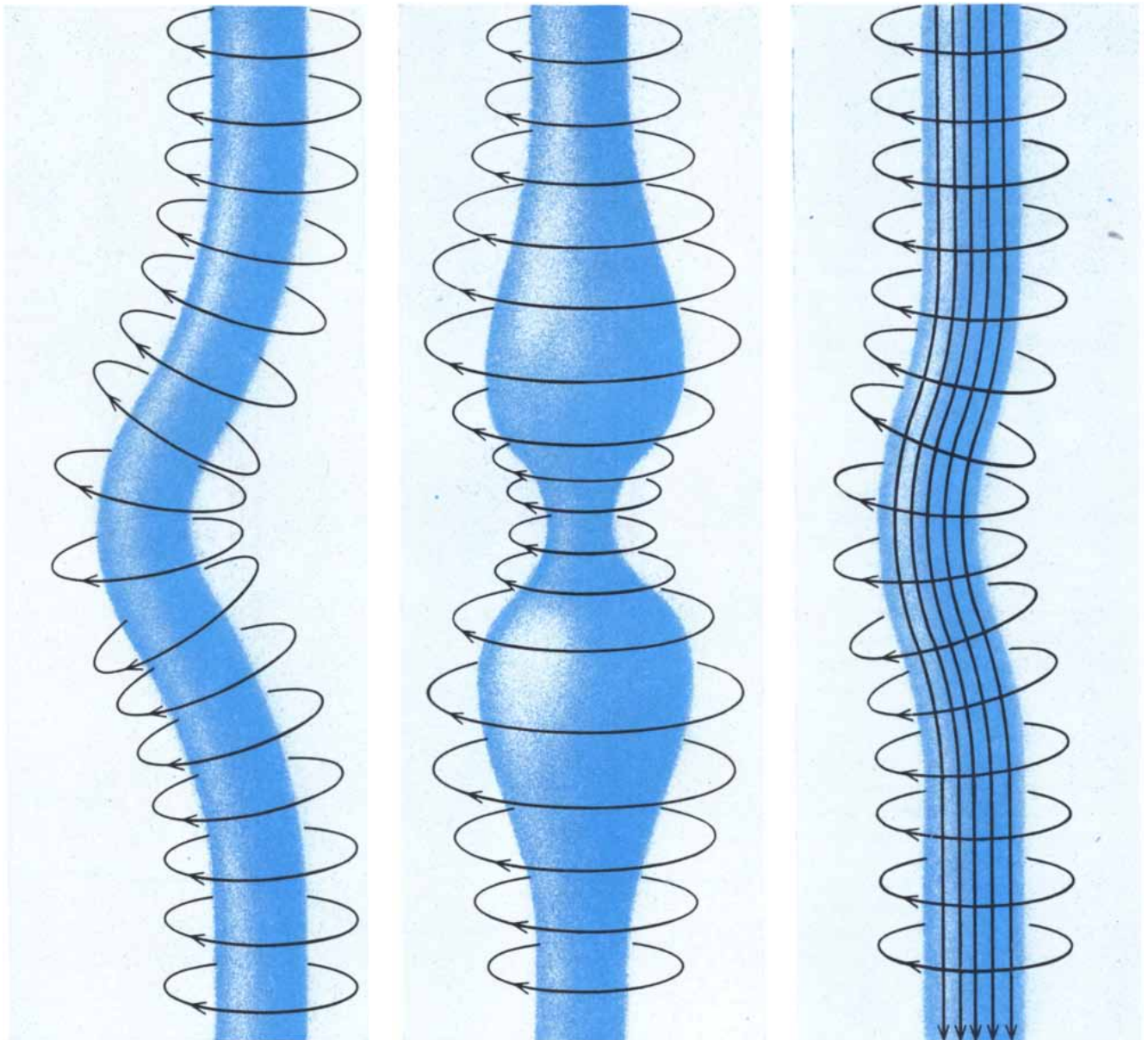
The idea rests basically on the simple fact that a strong magnetic field will deflect charged particles from a straight path [see diagram at top of page 78]. Now a hot, high-pressure plasma could, under the proper circumstances, generate an internal magnetic field of its own strong enough to exclude the externally applied field. Inside such a plasma the particles would therefore move in

straight lines. But at the boundary of the plasma they would be deflected back into it by the outside magnetic field [see diagram at bottom of page 78]. The magnetic lines of force, acting like elastic rubber bands, could resist considerable pressure. If the magnetic field were made strong enough, it should form a magnetic “wall” able to contain a high-pressure plasma, just as a steel cylinder holds a high-pressure gas. According to the theoretical calculations, a field with a strength of 50,000 gauss, for example, could withstand a plasma pressure of 100 atmospheres, and a field 10 times stronger (which has been achieved in laboratories) could support a pressure of 10,000 atmospheres.

A fusion reaction sustained in such a

magnetic bottle could never “run away,” as the fission chain reaction may. If the plasma pressure became stronger than the magnetic field, it would rupture the magnetic wall and the plasma would touch the material chamber wall, which would immediately quench the fusion reaction. By the very nature of the beast, then, a fusion reactor could never explode; it could only collapse.

The simplified picture we have been considering should not be taken to mean that the magnetic bottle would be leak-proof. Actually the plasma and the magnetic field would gradually penetrate and intermingle with each other, and the plasma would eventually escape completely unless replenished. Fortunately this leakage should be slow



**INSTABILITIES** in a pinched plasma arise from kinks (left), where the magnetic lines are crowded on the concave side, and constrictions (right), where the field is also crowded.

**STABILIZED PINCH** might be achieved by putting a magnetic field (long arrows)

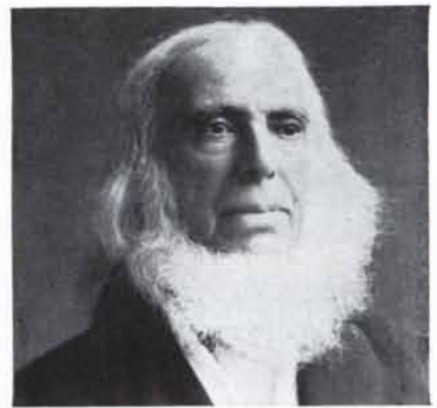
enough, according to the theory, to permit the achievement of a self-sustaining fusion reaction. But, as we shall see, a magnetic bottle does not always behave as the simple theory predicts. The interactions between a high-temperature plasma and magnetic fields are a difficult problem in fundamental physics, and they have given rise to a new field of study which might be called "experimental astrophysics."

### The Pinch Effect

So much for the theory. How could we actually make a magnetic bottle? It occurred independently to many investigators that an obscure electrical phenomenon known as the "pinch effect"

might provide the answer. This effect, first produced experimentally only about a decade ago, requires a very large electrical current. When such a current is passed through a conducting gas in a tube, it sets up a magnetic field which tends to pinch the gas and pull it away from the tube walls [see diagram on page 79]. The magnetic lines of force circling the gas compress it by their tension. Since a plasma is an excellent conductor of electricity, the pinch effect looked like an attractive and ready-made means of forming a magnetic bottle.

Theoretical calculations showed that it would take a very large current indeed—millions of amperes—to confine a plasma of high temperature and low density. Not discouraged by this fact,



## The funny hole in Mr. Cooper's building

**M**ANY a New Yorker shook his head, and not a few snickered, when they saw the "hole" in Peter Cooper's new building.

But to the benign gentleman with the ruff of graying whiskers it was all so simple: Some day someone would perfect the passenger elevator.

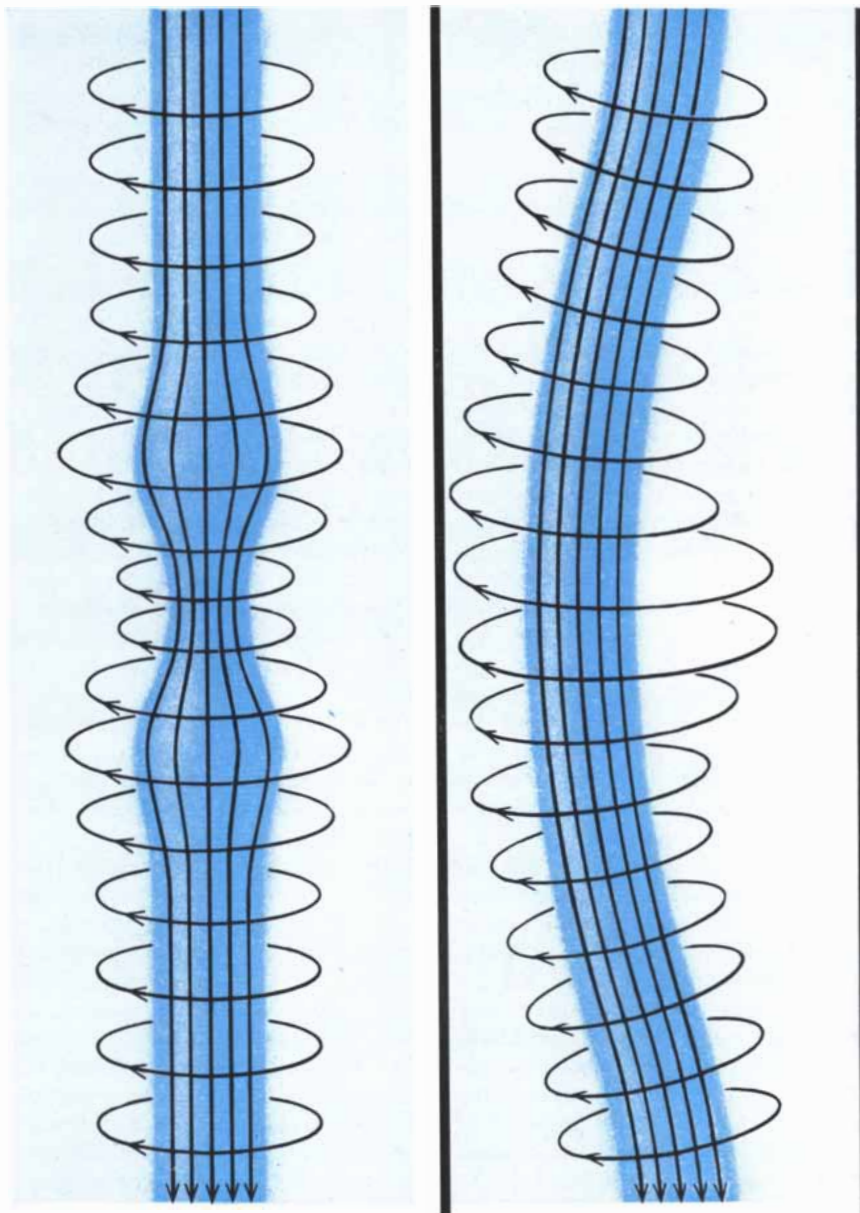
The mere fact that there wasn't one in 1853 would mean little to a man who, with his own hands, had built and driven the first American locomotive. Whose money, and faith, were to help see the Atlantic Cable through all its disasters to final success. And who would "scheme out" a Panama Canal fourteen years before DeLesseps.

But Peter Cooper's belief in the future ran in a vein far deeper than simply the material. For this "building with a hole" was Cooper Union, the first privately-endowed tuition-free college in America. A place where young men and women of any race, faith, or political opinion could enjoy the education which he, himself, had been denied. Peter Cooper's dearest dream—which has continued to grow dynamically for nearly a century and today enriches America with thousands of creative thinkers, artists, and engineers.

There is plenty of Peter Cooper's confidence and foresight alive among Americans today. It is behind the wisdom with which more than 40,000,000 of us are making one of the soundest investments of our lives—in United States Savings Bonds. Through our banks and the Payroll Savings Plan where we work, we own and hold more than \$41,000,000,000 worth of Series E and H Bonds. With our rate of interest—and the safety of our principal—guaranteed by the greatest nation on earth. You're welcome to share in this security. Why not begin today?

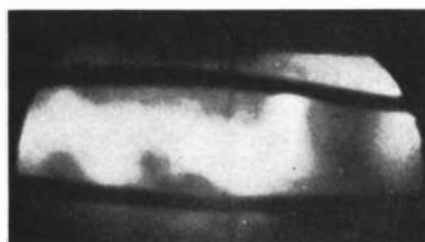
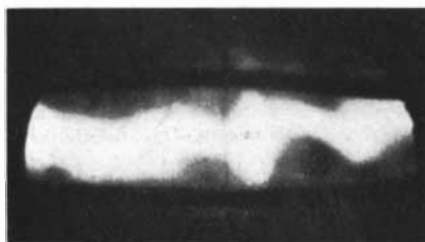
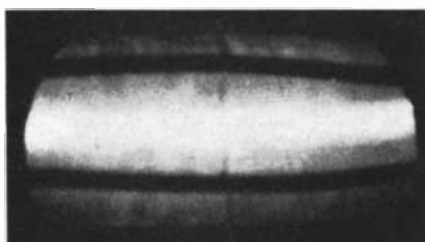
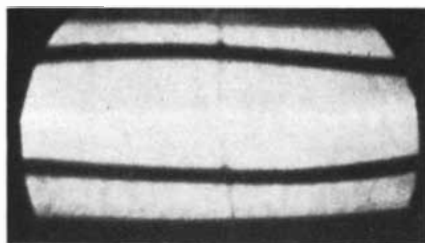
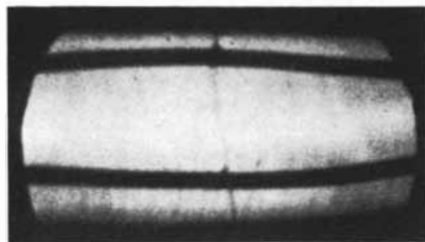
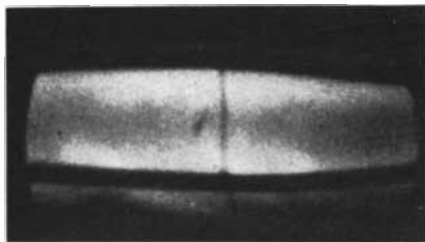
**Now Savings Bonds are better than ever!** Every Series E Bond purchased since February 1, 1957, pays 3½% interest when held to maturity. It earns higher interest in the early years than ever before, and matures in only 8 years and 11 months. Hold your old E Bonds, too. They earn more as they get older.

**PART OF EVERY AMERICAN'S SAVINGS BELONGS IN U.S. SAVINGS BONDS**



through a plasma. Tension would straighten kinks (left) and mutual repulsion would resist constrictions (center). Circular lines hold plasma away from conducting wall (right).





LIFE OF A PINCH is depicted in this series of image-amplifier photographs. The top three pictures show the formation of the pinched column of plasma (bright band) as current is sent through the gas. The remaining views show its death, brought on by the development of kink instabilities.

investigators in many countries carried out experiments with simple pinch tubes [see illustration on page 73]. They applied a high voltage to a low-pressure gas in an insulated tube and produced an electrical discharge. This ionized the gas, and heavy current then began to flow. As they hoped, the pinch made its dramatic appearance. But with it also came a blow to their hopes. The pinch lasted only a millionth of a second or so; no sooner had the column of plasma been compressed than it writhed violently and drove itself to the tube wall. Furthermore, the tighter the pinch, the faster it destroyed itself.

This was not hard to understand, and in fact was predictable theoretically. Two different types of instability can develop. In the first place, any small kink in the pinched column will grow rapidly, because the magnetic pressure is stronger on the concave side of the kink (where the lines of force are crowded together) than on the convex side [see diagram at left on page 80]. The second cause of instability is a kind of "sausage" effect [middle diagram on page 80]. The plasma tends to pinch or neck itself off at one or more points along the column, and thus cuts itself into pieces.

Incidentally, in connection with the latter phenomenon there is an interesting story which illustrates how hopes can suddenly rise and just as suddenly fall in an important but uncharted field of research such as the fusion power enterprise. When investigators first produced strong pinches in deuterium gas, they were delighted to discover bursts of neutrons—evidence of fusion reactions in the plasma. They thought they had reached thermonuclear temperatures momentarily. But on analysis they had to conclude that it was merely some obscure electrical effect, associated with the violent disruption of the pinch by the sausage instability, that had accelerated a few deuterons to fuse.

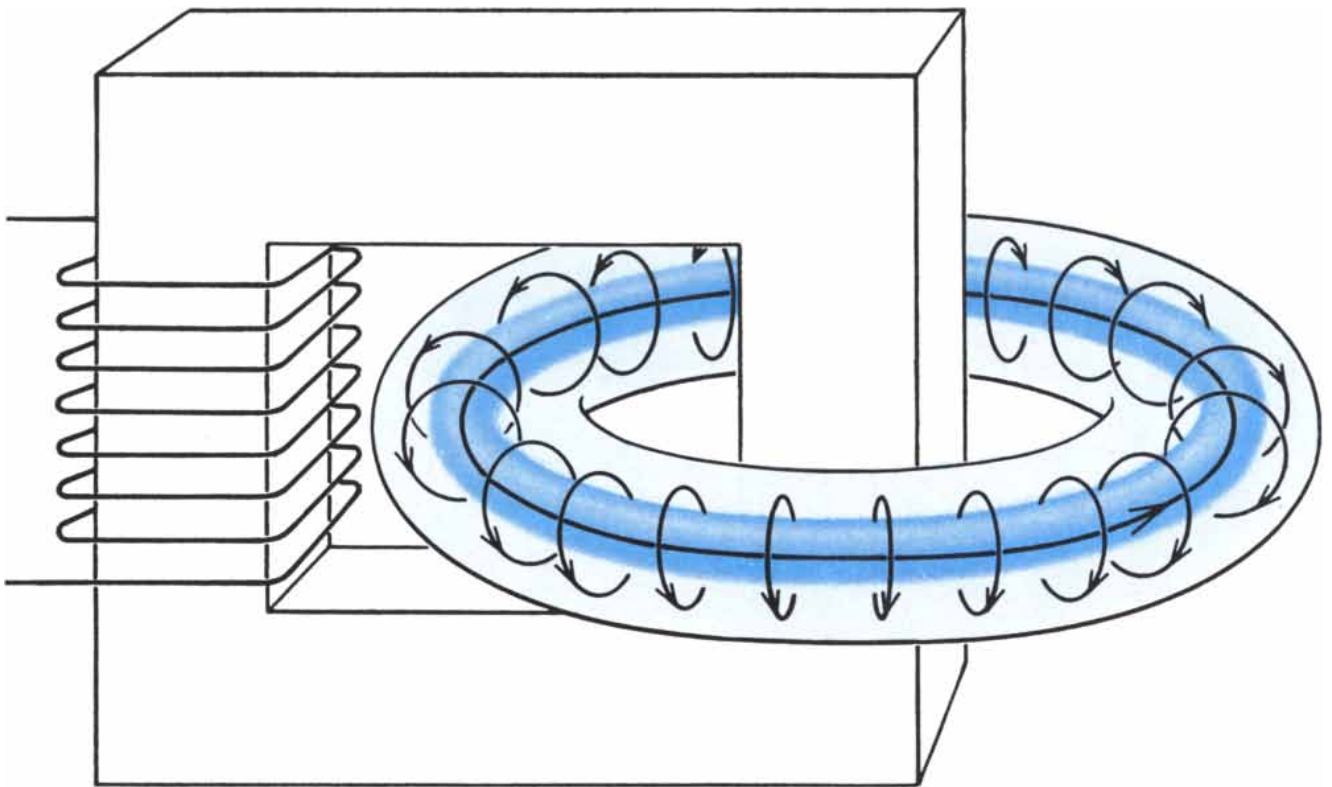
How could the pinch be stabilized? Theoretical investigations published in the U. S., in the United Kingdom and in the U.S.S.R. have suggested a possible answer, although they have not yet shown how the physical conditions necessary to make it work could be achieved. The idea is to create not only a pinching magnetic field around the plasma but also a strong longitudinal magnetic field within the plasma column [see diagrams on pages 80 and 81]. The internal field would act as a kind of stiffener. If a kink started to develop, it would tend to stretch the interior lines

of force, and their elastic resistance would pull out the kink. Similarly if the sausage type of constriction tried to pinch into the column, the internal lines of force would resist being squeezed together and thus would prevent collapse of the column.

There is a third type of instability which could destroy a plasma column: namely, a long, gentle bend of the column that would grow in strength and push the column to the chamber wall [see diagram at right on page 81]. However, this could be counteracted by using a conducting material for the walls of the tube. Since a conductor acts as a barrier to a magnetic field, the magnetic field lines around the plasma column would be crowded against the wall where the bent column approached it, and the resulting back pressure would push the column back toward the center of the tube.

I should make clear that the straight pinch columns illustrated here are simplified systems which merely exemplify the principles. In practice it would probably not be desirable to try to produce a stable pinch in a straight tube, for several reasons: among other things, the electrodes at the ends of the tube would have a cooling (*i.e.*, quenching) effect on the plasma. Pinch experiments have already been performed with other shapes. One of these is a doughnut-shaped tube in which currents are induced and can circulate without bumping into a solid surface. A high voltage applied to the winding around a large iron transformer core in the tube produces an electrical discharge in the gas, which then functions as a one-turn secondary winding. Very heavy currents can be induced into the plasma in this way.

Besides the pinch effect, other possible methods of forming a magnetic bottle are being investigated, in the U. S. and no doubt in other countries. Most of the current research on the fusion power problem involves experiments in very complicated electromagnetic phenomena—the behavior of a high-temperature plasma in various magnetic field configurations. It is extremely hard work, taxing all the resources of our present technology. As I have mentioned, there is little likelihood of anything like a sudden "break-through" to a radically simpler approach. Since we shall make headway only by many mutually reinforcing studies and by the development of new and unusual techniques, it is evident that progress would be more rapid if the various nations involved joined



**DOUGHNUT-SHAPED PINCH TUBE** is made by threading a transformer core through a hollow ring containing plasma. Current through the winding at left causes a strong induced current in the plasma, which is then pinched by its own circular magnetic field.

in a cooperative exchange of information on all phases of the research.

#### Tracing the Wisp

We are having to learn for the first time how to handle and manipulate rapidly huge quantities of electrical energy, and to build big, extremely clean vacuum systems. One of the thorniest problems is measurement. It is hard enough to create a hot plasma in the first place, but to find out what it is doing, once created, is sometimes still harder. Some new measurement techniques have already been developed. To measure the density of a plasma there is a new "microwave interferometer" using beams of millimeter radio waves as probes. The temperature of the plasma is assessed by studying its X-ray emissions, its radio "noise" and its escaping particles or reaction products. Somewhat surprisingly, a very hot plasma emits little visible light. But it has been possible to make spectroscopic studies of cooler plasmas, in which the atoms are not completely stripped of their electrons. These measurements not only indicate the temperature but also tell the velocity of the plasma's motions, by the Doppler shift. And simply by measuring changes of the magnetic field during an experiment we

can get information about the temperature, density, shape and velocity of plasmas as they are formed.

To appreciate the observation problem you have to picture the scene of the events we are studying. Most of the experiments on high-temperature plasmas are carried out within antiseptic vacuum systems surrounded by conductors carrying large and rapidly varying electrical currents. And what we have to detect are the whims of an invisible, short-lived wisp of near-nothingness somewhere in the bowels of this apparatus!

#### Tapping the Power

Plainly it will be several years before any fusion reactor is developed to the point where we have to face the final problem of extracting its power. But of course some thought has already been given to this matter.

If the fuel is a mixture of deuterium and tritium, the lion's share (80 per cent) of the energy released by the fusion is carried off by the neutron emerging from the reaction. This energy would be tapped by trapping the fast neutrons and feeding the resulting heat to a steam system generating electricity in the conventional way. Since such a reactor would have to breed more tritium,

the neutrons would probably be trapped in a breeding blanket of lithium surrounding the reactor. Some of the electrical power generated would have to be fed back to the reactor to maintain the magnetic bottle.

If the fuel is deuterium alone, we have the intriguing possibility of turning the energy output directly into electricity. In the deuterium-deuterium fusion, 66 per cent of the energy released is imparted to the charged reaction products—helium nuclei and protons. It is quite possible that conditions could be arranged so that most of these particles stayed trapped within the plasma. In that case the heated and expanding plasma would tend to push outward against the magnetic field, and by the use of properly arranged circuits this motion could in principle be made to generate a current. In other words, in pushing against the magnetic field the expanding plasma would do work, just as steam expanding against the piston of a steam engine does work. In the case of the plasma the piston would be the "wall" of the magnetic field, and the linkages converting its energy into useful work would be electrical circuits instead of rods and wheels. It is possible that the efficiency of this engine might be much higher than that of the conventional



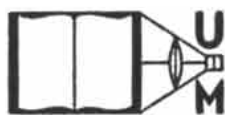
# SAVE 95% ON PERIODICAL STORAGE SPACE

SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN and over seven hundred and fifty other leading periodicals are now available on microfilm — cost about equal to library binding. Microfilms of issues from May, 1948 [first issue of new SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN] may be secured.

*Addressing inquiries to us on your organization's letterhead will help us be of better service to you. Write for details to Department SA.*

## UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS

ANN ARBOR  
MICHIGAN



steam cycle, for the thermodynamic principles that limit the efficiency of ordinary heat engines would not apply.

In the last analysis the feasibility of fusion power probably will hinge primarily on the size of the reactor. Very likely many potentially workable reactor schemes will have to be rejected on the basis that they would be impractically large. On the other hand, "pocket-edition" fusion reactors are simply out of the question, on theoretical grounds. The fusion power plants of the future, if they are ever realized, will in all likelihood be large central stations for generating electrical power.

### Growing Hopes

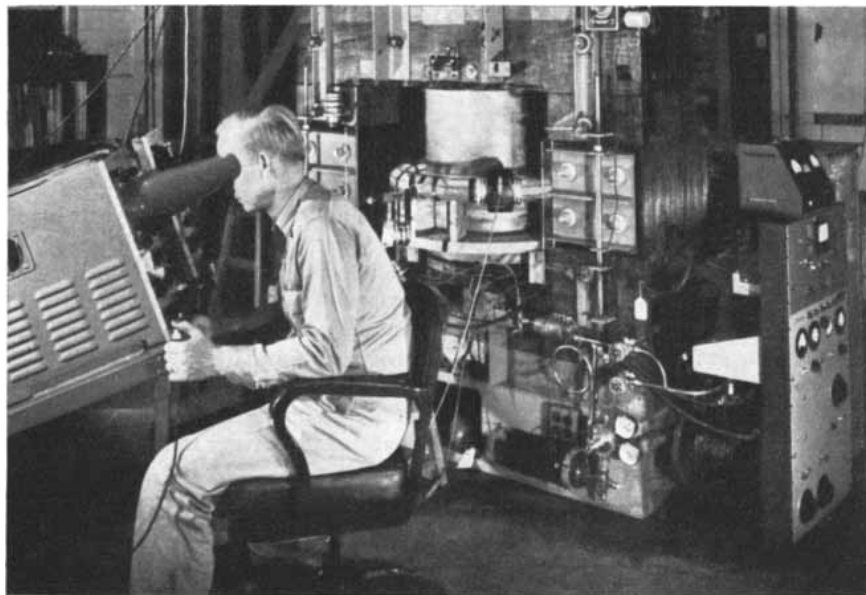
The scientists working on the fusion power project in the U. S. confidently believe that all the problems will eventually be solved, for, difficult though the problems are, they now see no really fundamental barrier standing in the way of ultimate success.

I want to mention a few of the milestones that have been passed, insofar as secrecy restrictions permit. The first group to consider the possibility of obtaining fusion power through the magnetic confinement of a hot plasma, so far as we know, were Enrico Fermi, Edward Teller, James Tuck and others at the Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory. Although they advanced their ideas around the end of World War II, no extensive experimental work was started in the U. S. until about 1951, when programs began under Tuck at Los Ala-

mos and Lyman Spitzer at Princeton. Scientists in the United Kingdom apparently had launched some work two or three years earlier, and the U.S.S.R. may have started about the same time. In 1952 the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission sponsored a large conference on controlled-fusion reactions. In the same year a program was initiated by Herbert York at the University of California Radiation Laboratory in Livermore. Smaller programs have since been set up at the Oak Ridge National Laboratory and New York University. Within the past year two substantial programs have been initiated with private capital: at the General Atomics Laboratory in San Diego, Calif., and at the General Electric Research Laboratory in Schenectady, N. Y.

Among other countries known to be engaged in studies of controlled fusion are France, Germany, the Netherlands and Sweden. It is abundantly evident that the search for fusion power is taken seriously in all parts of the world. The nature of the problems being faced, the time it will no doubt take to solve them, and the importance of the goal to be won are compelling reasons to hope for the growth of international cooperation in the research.

If the reader of this article is left with the impression that the search for fusion power is at once the most fascinating, the most difficult and potentially the most important peacetime scientific effort ever undertaken, he will be sharing the opinion of the many scientists now working on this problem.



THE "PERHAPSATRON," an instrument for producing the pinch effect in a plasma, was photographed at the Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory. Doughnut tube is in the center.



Left: A 9-pound mold of electroformed copper for a 21-inch doll. Soft vinyl "skin" (center) was withdrawn through neck opening. Finished doll at right.

## How a new kind of copper keeps little girls happier



Doll heads also are cast inside molds of electroformed copper — like that shown at left above.

**THE PROBLEM:** Little girls are fussy. Dolls must have carefully modeled features, toenails, and fingernails — have skins that feel soft and smooth. So most doll bodies and heads are now formed of velvety-smooth vinyl plastisol, cast in precision, one-piece copper molds.

Making molds is tricky. The Plastiplate Co., South River, N. J., a leader in the field, does it this way. A wax or vinyl master model of a doll gets a thin, conductive coating of silver. Then cop-

per is built up on the silver in an acid-copper electroplating tank to form a shell about one-eighth inch thick. When the model is removed, the copper shell becomes a one-piece doll mold. With ordinary copper anodes, great care was required to make sure that molds were uniformly accurate in detail — that they could stand the strains of production in automatic casting machines.

**THE SOLUTION:** Two years ago, Plastiplate tried out "Plus-4"<sup>®</sup> (phosphorized copper) Anodes in one electroplating tank. The molds from this tank were superior in uniformity, strength, and toughness. The deposit was better on hard-to-reach surfaces, demonstrating the greater "throwing power" of "Plus-4"<sup>®</sup>

Anodes. Scrap was cut and tank maintenance simplified. Now all of Plastiplate's tanks are supplied with "Plus-4" Anodes.

**THE FUTURE:** In the rapidly growing field of electroforming — for all kinds of intricately shaped parts requiring high precision — "Plus-4" Anodes will play an ever greater role in cutting costs, improving quality. They illustrate how Anaconda and its manufacturing companies — The American Brass Company and Anaconda Wire & Cable Company — constantly seek better ways of doing things with nonferrous metals and products. For help in your metal problem, see the *Man from Anaconda*. The Anaconda Company, 25 Broadway, New York 4, N. Y. 67259

# ANACONDA<sup>®</sup>

THE AMERICAN BRASS COMPANY—ANACONDA WIRE & CABLE COMPANY





**IN CERAMICS FOR MISSILES . . .** Ceramic covers for radar equipment (radomes) shrug off the inferno heat of friction as they hurtle through the atmosphere toward outer space and back to earth again. Their composition is over 98% Alcoa Alumina to give them the refractoriness, high temperature physical strength and shock resistance plus excellent electromagnetic properties required.



**IN CERAMIC REFRACTORIES . . .** The steady rise in process temperatures is no problem for refractories fortified with Alcoa Aluminas. Refractoriness increases in proportion to the amount of alumina used . . . as do strength and stability under load at high temperature. And high alumina refractories or refractory castables are inert to chemical attack, resist both reducing and oxidizing atmospheres.



**IN ELECTRONIC CERAMICS . . .** Ceramic parts composed principally of Alcoa Aluminas meet many of the toughest demands of today's high-powered, high-frequency (and high-temperature) electronic equipment. Aluminas impart to them such vital properties as these: low dielectric loss at high frequencies . . . high dielectric strength . . . high mechanical strength . . . excellent thermal conductivity . . . good thermal shock resistance . . . imperviousness to gas penetration . . . ability to form highly serviceable metal to ceramic seals.

See how many ceramic products are made possible—or made better—by ALCOA Aluminas



**IN MECHANICAL CERAMICS . . .** Chemical inertness, excellent thermal shock resistance and high refractoriness are major properties provided economically by Alcoa Aluminas used in ceramic pump parts, tubing, chemical ware and other mechanical ceramics. And aluminas insure these additional improvements . . . non-wettability by many liquid metals . . . ease and economy of fabrication . . . imperviousness without costly glazing.

**IN TEXTILE CERAMICS . . .** Constant, high-speed abrasion from fast-moving thread creates a severe wear problem with textile thread guides. Best able to stand such punishment are ceramic thread guides fortified with Alcoa Alumina to provide outstanding abrasion resistance. Important, too, are the good thermal conductivity (to dissipate heat) and the fabricating economies made possible by alumina ceramic thread guides.

**IN CERAMIC METALWORKING TOOLS . . .**

Recently developed ceramic cutting tools are setting new standards of metalworking efficiency—thanks, largely, to the high percentage of Alcoa Aluminas in their composition. Available from nonstrategic sources, they cut at substantially higher speeds than comparable tools of other materials. They impart better surface finishes to metal work, have outstanding resistance to high temperatures at the cutting edge, will not contaminate machine surfaces and cannot burn, rust or decompose.

Ceramics today do things undreamed of until ALCOA® Aluminas made them possible. Pure aluminum oxides, used in high proportion in ceramic bodies, impart physical, thermal and electrical properties never before attainable.

On these pages, you'll see just a few of the hundreds of ceramic products made possible—or made better—by ALCOA Aluminas.

When you are hampered by material shortcomings, it will pay you to see what ceramics can do . . . when they're made with Alcoa Aluminas.

We'll be glad to tell you the story of the remarkable present and future of high alumina ceramics. It's all in an exciting new booklet that's yours when you write ALUMINUM COMPANY OF AMERICA, 706-M Alcoa Building, Pittsburgh 19, Penna.

*Ceramic Engineering Offers Unlimited Career Opportunities!*

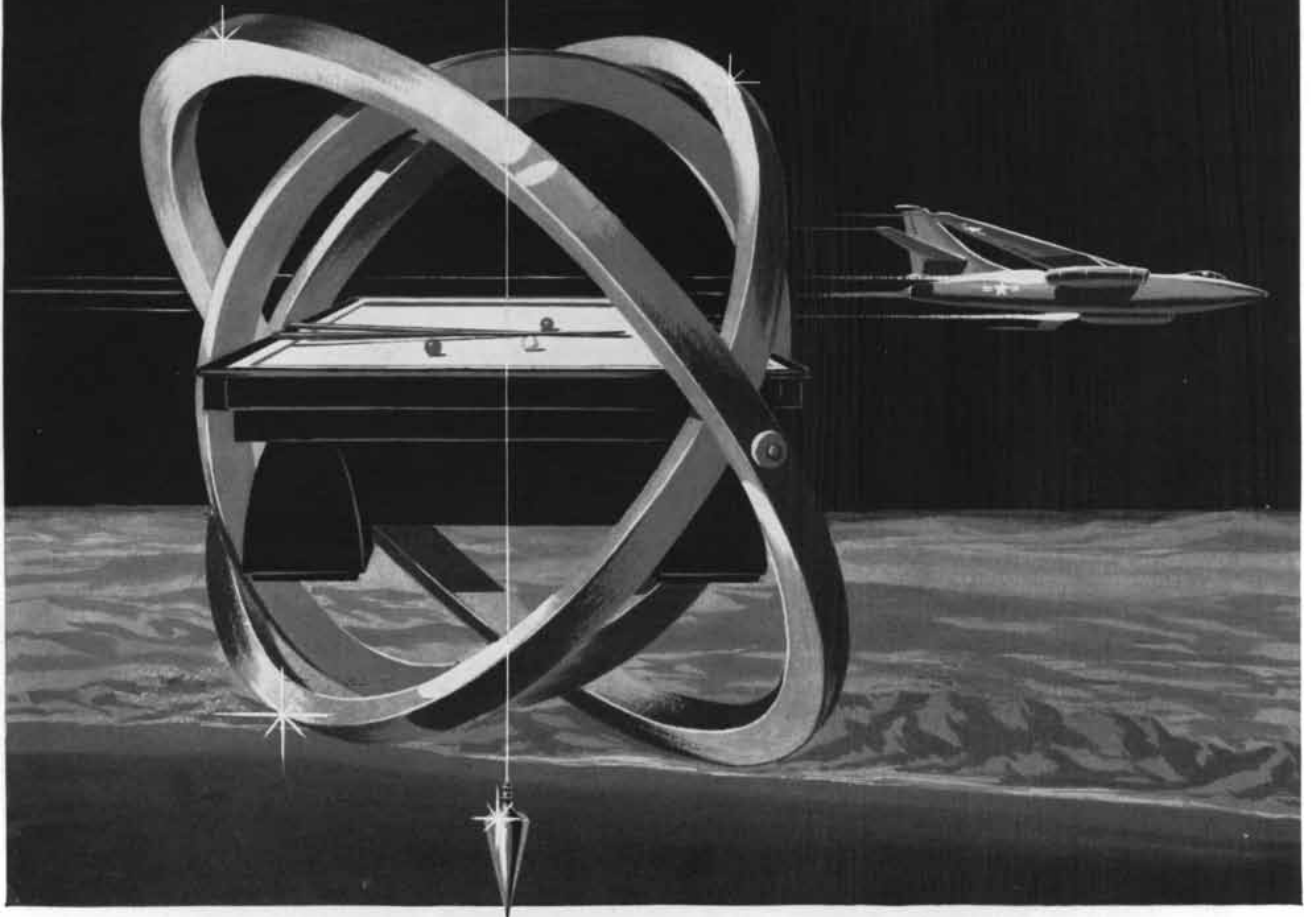


**NEW!**  
"ALCOA THEATRE"  
Exciting Adventure  
Alternate Monday Evenings



# Admiral<sup>®</sup>

## KEEPS AERIAL CAMERAS STABLE AS A BILLIARD TABLE...



### ADMIRAL'S PALO ALTO LABORATORY DEVELOPS EQUIPMENT FOR CAMERA STABILIZATION

The art of aerial photo-reconnaissance requires absolute camera stability to obtain the fine detail needed to discern small objects from great altitudes. Even with an automatic pilot in control, the plane itself is far too unstable for reconnaissance work, and additional stabilization is required.

Now Admiral has developed equipment that automatically compensates for the slightest deviations. Electronic signals from gyros are appropriately modified and distributed as needed to stabilize each of the various camera mounts. The accuracy of the gyro signals is fully reflected in the mechanical adjustments of each camera platform. Moreover, Admiral has applied subminiaturization techniques to reduce size and weight to half of the original requirement specifications.

This system was developed in Admiral's Palo Alto Laboratory by the Advanced Development Section, Government Laboratories Division. Complete information concerning the Laboratory's capabilities and current activities is available to qualified persons.

#### LOOK TO **Admiral** FOR

- RESEARCH
- DEVELOPMENT
- PRODUCTION

IN THE FIELDS OF: MILITARY TELEVISION  
COMMUNICATIONS UHF AND VHF • RADAR  
RADAR BEACONS AND IFF • RADIAC  
TELEMETERING • DISTANCE MEASURING  
MISSILE GUIDANCE • CODERS AND DECODERS  
CONSTANT DELAY LINES • TEST EQUIPMENT  
ELECTRONIC COUNTER MEASURES

**ENGINEERS.** The wide scope of work in progress at Admiral creates challenging opportunities in the field of your choice. Write Director of Engineering and Research, Admiral Corporation, Chicago 47, Illinois.

**Admiral** CORPORATION • GOVERNMENT LABORATORIES DIVISION • CHICAGO 47, ILLINOIS

# Neanderthal Man

*It is known that this large-boned man and Homo sapiens lived at the same time. The author presents a hypothesis on where the two kinds of men originated and how they came in contact*

by J. E. Weckler

Dozens of fossil skulls, unearthed in various parts of the world, tell us that man came into existence at least half a million years ago. But the fossils leave us mystified about his beginnings. Long study of the skulls has failed to give any conclusive picture of man's early evolution; in fact, many of the theories have not stood the test of new fossil finds. Among all the enigmas, Neanderthal man, whose bones were first discovered in a cave in Germany just 100 years ago, is still perhaps the most puzzling. Just what kinship does that extinct human creature bear to our own species, *Homo sapiens*? Neanderthal and *sapiens* both roamed the earth 100,000 years ago. Did their

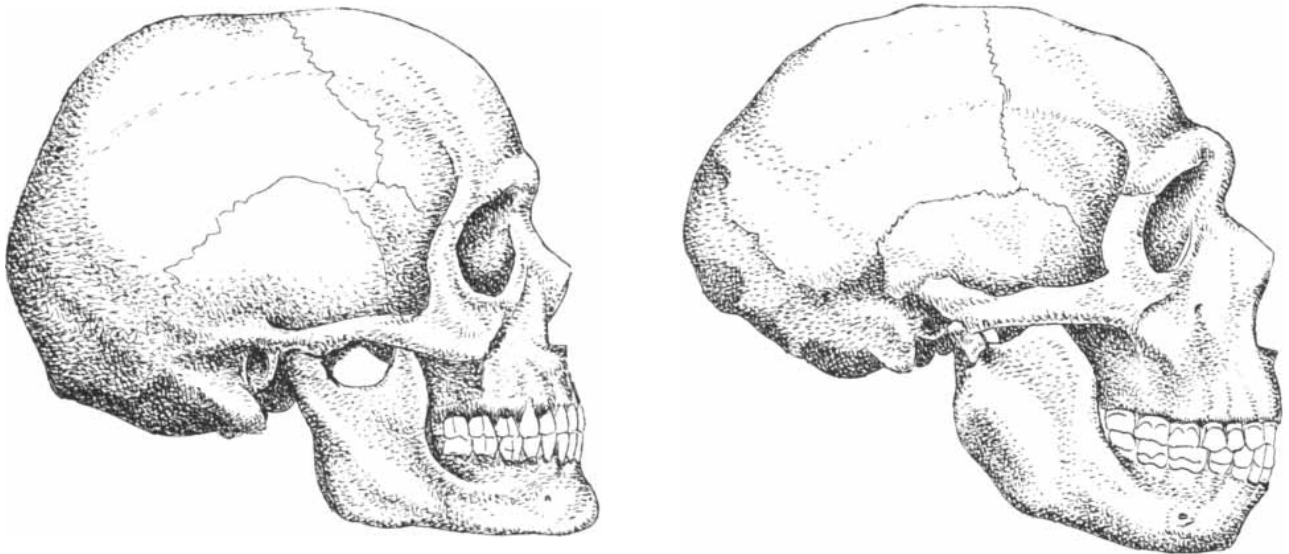
paths cross? Why did Neanderthal perish and *sapiens* inherit the earth?

Although the bones themselves do not throw much light on these questions, I believe that they do fall into a meaningful pattern when we consider the world in which the early men evolved. This article presents a theory based on a global view of the earth at that time—particularly the climate and geography.

The scene of man's emergence from his animal ancestry was the Old World of Europe, Asia and Africa: it is in that part of the earth that all the ancient fossils of man and manlike creatures have been found. Now looking at the great land mass of the three joined continents, we can see it divided into two

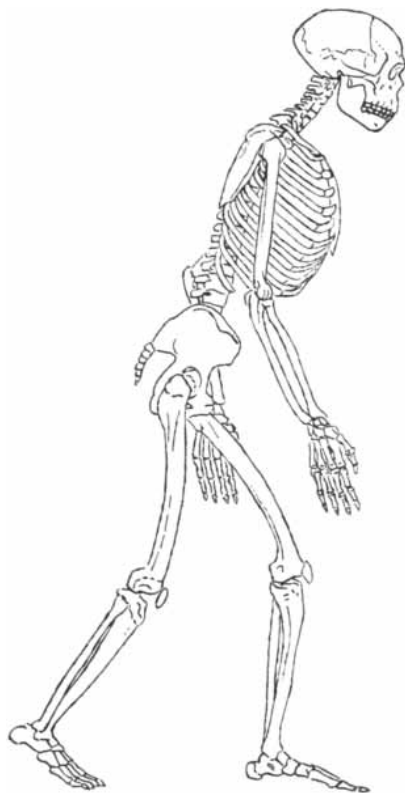
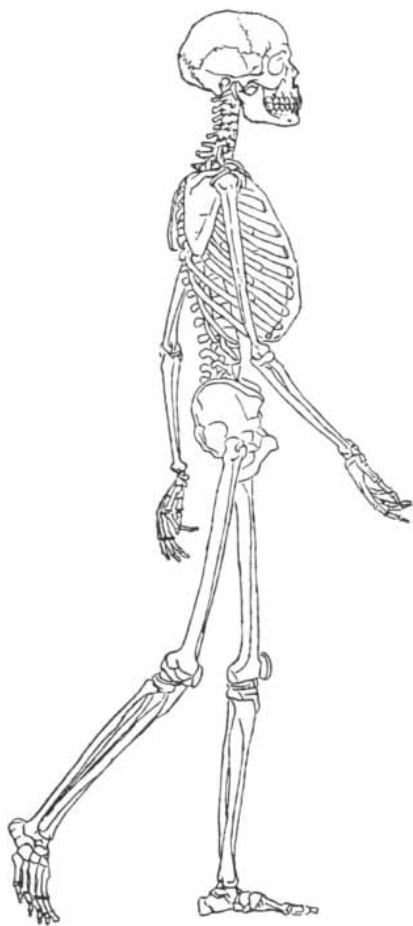
worlds, separated by a gigantic geographical barrier. The barrier is the belt of mountains, high plateaus and inland seas cutting across the middle of Europe and Asia, from the Black Sea to China. On one side of this barrier lies central and eastern Asia. It is separated from southern Asia (e.g., India and Asia Minor) by the topography, and from northern Europe by the barrier of great distance. Even in historic times eastern Asia has been a world apart from Europe and the Middle East.

Geographically, then, the Far East was one world and Europe, southern Asia and Africa formed another. Although Europe and Africa may seem sharply separated by the Mediterranean,



SKULLS of *Homo sapiens* (left) and Neanderthal man (right) are compared. The *Homo sapiens* skull is that of Cro-Magnon man, who

lived in Europe during the latter part of the fourth glacial period. The Neanderthal skull is that of "classic" Neanderthal man.



SKELETONS of modern man (*top*) and Neanderthal man (*bottom*) are compared.

actually this sea is not as great a barrier as it may appear. There are short crossings from Europe to Africa at both ends of the sea, and in Ice Age times apparently there were also land bridges across the mid-Mediterranean.

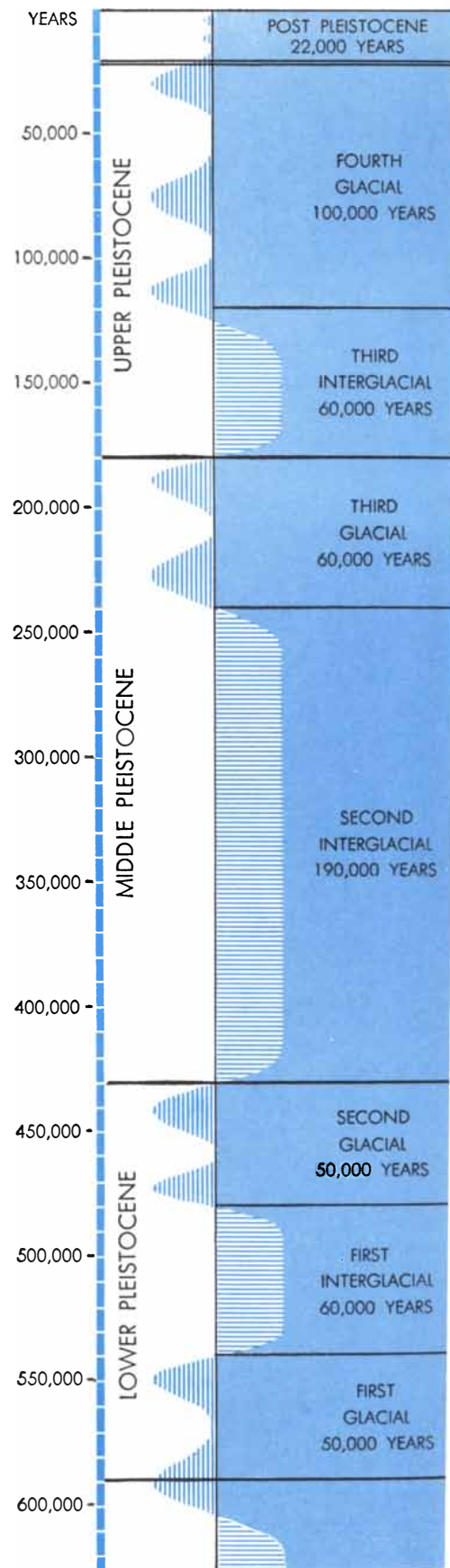
When we come to consider the climate, the geographical picture takes on more significance. During the four Ice Ages of the Pleistocene Period, Europe was largely covered by ice sheets and very cold, while North Africa and Asia Minor were warm, well watered and covered with vegetation. In the interglacial periods (between the Ice Ages), North Africa became a dry desert while Europe enjoyed a warm, lush climate [see maps on page 92]. So it appears altogether probable that early man, almost entirely at the mercy of nature, followed the climate—pushing north into Europe in its verdant interglacial periods and retreating to Africa when the ice sheets came. This implies that early man in the European-African world lived in the open, was not a cave-dweller and probably was late in using fire.

For the world of central and eastern Asia, on the other hand, there was no warm refuge. When Ice Ages came, southward migration was barred by the high mountains and plateaus. There was no climatic inducement to push westward over the steppes toward Europe. We can picture primitive man in this world as primarily a cave-dweller, an early user of fire and a rugged hunter of big game. And the archaeological evidence supports this surmise.

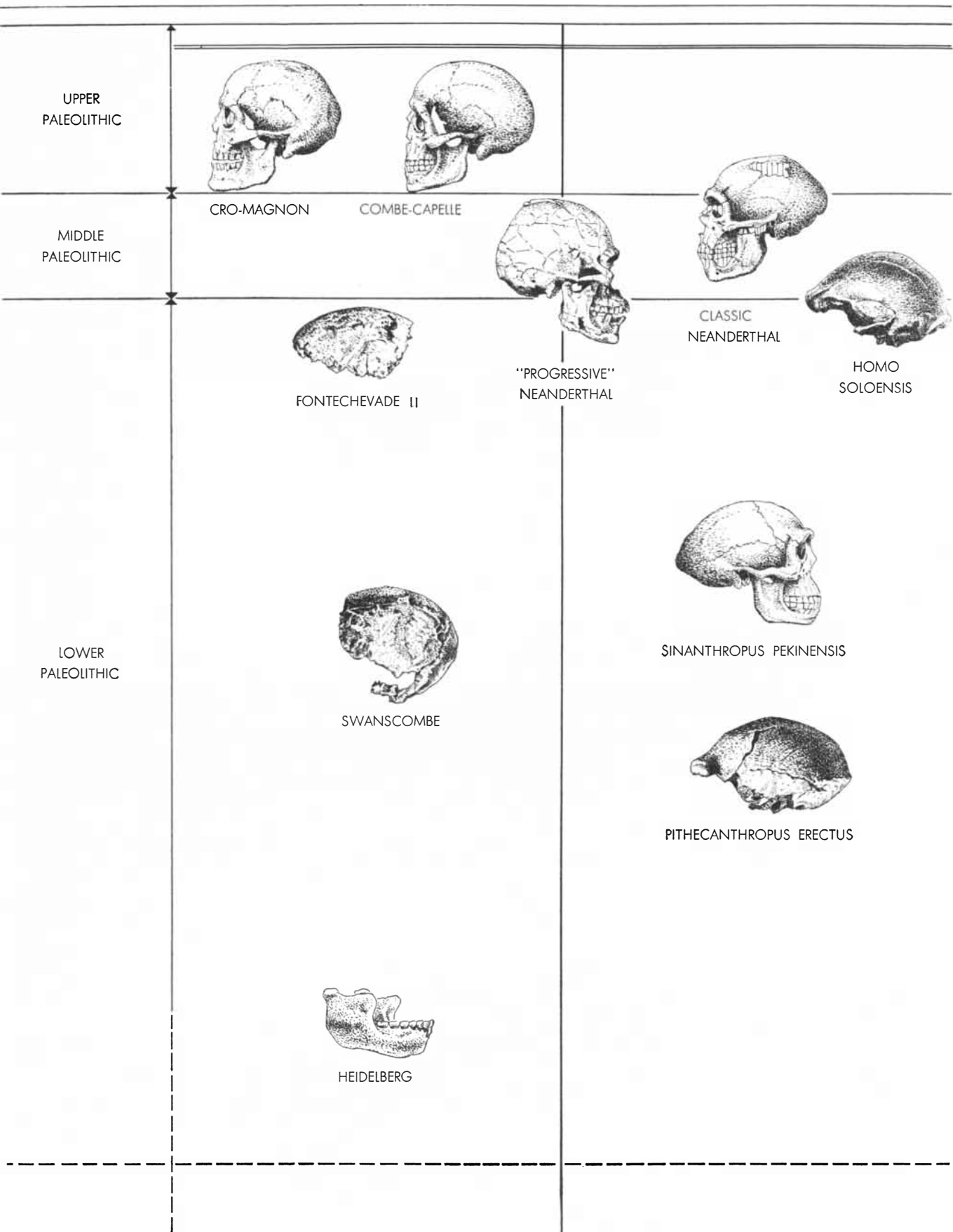
On the basis of these facts and of what we know about the earliest men, I suggest the hypothesis that Neanderthal man and *Homo sapiens* arose and developed separately in the two worlds—Neanderthal in central and eastern Asia, *sapiens* in the world of Europe, Africa, Asia Minor and India.

Let us look first at the bones. “Classic” Neanderthal man has very distinctive features: a long, low-vaulted skull, a big, jutting brow-ridge running across the forehead, a broad, low-bridged nose, a jutting, muzzle-like mouth, a retreating chin. He had a squat body with a barrel chest, bowed legs and flat feet, suggesting that he walked in a crouch with bent knees and a shuffling gait.

Unhappily for our thesis, no classic Neanderthal skeleton has been found in central or eastern Asia. But there has been little search for fossil man in that part of the world. The theory does find support, however, in the few fossils that have been unearthed there. All of them



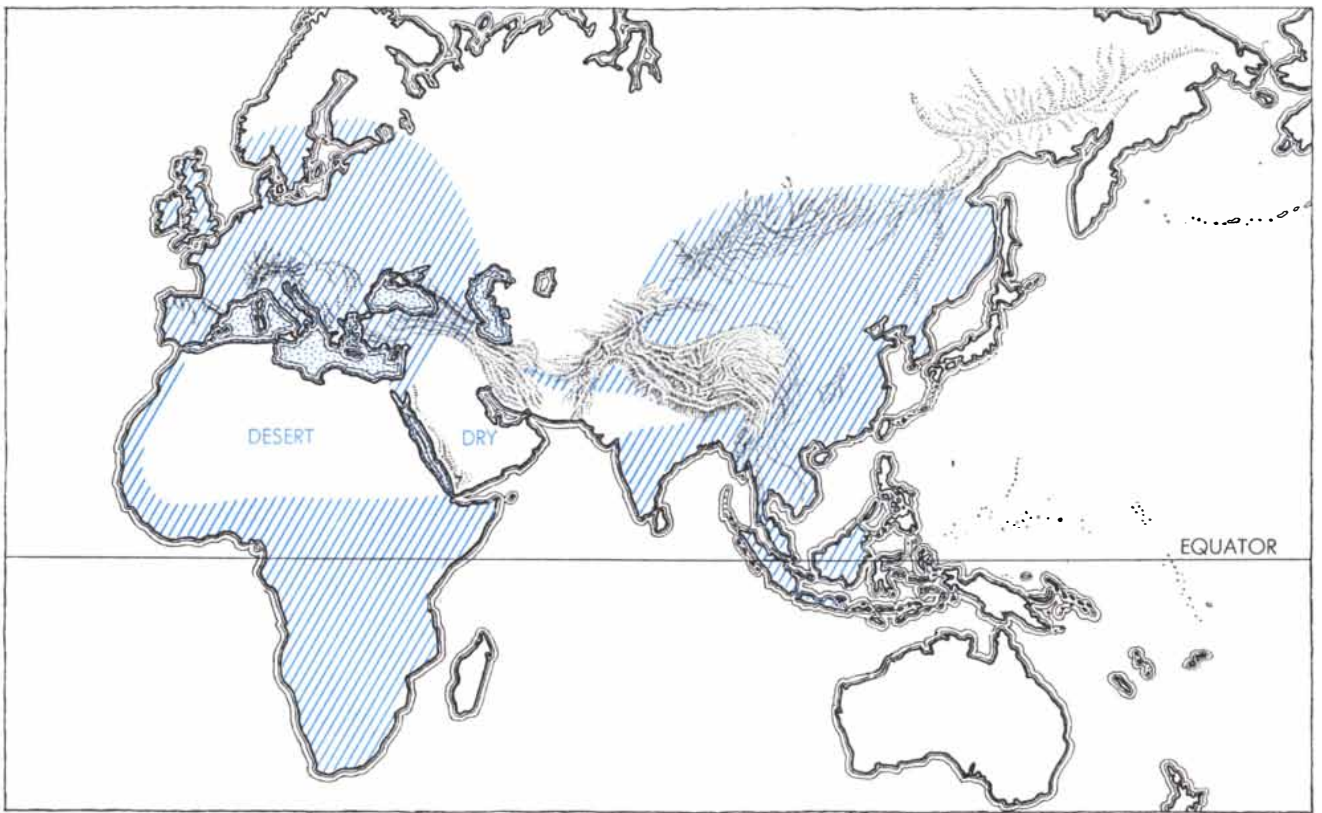
AGES OF SKULLS of *Homo sapiens* and Neanderthal man are related in this chart. The



Neanderthaloid skulls are to the right of the last vertical line to the right. The skulls of types of men related to *Homo sapiens*

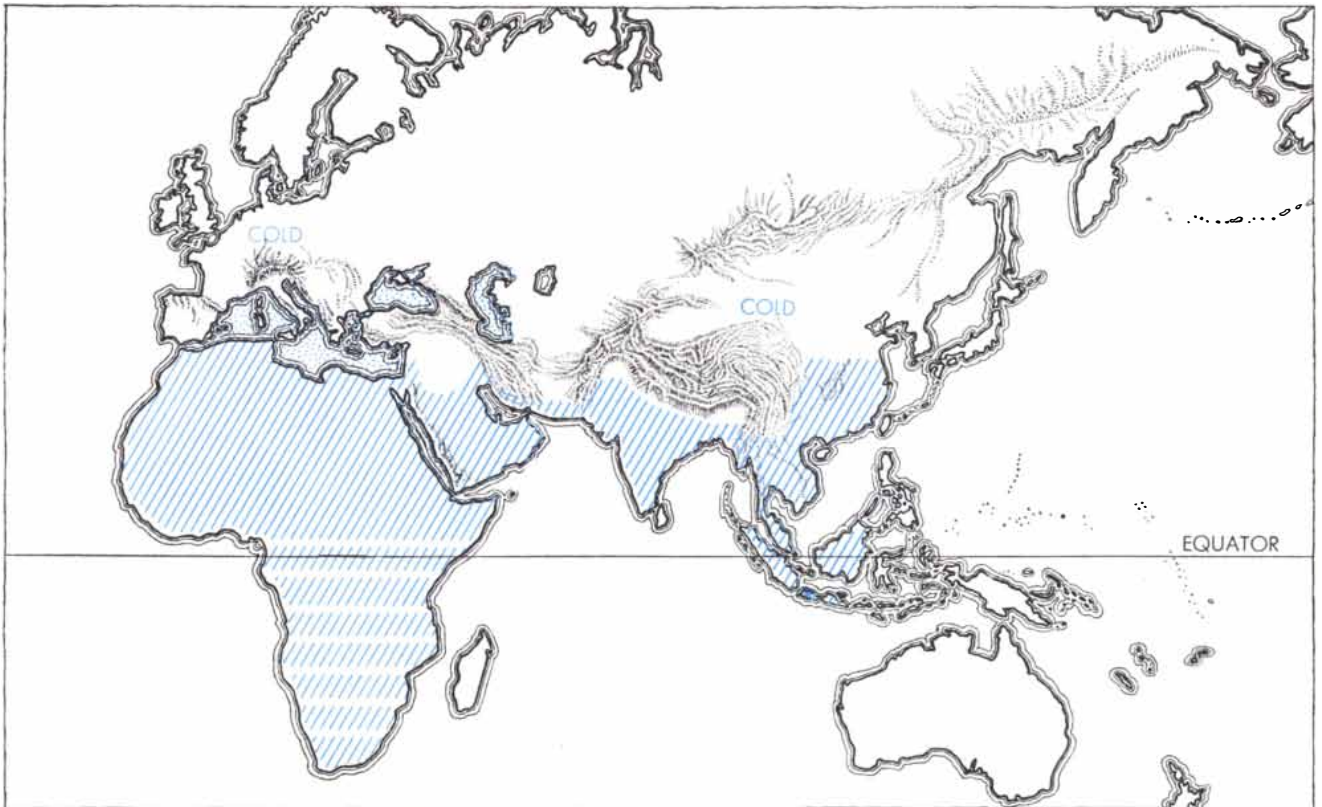
are to the left of that line. The hatching in the colored area at left symbolically represents the advance and retreat of the ice.





DURING INTERGLACIAL PERIODS men were separated into several isolated breeding populations by deserts, water, highlands

and distance. The hatched areas indicate the environments that would have been most hospitable to men with primitive cultures.



DURING GLACIAL PERIODS men were concentrated in a smaller environment. Land bridges may have enabled them to cross the

Red Sea and the Mediterranean. The broken hatching in Africa indicates that this area may have been too dry for human habitation.

show strong similarities to Neanderthal. The two best known are *Pithecanthropus erectus*, found in Java, and *Sinanthropus pekinensis*, discovered near Peking. Both had low-vaulted skulls, continuous brow-ridges, low-bridged noses, muzzle-like mouths and retreating chins. Pithecanthropus and Sinanthropus resemble Neanderthal closely enough to be considered his relatives, if not his direct ancestors. They date from the middle of the Pleistocene, which makes them about 200,000 years older than Neanderthal. A third find in the Far East, *Homo soloensis* of Java, is closer to Neanderthal's time and is also more like him [see chart on page 91].

Now, again looking for very early human ancestors, what do we find in the world of Europe, Africa and southern Asia? Aside from the man-apes of South Africa (which probably have no direct connection with the evolution of man), the only fossils that can confidently be said to be more than 200,000 years old have been found in Europe. The oldest is the jaw of Heidelberg man, believed to date from the first interglacial period, about 500,000 years ago. Heidelberg man was once thought to be an ancestor of Neanderthal, but his teeth turn out to be more advanced than Neanderthal's and like those of *Homo sapiens*. Thus he is eligible to be considered a possible ancestor of *sapiens*. The second oldest human fossil in Europe is Swanscombe "man"—part of the skull of a young woman found in a 300,000-year-old deposit in England. Too much of the skull is missing to decide her relationship definitely, but most scholars are inclined to class her with *sapiens*. As a third, and much more conclusive, piece of evidence, there is the skull of Fontéchevade man, discovered just 10 years ago in the province of Charente in France. He seems to be fully *Homo sapiens*, and he dates from more than 150,000 years ago—before Neanderthal appeared on the European scene!

The evidence of the bones, then, seems to support the hypothesis that Neanderthal man arose in eastern Asia and *sapiens* in the western world. For hundreds of thousands of years, through the first three Ice Ages, they evolved along separate lines, until Neanderthal finally made his way to Europe some time late in the third interglacial period, less than 150,000 years ago.

**A** global study of the tools and ways of life of the primitive men bears out this picture of two isolated worlds. The earliest known stone tools of man

**ENGINEERS: *Electronic & Mechanical***  
**Physicists**

# MELPAR'S GROWTH CONTINUES

Healthy growth is steady and consistent, rather than explosive. Ours over the past 11 years has seen us double in size every 18 months. Today our 4000-man staff is engaged in 112 diversified electronic R & D projects, as well as weapons systems evaluation in several fields.

This continued expansion creates higher level openings for which you may compete strictly on the basis of your ability. At Melpar emphasis is placed on recognition of the individual and his creative contributions. You will enjoy a high degree of freedom to accomplish your assignments, and red tape and administrative detail are kept to a minimum.

Each of our three laboratories in the Washington, D. C., and Boston areas is well-equipped, geared to both present and future needs. Housing, recreational and cultural facilities available in both communities will make living gracious and enriching for you and your family.

Check your field of interest from the list below. Qualified candidates will be invited to visit Melpar as our guests.

**Openings exist in these fields:**

- Weapons Systems Evaluation
- UHF-VHF Circuit Design
- Servo-mechanisms
- Electronic Countermeasures
- Computer Programming
- Antenna Design
- Systems Analysis
- Digital and Analog Computers Design
- Transistor Circuits
- Microwave Component Design
- Radar and Fire Control Systems Design
- Microwave IF and RF
- Weapons Systems Evaluation
- Printed Circuit Techniques
- Digital and Analog Computer Techniques

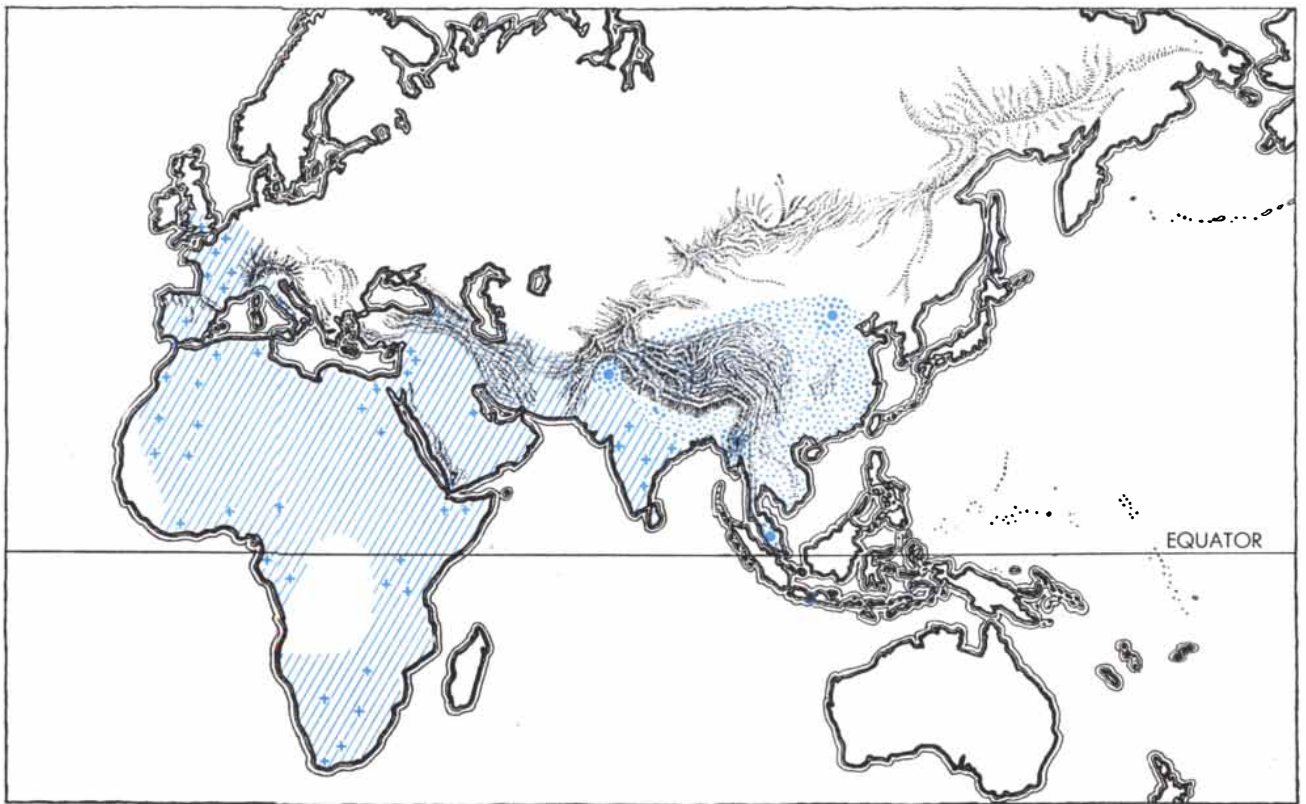
FALLS CHURCH 10 miles from Washington, D. C.	BOSTON	WATERTOWN Suburb of Boston

**Write: Technical Personnel Representative**



## MELPAR *Incorporated*

A Subsidiary of Westinghouse Air Brake Co.  
3428 Arlington Boulevard, Falls Church, Virginia.  
10 miles from Washington, D. C.



STONE TOOLS suggest that *Homo sapiens* and Neanderthal man were separated for most of their history. At first pebble tools were made in Asia, Africa and Europe. Later the hand ax was invented

and became the dominant tool in the hatched area. The evolution of pebble tools continued in the stippled area. The crosses and large dots indicate regions rich in the tools characteristic of each.

were the so-called "pebble" tools—egg-shaped pebbles chipped on one side to make a crude cutting edge. They go back to the very beginning of the Pleistocene. But their development followed very different courses in the two worlds on the opposite sides of the geographical barrier. There was a sharp contrast, also, in the two ways of life.

In the eastern world men continued to get along with pebble chopper-tools until near the end of the Pleistocene. Their harsh climate spurred them, however, to progress in other directions. When the ice sheets came, the early men, trapped from moving south by the frigid Himalayan-Tibetan highlands, and probably unaware that they could skirt the mountains by traveling west, had to find ways to survive in the cold. They took up residence in caves, learned to use fire to warm themselves and to cook, and developed devices to kill big game. Even *Sinanthropus*, the small-brained Neanderthaloid who lived in the second interglacial some 300,000 years ago, made his home in caves and roasted the meat of large animals that he killed. In these homemaking and hunting arts

he seems to have been 100,000 years or more ahead of the men in the softer world on the other side of the barrier.

In the "western" world the predecessors of *Homo sapiens* learned very early to chip both sides of the pebble and then to make stone hand-axes and flake tools. But in other ways they advanced more slowly than their precocious contemporaries in the eastern world. The archaeological evidence indicates that they lived on wild plants and small game, drifted passively with the climate to the moist and mild parts of their range, slept in the open and did not learn to use fire until the third interglacial era.

It seems that for some 400,000 years, throughout most of the Pleistocene, the two worlds had almost no contact, except in a few spots in northern India and central Asia where their culture overlapped. Then Neanderthal man suddenly invaded Europe and southwestern Asia. If the hypothesis I have presented is correct, we can begin to understand a number of archaeological finds that have puzzled anthropologists.

Let us suppose that the first proto-

men, common ancestors of both Neanderthal and *sapiens*, arose from the primate animals somewhere in Africa, India or the Middle East before the Ice Ages. Some of them crossed the barrier into eastern Asia during a warm era. Then, caught by glaciations that closed the barrier, they remained in their separate world. Over several hundreds of thousands of years two divergent lines evolved—Neanderthal on one side of the barrier, *sapiens* on the other. The latter, wandering widely over Europe, southern Asia and Africa in interglacial periods, developed a variety of races but remained one species because they re-pooled their genes when they met in their warm Ice Age retreats in Africa, the Middle East and India.

Late in the third interglacial period Neanderthal man, driven by no one knows what circumstances, began to push westward into the Middle East and Europe. He mated with *sapiens* and produced hybrid Neanderthals of a "progressive" type—with a high-vaulted skull and some other *sapiens* features. He also developed the culture called Mousterian, associated with Neanderthal





Night mobility and combat power are provided for both men and tanks by infrared devices developed by ERDL.

## ENGINEER RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT LABORATORIES AT FORT BELVOIR FURTHER SCIENCE OF MOBILITY

Mobility is a byword at the Engineer Research and Development Laboratories, the principal military R & D center of the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army. Work in seventeen fields of endeavor is aimed at furthering the mobility of our forces, and impeding the movement of the enemy. These fields are: bridging and stream crossing, cover and concealment, construction and maintenance equipment, infrared, liquid fuels distribution, mapping and geodesy, materials, mine warfare and demolitions, buildings, processing and packaging, water supply and sanitation, special weapons and general engineering.

About 1,500 civilians, 50 officers and 200 enlisted men work at the Laboratories. An 800-acre proving ground provides facilities for testing earthmoving, firefighting and illumination equipment, obstacles and demolitions, and mine warfare items. Environmental testing under arctic, desert, and tropical conditions is accomplished by detachments of Fort Churchill, Can-

ada; Yuma, Arizona; and in Panama, respectively. Facilities in Greenland are employed for operational testing of construction and navigation equipment for ice cap requirements. At Prince, West Virginia, there are facilities for bridge testing. A branch at Wright-Patterson Field, Ohio, coordinates ERDL and Air Force aerial photographic activities.

Typical of ERDL's work are target location systems and equipment being created by its Topographic Engineering Department—where means of accurately locating the enemy by use of drones and many other techniques are under constant development. In other departments, vehicular navigational systems, construction equipment capable of being air-dropped, and mobile assault bridges are being developed, and the effects of atomic weapons are being determined. Many hundreds of other projects are under way at ERDL, helping to keep the Army of the United States second to none.

This is one of a series of ads on the technical activities of the Department of Defense.



**FORD INSTRUMENT CO.**

DIVISION OF SPERRY RAND CORPORATION

31-10 Thomson Avenue, Long Island City 1, New York

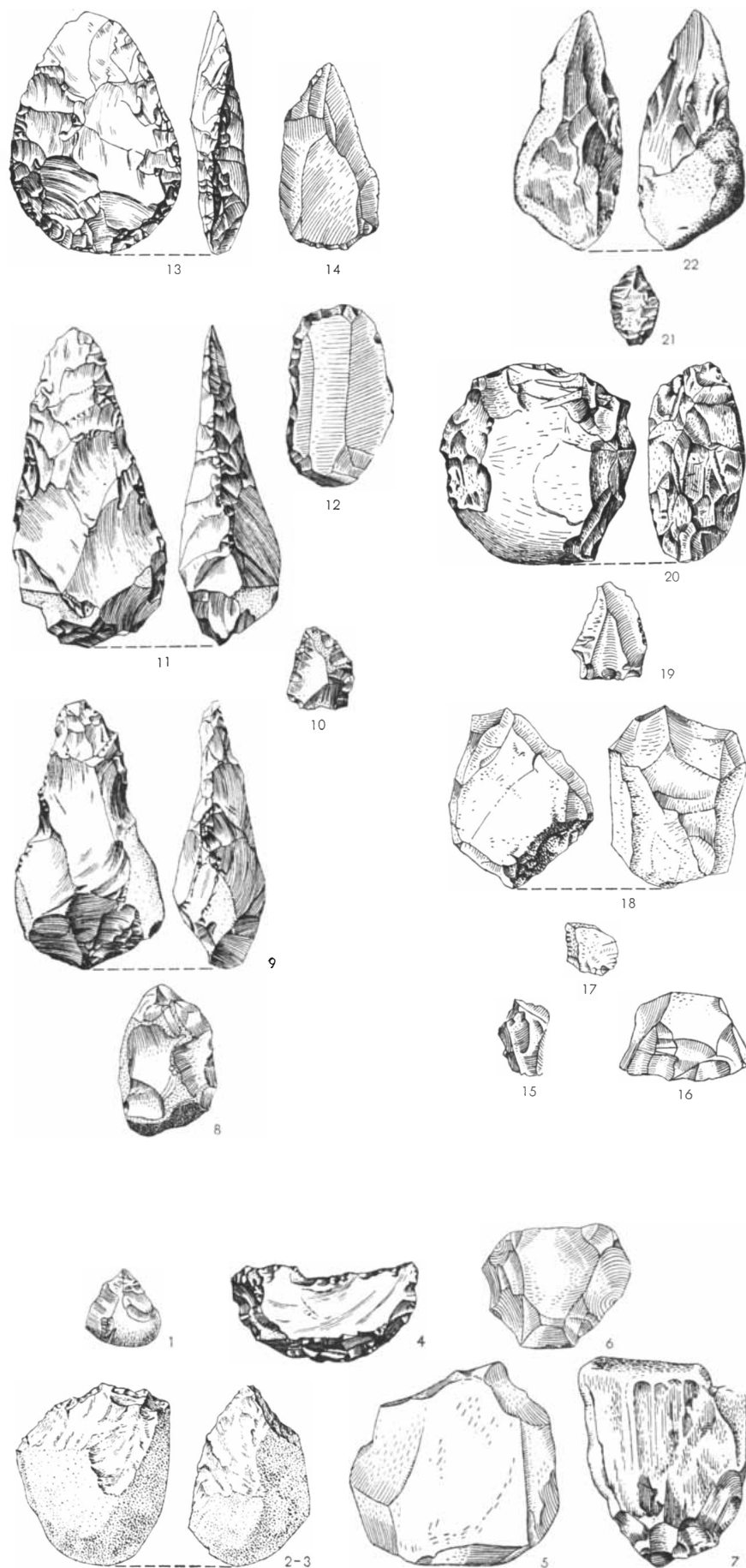
Beverly Hills, Cal. • Dayton, Ohio



Technicians at Ford Instrument assembling components for vehicular navigational computers being developed under an ERDL contract.

**ENGINEERS** of unusual abilities can find a future at **FORD INSTRUMENT CO.** Write for information.





EVOLUTION OF TOOLS is outlined in this drawing. At bottom (numbered 1 through 7) are representative examples of early pebble and flake tools from Java, India, Africa and Europe. At upper left (numbered 8 through 14) are examples showing the evolution of hand axes and associated flake tools in India, Africa and Europe. At upper right (numbered 15 through 22) are examples showing the evolution of pebble tools during same period in eastern Asia.

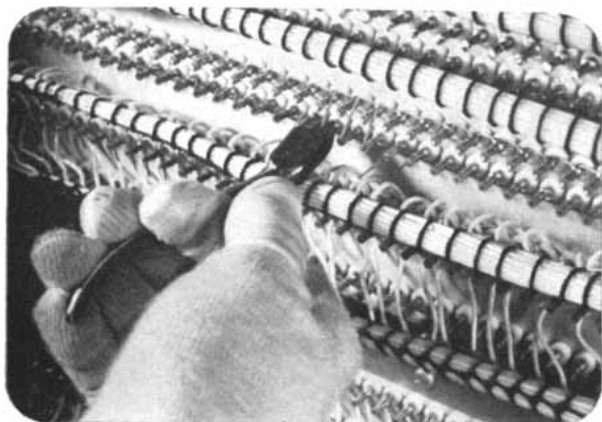
man: it is a combination of cave-dwelling, fire-using and big-game-hunting with the stone-chipping techniques of the west.

When the Fourth Ice Age came, *Homo sapiens* retreated south. Neanderthal men, still pushing in from Asia, took over Europe. These "classic" Neanderthals blotted out the progressive physical traits acquired by the earlier Neanderthal migrants who had mated with *sapiens*. Thus my hypothesis would explain a paradox which has long troubled scholars: namely, that the latest Neanderthals found in Europe are all of the "classic" or conservative type, although they lived later than "progressive" Neanderthals found in Palestine and elsewhere. It would also explain the late classic Neanderthals found in Iraq [see "Shanidar Cave," by Ralph S. Solecki; SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, November].

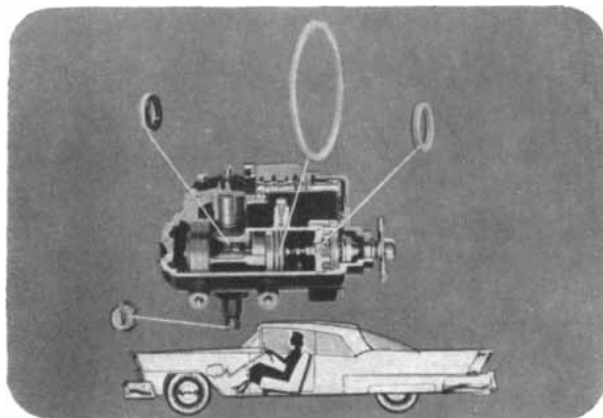
During a relatively warm spell in the Fourth Ice Age some 80,000 years ago, Neanderthal man suddenly disappeared—no one knows why. *Homo sapiens*, now in the form of Cro-Magnon man and other near-modern types, returned to Europe. He also spread rapidly to eastern Asia and to the Americas. For the first time *sapiens* showed an aggressiveness of spirit and a burst of cultural advance which had been foreign to his nature in the preceding hundreds of thousands of years. For this he may well have had Neanderthal to thank in large part. *Sapiens* began to live regularly in caves, to bury his dead with grave offerings, to hunt big game, to use fire, to make specialized tools, to clothe himself and to produce religious art. Probably all or most of these new accomplishments were heritages from Neanderthal man.

So we may owe to our extinct distant cousin, Neanderthal man, the impetus that freed mankind from a grubbing, parasitic existence and made him independent of climate and the master of his environment.

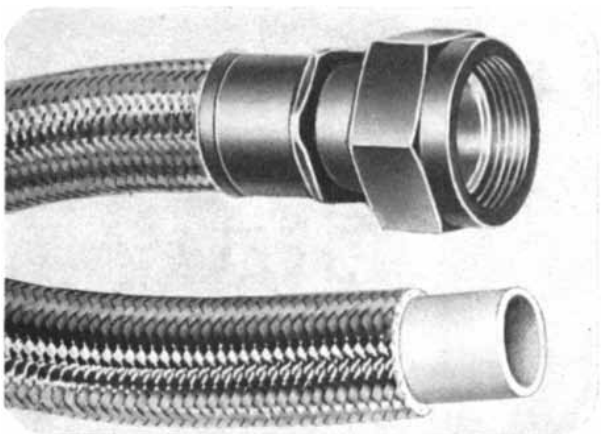
# How Du Pont **TEFLON**<sup>®</sup> solves the tetrafluoroethylene resins challenging problems of science and industry



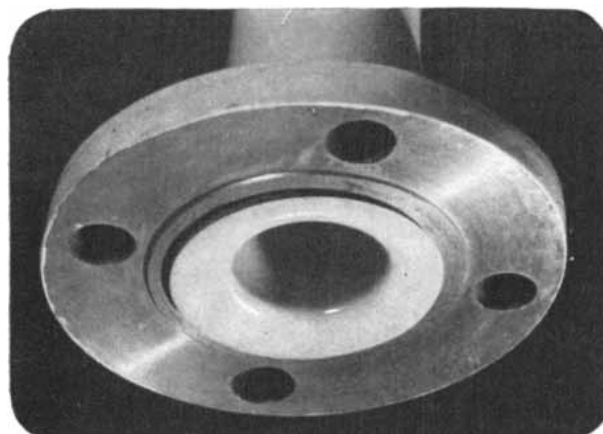
**ELECTRICAL** wire insulation made of TEFLON resins is used inside special "torture chambers" for life-testing electronic components. TEFLON resins withstand temperatures from -450° to 500°F. They are practically ideal dielectrics. Their low power factor minimizes signal losses even at highest radar frequencies.



**NO OTHER** solid material has as low a coefficient of friction as TEFLON tetrafluoroethylene resins. Seals used in power-steering unit allow shaft to turn freely, despite high pressure. Bearing and packings of TEFLON resins reduce torque and friction where all other materials fail . . . such as in pumps for corrosive chemicals.



**HOSE LINES** of TEFLON resins excel in such services as the handling of superheated steam. They resist cracking under heat, pressure and continuous flexing. Hot chemicals, corrosive fuels and sticky substances are handled superbly by these hose lines. With overbraiding, they can withstand pressures to 3000 psi.



**TEFLON** tetrafluoroethylene resins are among the most chemically inert materials known. They are rated for use up to 500°F. and are not brittle even when immersed in low-boiling liquefied gases. Tubular goods range from hair-like capillaries for wire insulation to this three-inch pipe liner used in chemical processing.

**Not only will TEFLON resins** solve problems impossible with other materials, but products made of them often permit economies resulting in longer life and ease of maintenance, plus increased safety and dependability. By knowing more about this versatile material you may be able to contribute to your research and development programs and improve your products. For information on end-uses and technical

details, write to E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co. (Inc.), Polychemicals Department, Room 4012, Du Pont Building, Wilmington 98, Delaware.



BETTER THINGS FOR BETTER LIVING . . . THROUGH CHEMISTRY

**TEFLON**<sup>®</sup>  
 is a registered trademark . . .

**TEFLON** is Du Pont's registered trademark for its fluoro-carbon resins, including the tetrafluoroethylene resins discussed herein. This registered trademark should not be used as an adjective to describe any product, nor should it be used in whole, or in part, as a trademark for a product of another concern.

# Heinrich Hertz

*The last great physicist of the era before the discovery of X-rays, radioactivity and subatomic particles, he is best remembered for his demonstration of the connection between electromagnetism and light*

by Philip and Emily Morrison

**W**e celebrate this year the hundredth anniversary of the birth of Heinrich Rudolf Hertz, born February 22, 1857, in Hamburg. In his tragically short life of 37 years this brilliant, gentle man brought the era of "classical" physics to a glorious culmination. It was his insight into the meaning of the Maxwell theory of electricity and magnetism, leading to his discovery of

radio waves, that opened up the great spectrum of waves other than light, which has been explored so rewardingly by physics and exploited in a thousand ways by modern technology. Hertz mounted to the great divide in physics, but of the new world on the other side he got only a Pisgah view—a mere glimpse of the Promised Land. He was the first to observe the phenomenon of

the photoelectric effect, but he could not recognize what it meant. Hertz died on the very eve of the birth of modern physics. The discoveries of X-rays, radioactivity and the electron came within three years after his death.

The intellectual climate in which young Hertz was born has been portrayed for us, in all its expansive vigor, by Thomas Mann's novels. Like Hanno Buddenbrook, the last of that close-knit family, Hertz was the son of a senator of a great Hanseatic city. He went to *Realschule* in Hamburg, and we can imagine him, like Hanno in Lübeck 40 miles away, struggling with Ovid and oppressed by the fetid air of the chemistry hall. Hertz, however, was a bright student: he became fluent in Greek and even tried Arabic. Fond of working at bench and lathe and of building instruments, living in the blossoming time of the machine industry, young Hertz felt impelled to a career as an engineer, but as his schooling advanced he came to the sure conclusion that he could be happy only in science. He wrote of his decision to his parents: "All else seemed hollow and unsatisfying." The young man went to study at the University of Munich and in the fall of 1878 enrolled in the University of Berlin, then perhaps the center of science on the Continent. There he became a student of the great Hermann von Helmholtz.

He won the master's attention at once. Helmholtz wrote: "I saw here that I had to deal with a pupil of quite unusual talent; and when . . . it fell to me to propound to the students a subject of physical research for a prize, I chose one in electromagnetics in the belief that Hertz would feel an interest in it, and would attack it, as he did, with success." Hertz's paper, entitled "Experiments to Determine an Upper Limit to the Kinetic



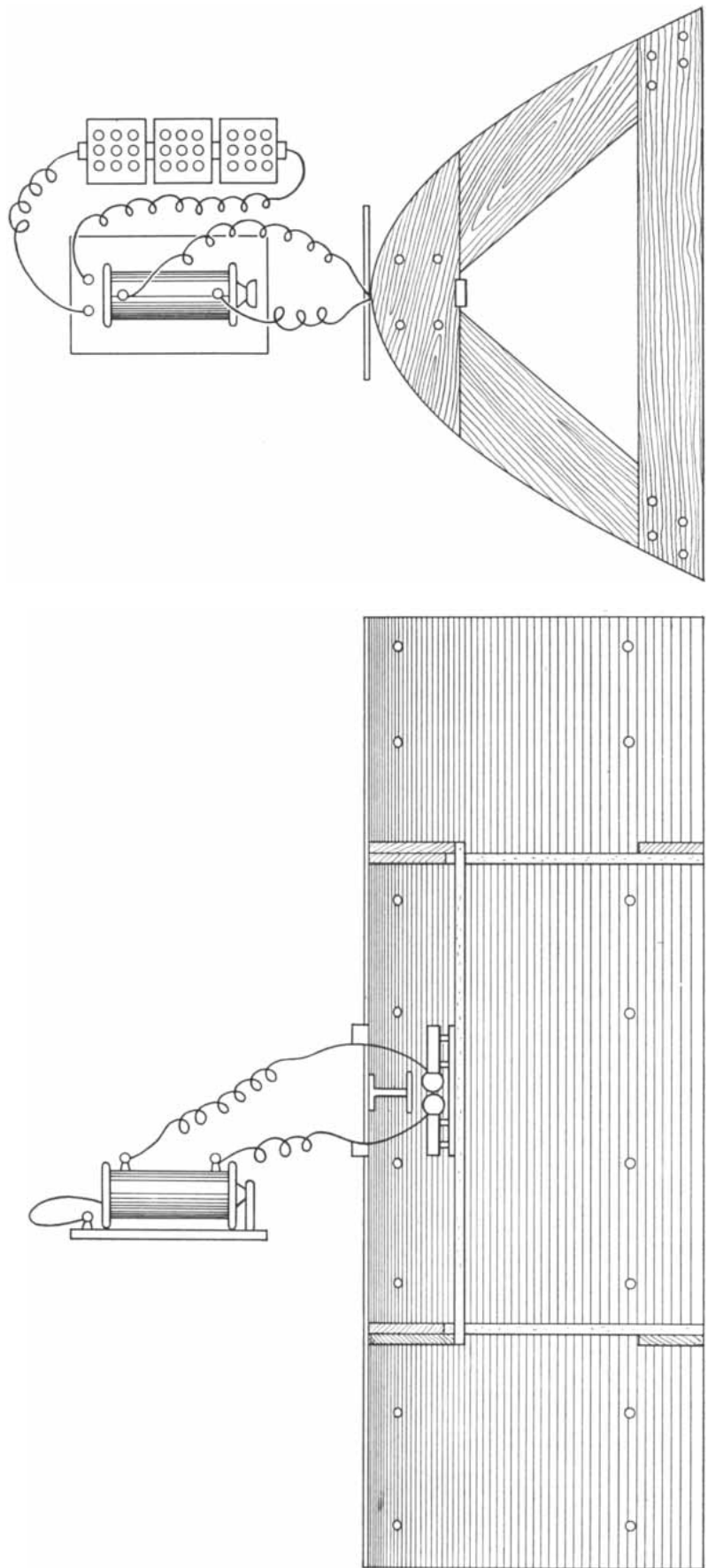
HERTZ was born in 1857 and died only 37 years later. He was a student of Hermann von Helmholtz at the University of Berlin, and himself worked at Kiel, Karlsruhe and Bonn.

Energy of an Electric Current," was awarded the prize, with high commendation. (He wrote to his family that he chose to receive the gold medal instead of a cash prize and was disappointed to find that it bore no inscription to indicate that it came from the University.) Hertz received his doctoral degree *magna cum laude*, a rare distinction at Berlin in those days, and Helmholtz then made him his assistant and demonstrator.

Hertz became immersed in research on many problems, experimental and theoretical. His first few papers dealt with the behavior of oscillating electric currents. Then he carried out a couple of elegant studies on hardness as a mechanical property and on the elasticity of solids; the latter paper is still a major achievement in this refractory branch of physics. Curiosity about the collisions between ice blocks on the river in deep winter led him to a theoretical study in mechanics; investigations of evaporation drew him into work on vacuums and the cathode discharge.

Hertz kept his parents informed about his work and experiments. On devising a new hygrometer, he wrote his family a lengthy letter concluding: "I may here give a little calculation which will show father how the air in the morning-room should be kept moist. . . . This has become quite a long lecture, and the postage of the letter will ruin me; but what wouldn't a man do to keep his dear parents and brothers and sister from complete desiccation?" He described to his family in detail how he built a storage battery of 1,000 small cells, "working away just like a mechanic," and how he blew glass tubes for gas-discharge experiments to save time and expense: "My impatience will not allow me to order from the glass blower today a tube which would not be ready until several days later, so I prefer to restrict myself to what can be achieved by my own slight skill at the art."

In 1883 Hertz left Helmholtz's laboratory to step up to the traditional first rung of the academic ladder in German universities: he was appointed *Privat-docent* at the minor University of Kiel. Kiel was not very well equipped, and Hertz did his best to continue his work by setting up a laboratory in his own home. Two years later, at 28, he was called to the Technische Hochschule at Karlsruhe as professor of physics. There, in the green month of April, he met Elizabeth Doll, a professor's daughter, and after a whirlwind courtship they were married in July. In beautiful Karls-



**HERTZ'S APPARATUS** to generate and focus electromagnetic waves is shown from above (*top*) and from the side (*bottom*). It produced waves about two feet from crest to crest.



# AN INVITATION TO JOIN ORO

## Pioneer In Operations Research

Operations Research is a young science, earning recognition rapidly as a significant aid to decision-making. It employs the services of mathematicians, physicists, economists, engineers, political scientists, psychologists, and others working on teams to synthesize all phases of a problem.

At ORO, a civilian and non-governmental organization, you will become one of a team assigned to vital military problems in the area of tactics, strategy, logistics, weapons systems analysis and communications.

No other Operations Research organization has the broad experience of ORO. Founded in 1948 by Dr. Ellis A. Johnson, pioneer of U. S. Opsearch, ORO's research findings have influenced decision-making on the highest military levels.

ORO's professional atmosphere encourages those with initiative and imagination to broaden their scientific capabilities. For example, staff members are taught to "program" their own material for the Univac computer so that they can use its services at any time they so desire.

ORO starting salaries are competitive with those of industry and other private research organizations. Promotions are based solely on merit. The "fringe" benefits offered are ahead of those given by many companies.

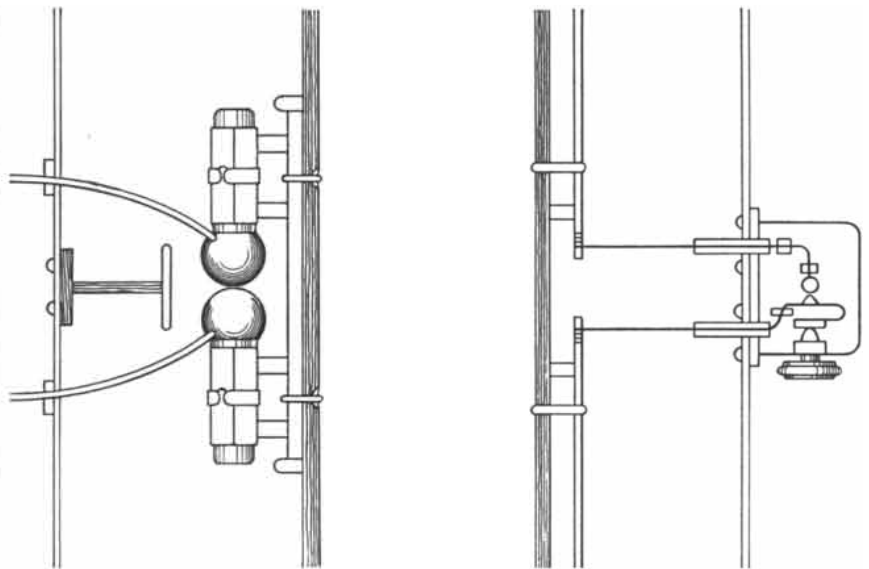
The cultural and historical features which attract visitors to Washington, D. C. are but a short drive from the pleasant Chevy Chase suburb in which ORO is located. Attractive homes and apartments are within walking distance and readily available in all price ranges. Schools are excellent.

For further information write:  
Professional Appointments

**OPERATIONS RESEARCH  
OFFICE** 

The Johns Hopkins University

7100 CONNECTICUT AVENUE  
CHEVY CHASE, MARYLAND



HERTZIAN WAVES were transmitted by a rod interrupted with a spark gap between two large knobs (left). The waves were received by another interrupted rod (right). The spark gap of the second rod was between the small sphere and point which appear at the far right.

ruhe, with his personal life so happily arranged, and with experimental facilities almost of the first class, Hertz began the series of electrical investigations which were to make his name immortal.

It is worthwhile to look at the physics of the time with Hertz's eyes. Mystery surrounded the transmission of electricity and magnetism. To be sure, the genius of James Clerk Maxwell had formulated a complete electromagnetic theory, summed up in compact and elegant differential equations. But the theory was difficult for the time. It was a bit like P. A. M. Dirac's theory of the spinning electron in 1932 or thereabouts—beautiful, obscure, apparently powerful but uncomfortably far at the time from any clear way to test it experimentally. Hertz wrote of Maxwell's theory: "On account of the difficulty of the theory the number of its disciples at first was necessarily small. But everyone who studied it thoroughly became an adherent, and forthwith sought diligently to test its original assumptions and its ultimate conclusions."

Its greatest adherent was young Hertz, and he set out to examine its assumptions and "ultimate conclusions" in a concrete way. The problem was to prove the existence of a relation between light and electricity. As Hertz told his lecture audiences in his wonderful popular exposition of Maxwell's theory: "I am here to support the assertion that light of every kind is itself an electrical phenomenon—the light of the sun, the light of a candle, the light of a glowworm." In our day of the ubiquitous television

aerial and the radar dish, it is hard to place ourselves back in that time—when light waves seemed to have not the remotest connection with the Leyden jars and the other paraphernalia of the electrical laboratory. But on the well-laid foundations of Maxwell's equations Hertz proceeded to build a bridge between them.

His design for testing the theory was simply to generate waves by electrical means and to show that these waves would travel through the "ether" in the same way and with the same speed as light. Generation of such waves should be no great problem. It was well known that the electrical discharge from a Leyden jar was not a one-way current but a rapid oscillation. In fact, the German physicist Berend Wilhelm Feddersen had actually seen the oscillations, by viewing a spark discharge with a fast-rotating mirror which showed that the sparks jumped back and forth across the gap, clearly reversing direction a hundred thousand times per second. Hertz reasoned that such oscillations, if propagated through the "ether," ought to be detectable by a resonant receiver some distance away from the transmitting source. A receiver of the appropriate length would pick up the oscillations, and they would induce in it a current which would be signaled by the appearance of a spark across its gap.

As his receiving "antenna" Hertz used a wire or brass rod a foot or so long, which meant that the waves he worked with had to be of very high frequency. He could estimate that the appropriate frequency was in the hundreds of mil-



# GROUNDED!

**LOST**  
*\$800. per hr.*

**and valuable goodwill  
walked away**

You have encountered this situation often in the past.

But it doesn't happen very often any more... for a very good reason.

Today, on a multi-million dollar airplane, practically all the electrical and electronic control systems are designed on a modular or "black-box" basis. Using Cannon Connectors for quick plug-in and quick disconnect, defective control elements may be replaced in seconds... and the aircraft usually returns to flight before the defective units get to the shop.

Are the controls in your electrical or electronic product designed on the modular basis? How about your production line? Will a minor failure cause breakdown of the entire automated system that takes hours of down time to repair? Or are the controls of your product... and those in your plant... designed so that defective

units anywhere may be disconnected and instantly replaced?

Cannon makes over 27,000 different electrical connectors. If one of these does not meet your requirements, we'll design and make the connector you need. Write today! Cannon Electric Co., 3208 Humboldt St., Los Angeles 31, Calif. Please refer to Dept. 413.

Send for explanatory material on how modular designs can save dollars.

**CANNON  
PLUGS**



*Where Reliability for Your Product  
Is Our Constant Goal*

CORPORATE, 3208 HUMBOLDT ST., LOS ANGELES 31, CALIF.

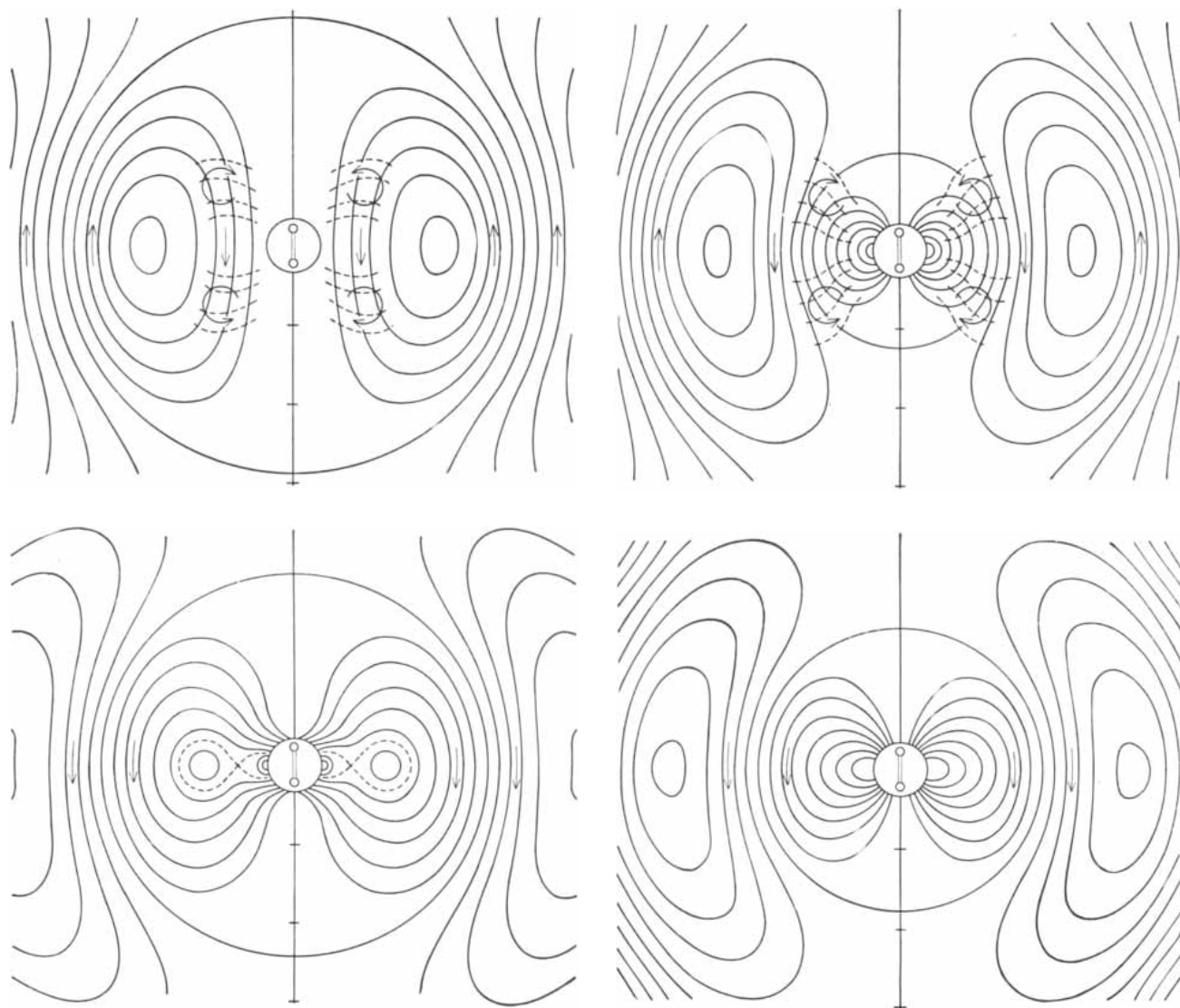
lions of cycles per second—that is, in what we call today the microwave region. Hertz devised a simple contraption to generate these waves. In the fully developed version of his experiments he used an induction coil very like the spark coil of a Model T automobile engine to convert battery current into high-voltage pulses; these were fed by wires to a one-foot brass rod broken midway along its length by a small gap, with knobs as the poles [see diagrams on page 100]. The sparks produced across the gap generated current oscillations in the rod with a wavelength of about two feet (roughly double the length of the rod), which corresponds to a frequency of 500 or 600 megacycles. Some distance away from this transmitter he placed his receiver—a similar broken straight rod, with a tiny spark gap having as its two poles a little knob and a sharp point. The size of the

gap was adjustable with micrometer fineness.

**H**ertz's first historic experiment took place in the physics lecture hall at Karlsruhe. He set up his transmitter at one end of the hall, his receiver at the other end, and in the darkened hall he glued his attention to the receiver's spark gap. And lo! tiny sparks flashed there the instant the distant transmitter was turned on. The sparks were only a few thousandths of an inch long and lasted no more than a microsecond, but the human eye is a most sensitive receiver. Hertz wrote: "In a perfectly dark room [the sparks] are visible to an eye which has been well rested in the dark."

Here, then, were electromagnetic waves other than light, traveling through the "ether" as light did. How to prove that the new waves were like light

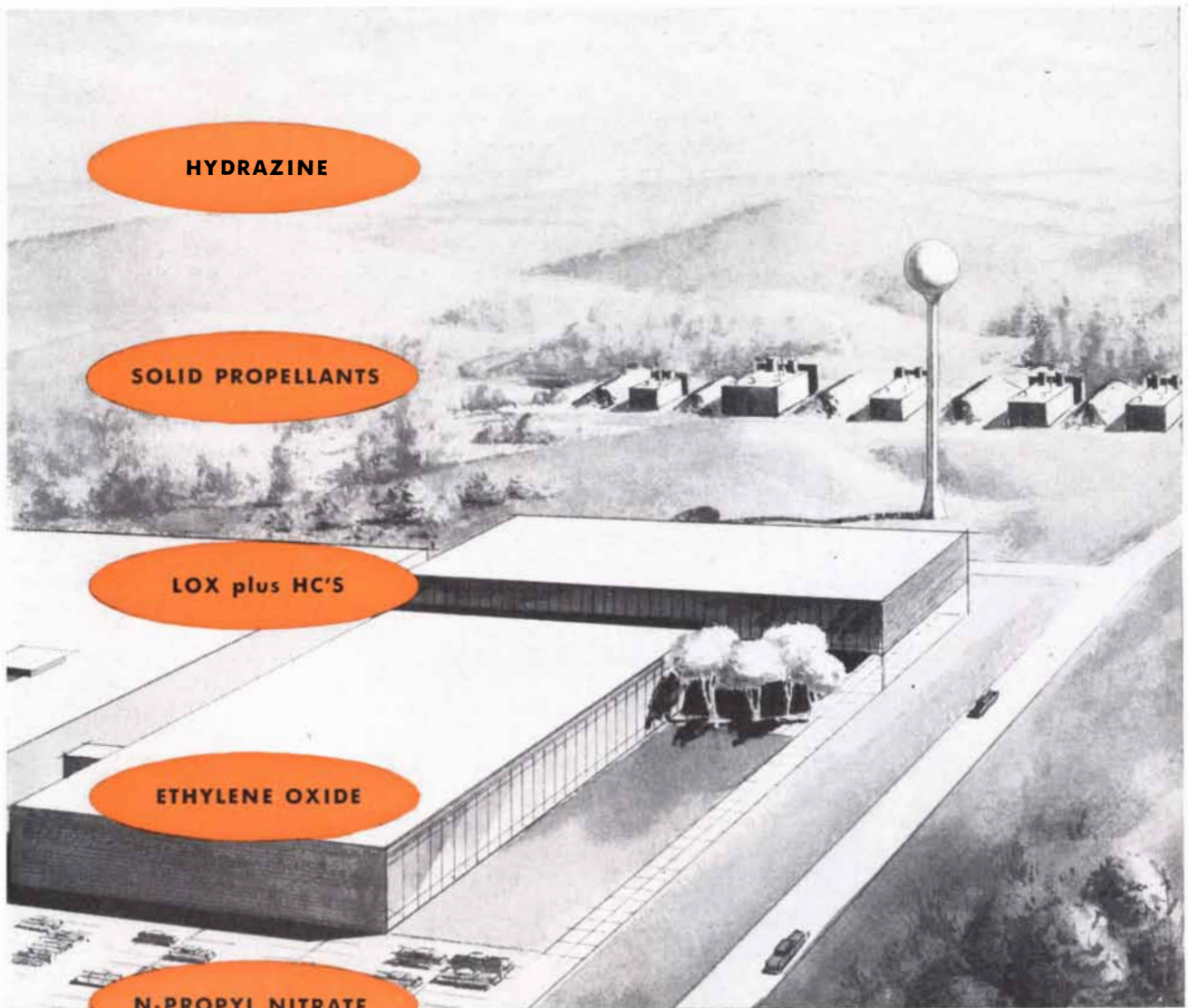
waves? Time was the essence: did these waves move with light's speed? In Hertz's laboratory, measurement of their velocity was impossible. To measure the time of travel from the transmitter to the receiver required exquisite timing with extremely sharp pulses. As Hertz remarked: "If we wish to measure a length correct to the tenth part of a millimeter, it would be absurd to indicate the beginning of it with a broad chalk line." Hertz had no oscilloscopes, no electronic tubes of any kind—in short, no means of measuring the velocity of his waves directly. Instead, he measured their wavelengths, and in this way confirmed Maxwell's calculations. Hertz made these measurements by studying the interference between direct waves and returning waves reflected from a zinc-covered wall acting as a mirror. More convincing were his experi-



ELECTRIC FIELD around Hertz's oscillator is mapped. The second, third and fourth drawings each show the lines of force one

eighth of a full period of oscillation after the preceding drawing. All the drawings in this article closely follow Hertz's originals.





**In this new lab, these new fuels will be harnessed**



Aircraft and missile fuel systems and auxiliary power units using high-energy fuels and nuclear coolants will be designed, developed and tested by the Accessories Division at this new test center now under construction on a 1000-acre tract in Franklin County, Virginia.

**Precision Engineering...  
Facilities...Quality**



*Accessories Division*  
**Thompson  Products**  
CLEVELAND 17, OHIO

Specialists in the design, development and manufacture of aircraft and missile fuel systems and pumps, small gas turbines, turbine-driven accessories, power packages, and nuclear-energy accessories and components.



Here is a cast aluminum access door for an aircraft fuel cell. Of special interest is the fact that in its flat area the thin section is held to  $0.080'' \pm .010''$ , yet it is pressure tight. Grooves for sealing gaskets are cast in to eliminate machining; the fuel cell access door is used as cast.

The unusual foundry methods of Morris Bean & Co. readily lend themselves to casting large areas of pressure tight thin walls, in compound curves or flat planes. Casting such sections for your missile, aircraft, wave guide or electronics parts, may save you time and money. May we send you technical information?

Morris Bean & Company  
Yellow Springs 5, Ohio

## pressure tight thin wall casting



ments showing that his electrical waves behaved like light waves in various contexts. He focused his waves with big mirrors of galvanized sheet; he refracted them with large prisms made of coal-tar pitch; he found that a tinfoil screen, or the body of his assistant, cast a "shadow" when placed in the path of the electrical rays. But oddly, only conducting materials cast such a shadow; insulators did not stop the ray. Hertz wrote: "It passes right through a wooden partition or door, and it is not without astonishment that one sees the sparks appear inside a closed room."

So now one had waves imperceptible to the eye, waves which found thick doors not opaque but lucid, waves scaled up hundreds of thousands of times from the wavelengths of visible light, yet waves which nonetheless obeyed laws of physical optics. All was as Maxwell had represented it: sunlight, candlelight, glowworm light and electric current were of a kind.

The importance of Hertz's work was recognized immediately. Honors poured in upon him from all over Europe. He was called in 1889, three years after his discovery, to the University of Bonn's chair of physics, made eminent by the great Rudolf Clausius, who had just vacated it by his death. Physicists began to look into the new regions of the electromagnetic spectrum which Hertz had widened so dramatically, and some of them soon foresaw practical uses for the Hertzian waves. In 1892 Sir William Crookes wrote of the possibility of communication with Hertzian waves, and Guglielmo Marconi, inspired by reading Hertz's own account of the waves, sent his first wireless messages in 1895, only nine years after Hertz's laboratory discovery. But Hertz himself, strangely enough, showed no prescience about possible uses of his waves; he even argued that they could not be of any practical use.

Hertz now entered upon experiments which fell just short of crossing into the new world of physics—the world of the electron and the atom. He had already, in fact, observed some atomic phenomena without recognizing what they meant. He had found that ultraviolet light from the transmitter's spark could touch off sparks in the receiver, but he did not realize that this was a photoelectric effect: that is, that the light initiated current in the receiver by releasing electrons from the surface of its negative pole. The electron had not yet been discovered. Hertz had come close to discovering electrons in his

# FOR SALE

## Commercial-grade zirconium sponge (hafnium-containing)

Commercial-grade zirconium is now for sale in tonnage quantities — from Columbia-National in sponge form or as rod, sheet and tubing from the country's leading mills.

You can put commercial-grade zirconium to work:

- To combat severe corrosion in the process industries.
- For prototype or experimental work in the nuclear energy field.

To help you investigate and use zirconium, Columbia-National offers experienced technical assistance on melting, fabricating and alloying.

**New Technical Digest** now ready! Write for data on properties and applications of commercial-grade zirconium.

NEW METALS FOR INDUSTRY

*Cn*

**Columbia-National Corporation**

*Jointly owned by Columbia-Southern Chemical Corporation  
and National Research Corporation*

Dept. C 4-A — 70 Memorial Drive, Cambridge, Mass.

See us at the Chemical Show, Dec. 2-6, Booth No. 1044

# Insatiable scientific appetites

Not too long ago we were asked to produce a ceramic capacitor with a temperature coefficient of capacitance of 2 parts per million per °C — in effect a new tolerance standard of .0002%.

The short of it is that we produced such a capacitor and it is probably the most stable unit of its kind known to science today.

The long of it is that when no commercial equipment was available to test the precise characteristics of the finished capacitor, we developed an incremental capacitance ratio bridge to prove that we had achieved this new standard. And in the process we developed a materials blending method that enables components to be pre-tested before they are produced.

We enjoy tackling problems like these . . . where the desired results may not be enough to satisfy our scientific appetites . . . where we can give our customers much more than they even hope for. And we usually do.



**Gulton Industries, Inc.**  
METUCHEN, N. J.

PLANTS: NEW JERSEY, CALIFORNIA, NEW MEXICO, NEW YORK, ONTARIO



ENGINEERED MAGNETICS DIVISION. NUCLEAR INSTRUMENTATION DIVISION. THERMISTOR DIVISION. VIBRO-CERAMICS DIVISION. CG ELECTRONICS CORPORATION. GLENCO CORPORATION. GREIBACH INSTRUMENTS CORPORATION. TITANIA ELECTRIC CORPORATION OF CANADA, LTD.

earlier experiments with cathode rays at Berlin. Seeking to determine whether the cathode rays were electromagnetic waves or a beam of particles, he had subjected cathode rays in a vacuum to a strong electric field. If the rays were made up of charged particles, the field should deflect the beam; if they were waves, they would ignore the field. Hertz found the rays completely unaffected by the field. Unhappily his vacuum was inadequate; it contained enough residual gas to shield the rays from his electric field. J. J. Thomson, with a higher vacuum, was later to discover the electron by producing exactly the effect Hertz had sought.

At Bonn, Hertz took up again his experiments with cathode rays. He showed that the rays could pass through thin foils of metal. Had he proceeded further, he might have discovered that the emerging rays were X-rays. But this was his last experiment. Hertz, so gifted, so happy, still a young man in his prime, was cut down by cancer. An unsuccessful operation on malignant bone in 1892 left him ill and depressed; his diary bears the phrase "an unhappy time, fatigue, disgust." He gave up the laboratory and turned to theoretical work on mechanics, producing a reformulation of theory which was published after his death under the title *Principles of Mechanics*. The book bore an introduction by Helmholtz—a touching tribute by the still-living 73-year-old master to the young friend who had died at 37. Hertz's strange, cold, brilliant book on mechanics has had little influence, although it is in many ways profound and novel. But philosophers of science have lately rediscovered it, and the book has now been reprinted in English translation—the only work of Hertz available today in English.

Hertz, in pain and failing health, went on lecturing until December, 1893. He died on New Year's Day of 1894. His widow lived until 1942, and his two daughters, one a biochemist, the other a physician, are still living in Cambridge, England, where they came with their mother in 1937 when life in Nazi Germany grew intolerable for the family of a Hertz.

Heinrich Rudolf Hertz will be remembered as the last of the great classical physicists; but for the illness that allowed him only half a lifetime, he might also have been a great name in atomic physics. It is heartening to recall this gifted and engaging man—ingenious and energetic in experiment, profound in theory, philosophical in bent, amiable in every way.

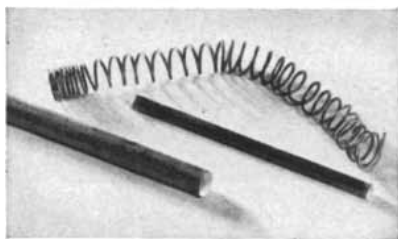
# RARE EARTH RESEARCH

*Recent interesting rare earth research developments*

a report by LINDSAY

We are frequently fascinated by the imagination of researchers who are working with the rare earths. It appears that technical people, observing the many essential uses of rare earth salts in chemical and industrial processes, are looking at these fifteen unique elements as a fertile field for exploration.

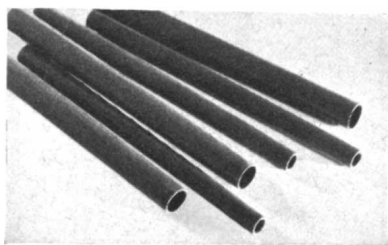
During recent years, rare earths have been accepted as basic chemical tools in a wide cross section of American industry. This suggests that fruitful results may be expected from the rare earth research projects currently being carried on in industrial laboratories and pilot plant operations from coast to coast. Here, for instance, are half a dozen which may interest you.



**MILES OF MISCH.** This isn't a new application, but we're wondering if you know that misch metal (an alloy of the mixed rare earths) is available in wire form as well as in ingot and rod form? Cerium alloys can also be had in powder form; they are used as getters in vacuum tubes. We don't make the metal, but we can put you in touch with those who do.

**FLAME SPRAYING.** A new process for flame spraying various refractory oxides on metallic surfaces has been brought to near completion. Titania, zirconia and alumina can be flame sprayed, but the thing that interests us is that flame sprayed cerium oxide has some unusual properties. Rare earth oxide is a good

heat radiation material, and it seems that metallic surfaces coated with rare earth oxide radiate heat much faster than do untreated surfaces.



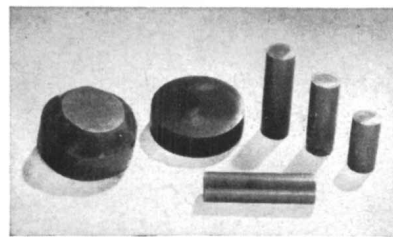
**RARE EARTHS IN PLASTICS.** We frankly don't know what sort of things rare earth-impregnated plastics could be used for, but a couple of people have taken enough interest in this problem to make up experimental samples. We've been doing some playing with them ourselves and have some ideas about using them. Polyethylene, for example, can be fabricated to hold up to 5 to 10 times its weight of rare earth oxide, and we've even seen some precision-bore epoxy tubing made with a rare earth oxide filler.

**SEPARATION AND SAMARIUM.** We are like a slaughter house in that we would like to use everything that a rare earth separation process turns out, including the squeal. With the interest that has been generated in using gadolinium as a neutron absorber (thermal cross section about 46,000 barns), we have accumulated quite a pile of samarium oxide in rather decent purity. In the process of separating gadolinium and some of the other rare earths, samarium is produced as a by-product. If you can think of a use for samarium, we have the samarium compounds.

**RARE EARTH GARNETS.** These are structurally somewhat similar to the garnet

variety grossularite (formula  $\text{Ca}_3\text{Al}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$ ). The most interesting ones are the rare earth-iron garnets such as  $\text{Y}_3\text{Fe}_2(\text{FeO}_4)_3$ . This mouthful of formula has been abbreviated by researchers to "YIG" for obvious reasons. Other names stem from other rare-earth symbols. These garnets, particularly those of yttrium, gadolinium, erbium, and some others have interesting ferromagnetic properties, making them useful as ferrite materials in electronic equipment. We don't make the garnets, but we do make the rare earth oxides needed to prepare them.

**SINTERED SHAPES.** One of our friends once wanted to know if rare earth oxides could be pressed and sintered into shaped pieces. Apparently they can, and our friend made up some experimental hot-pressed rare earth oxide and cerium oxide pieces for us.



Lindsay produces thorium and rare earth salts in purities up to 99.99% for a rather surprising variety of chemical and industrial applications. Most of these materials are available for prompt shipment in quantities from a gram to a carload.

We will be pleased to supply your research and process development people with technical data, analyses, prices and whatever may be helpful to you in exploring the possibility of the profitable application of rare earths to your own problems.



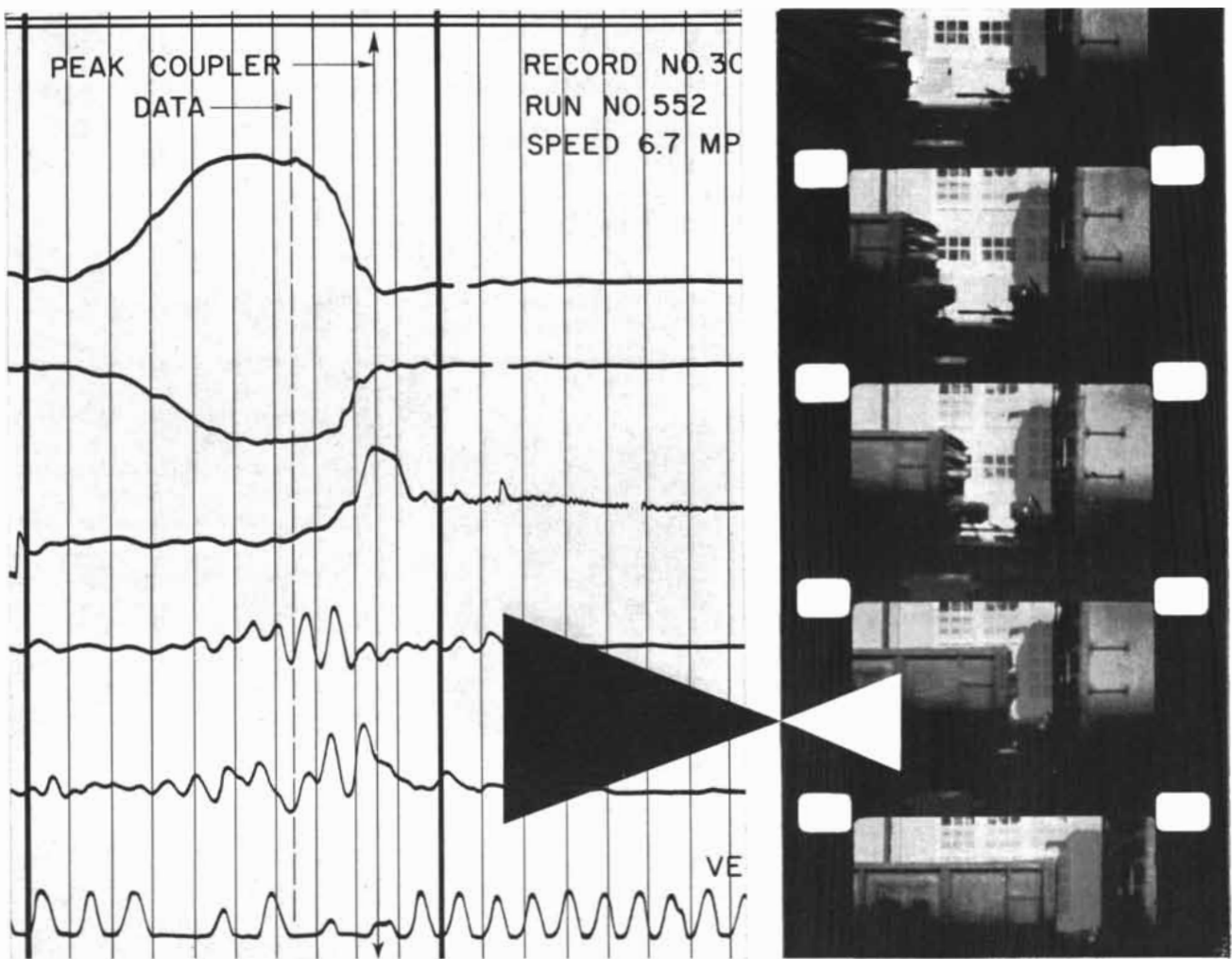
PLEASE ADDRESS INQUIRIES TO:

## LINDSAY CHEMICAL COMPANY

*World's Largest Producer of Thorium and Rare Earth Chemicals*

264 ANN STREET • WEST CHICAGO, ILLINOIS





Trace and film courtesy American Car and Foundry, Division of ACF Industries

## Two ways to look at a railroad car

Here are two photographs made on DuPont paper and film.

On the left is a trace made on DuPont Lino-Writ oscillographic paper. It indicates how the impact on couplings is absorbed and dissipated when two railroad cars are struck together.

The strip on the right was made on DuPont Type 931 High Speed Rapid Reversal motion picture film. This high-speed panchromatic film, which can be processed in minutes, records an accurate picture of the test run.

Both photographs have this in common. This is

photography with a purpose. Photography that is not an end in itself, but a means to an end. This is Functional Photography. And it is this field that the DuPont Photo Products Department specially serves.

Among our products are x-ray films for medical and industrial radiography . . . photocopy paper . . . specialized films used in printing by offset, lithography and gravure . . . engineering reproduction films . . . motion picture films for photographic analysis.

If you use Functional Photography in your business—and you should—our products can serve you in many ways. E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co. (Inc.), Photo Products Department, Wilmington 98, Delaware.



REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

BETTER THINGS FOR BETTER LIVING  
... THROUGH CHEMISTRY

Films, Papers and Chemicals for  
**FUNCTIONAL PHOTOGRAPHY**

# TOOTH DECAY

The status of the problem: Tooth enamel is not a rocklike substance but a living tissue. It is sometimes invaded by bacteria, depending on heredity, nutrition and other factors influencing the individual

by Reidar F. Sognaes

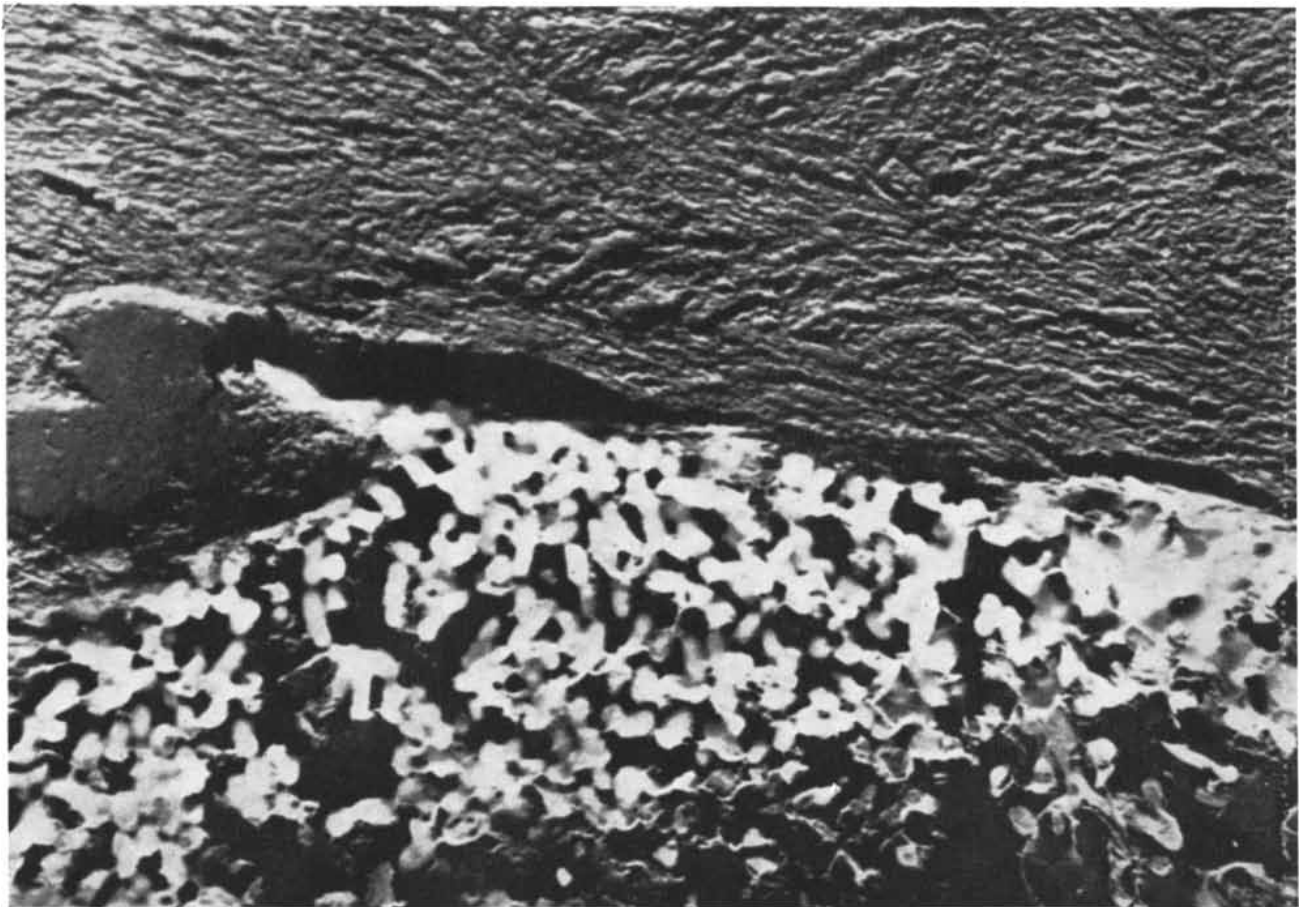
For the tooth misery that brings us all at unpredictable intervals to the dentist's chair and now costs the U. S. people more than \$1,600 million per year, we can lay part of the blame on the fact that dental skill has become almost too effective. We expect the dentist to repair all defects, even to improve on nature, and therefore we accept the familiar cavity as a not too serious con-

dition of modern life. As a result we know all too little about what causes our nation's most common and most costly disease. Why spend effort on research into the causes when we already have the cure?

One answer is that the dentist is taking care of only one third of our population's dental ills. There is an estimated backlog of 700 million unfilled cavities.

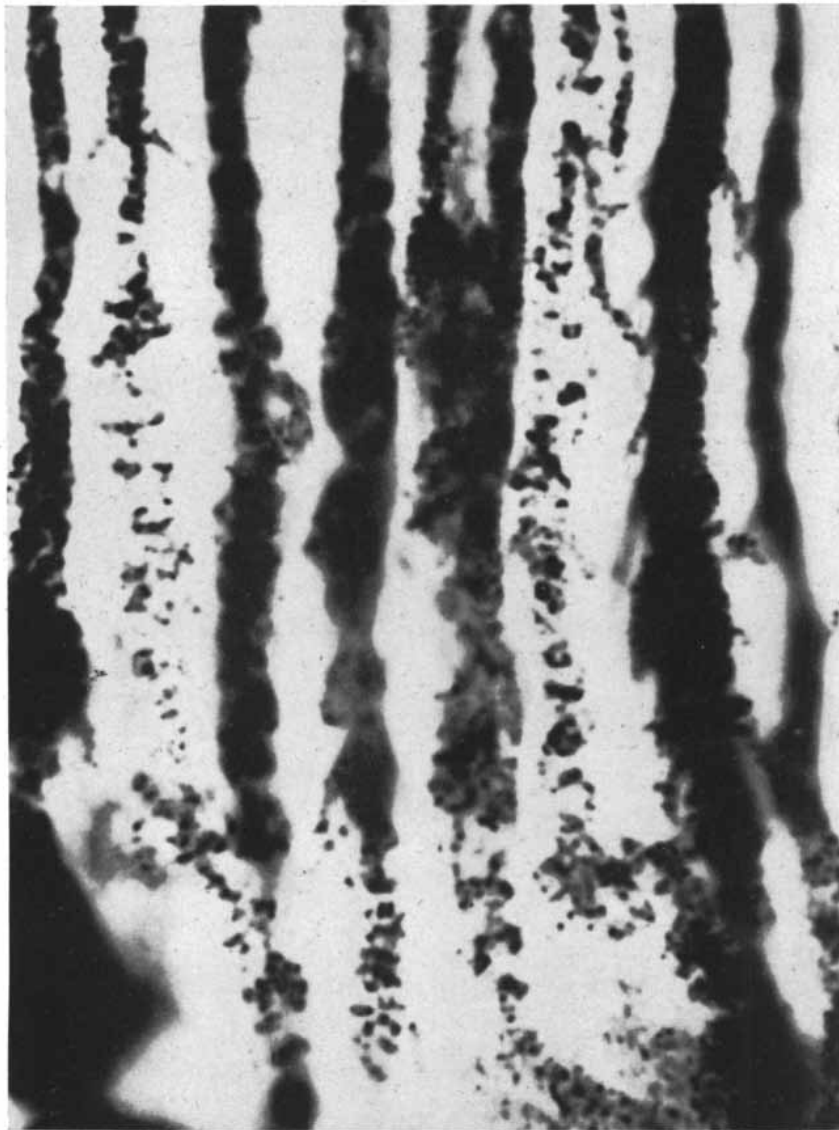
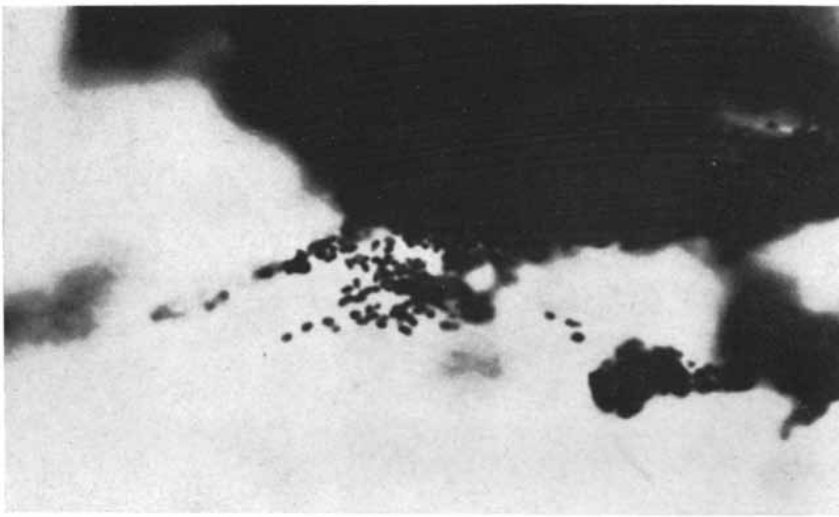
By the age of 35, more than two thirds of the American people are in need of bridges or dentures to replace lost teeth. To keep pace with all our dental needs would require three times as many dentists as we have, and the cost would be tremendous. Prevention is the only rational solution; research the only hopeful approach.

Fortunately dental research has now



ENAMEL OF A HUMAN TOOTH partly covered with bacteria (bottom) is enlarged 10,000 diameters in this electron micrograph

made by David B. Scott of National Institute of Dental Research and John T. Albright of the Harvard School of Dental Medicine.

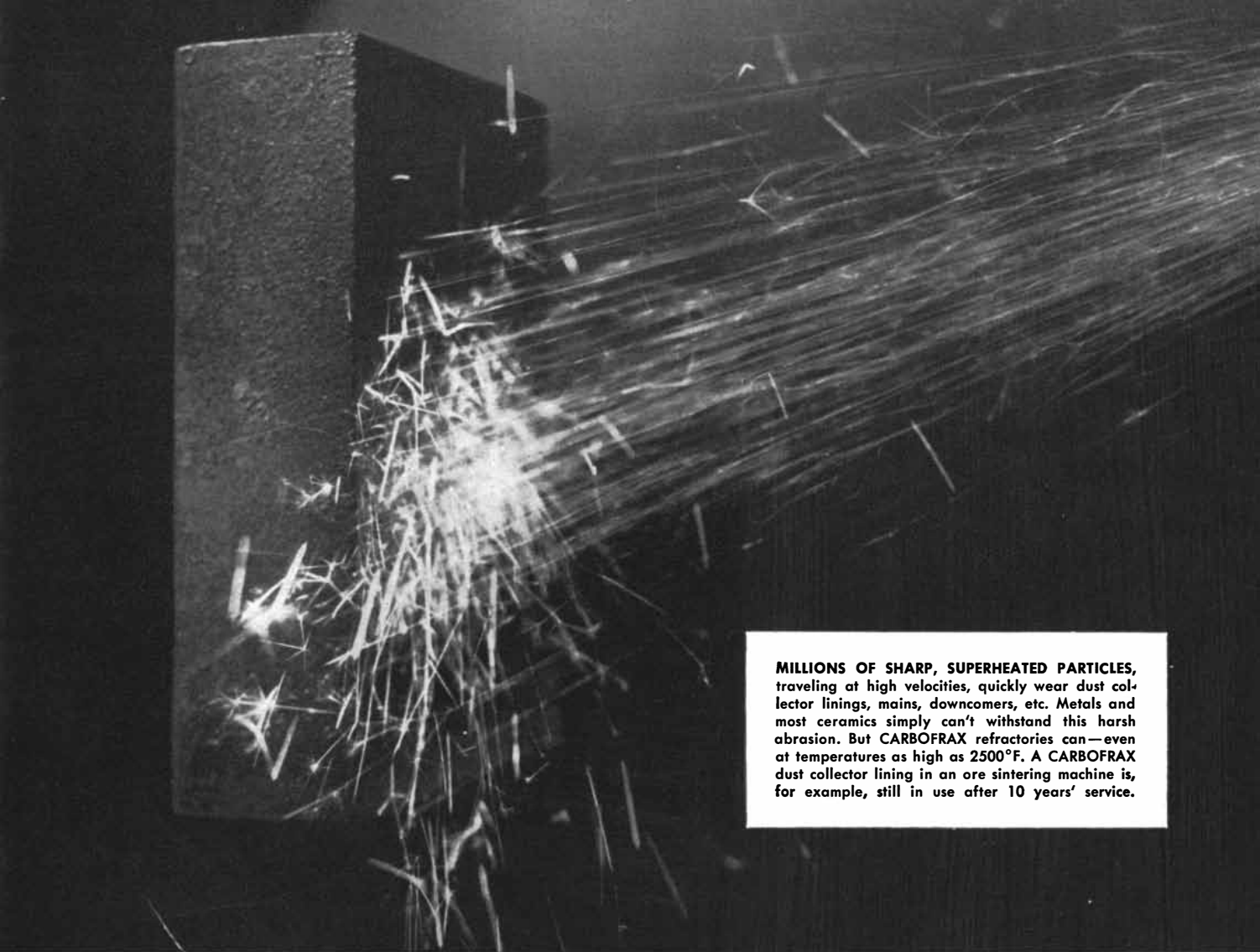


**DECAYING MOLAR TOOTH** of a rat is shown in section by these photomicrographs. At top bacteria (*dark spots*) penetrate the transparent enamel layer. At bottom the bacteria invade the slender canals in the dentin which lies beneath the enamel of the tooth. These canals normally contain protoplasmic extensions from dentin-forming cells in the pulp of the tooth. The bacteria destroy the protoplasm as well as the adjacent tendon-like substance.

begun to attract scientific interest and financial support. The first fruits of this study have confirmed some of our common notions about the cause of cavities. Clearly implicated is grandmother, sweetly dispensing "sugar and spice and all that's nice." Recent research has led the trail back further into the life history of our teeth, and grandmother is again in the picture. For now it appears that her biological contribution to what little boys and girls are made of—the genetic background, in other words—has a significant role in our dental troubles. Along with our heredity and last night's snack we are now able to implicate certain other decisive factors which act on the teeth from the cradle to the grave. Our new understanding has taken much of the dogmatism out of the old arguments about the causes of tooth decay. It shows that the process is a great deal more complex than was supposed. Although its true nature remains obscure, we know for sure what dental decay is not. It is not an allergy, an inflammation, an atrophy or a cancer; it is a disease in a class by itself.

The slogan "a clean tooth never decays" arose from a theory which dates back to the days of Louis Pasteur and had its widest acceptance in the 1890s with the publication of W. D. Miller's classic *Micro-Organisms of the Mouth*. Tooth decay was pictured as a kind of chemicoparasitic process. The microorganisms fermented carbohydrates in the mouth and produced lactic acid, which in turn dissolved the inorganic salts in the protective enamel of the tooth. The enamel was thought of as a rocklike, inert structure, a passive prey to its environment of bacteria, food debris and acid.

This straightforward explanation had to be amended at the turn of the century when it was found that the enamel is in part organic. From this fundamental discovery much of our current research activity still flows. We now know that the enamel shares with other biological tissues an all-pervading organic framework [see "The Skin of Your Teeth," by Reidar F. Sognaes; *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN*, June, 1953]. An important mechanism in the formation of cavities may, therefore, be the breakdown of the organic framework by the body's enzymatic processes. Investigations with radioisotopes show, furthermore, that the enamel interchanges its constituent elements in a two-way traffic with both the saliva and the bloodstream through the process of ion exchange. The turnover in the enamel is



**MILLIONS OF SHARP, SUPERHEATED PARTICLES,** traveling at high velocities, quickly wear dust collector linings, mains, downcomers, etc. Metals and most ceramics simply can't withstand this harsh abrasion. But CARBOFRAX refractories can—even at temperatures as high as 2500°F. A CARBOFRAX dust collector lining in an ore sintering machine is, for example, still in use after 10 years' service.

## Refractories ...to resist abrasion

Exceptional resistance to abrasion—whether caused by tiny gas-borne particles or sliding steel billets—is one of the most useful properties of several of Carborundum's unique refractory materials. For example, when used in the exhaust lines of gasoline catalytic cracking units in temperatures ranging up to 1200°F, these refractories lasted 3 years, as compared to alloy rings which lasted for 6 months.

And when abrasion is combined with higher temperature, the exceptional resistance of these super refractories becomes even more apparent and useful. As skid rails in furnaces which heat 6-lb. billets to 2250°F—pushing 250 slugs an hour—CARBOFRAX® silicon carbide refractories need one-third the replacement, one-third the labor and one-third the down-time of ordinary rammed chrome ore hearths. Other successful applications include: dust collectors, gas scrubbers, transfer pipe lines, hydro cyclones and process equipment parts, to name but a few.

Many applications call for other properties in combination with wear resistance. Among Carborundum's many materials are refractories that also offer excellent heat shock resistance

with sufficient hot strength to withstand 25 psi at 3128°F. Others provide unique resistance to corrosion as well as abrasion. These properties are but a few of those to be found in super refractories pioneered by Carborundum. Among them, you are almost certain to find answers to your refractory and high-temperature problems. For help, fill in and mail this coupon:

-----MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY-----

**Dept. Q127, Refractories Division,  
The Carborundum Company, Perth Amboy, N. J.**

Please send me:

- Forthcoming issue of Refractories Magazine
- Bulletin on Properties of Carborundum's Super Refractories
- Here is a description of my high temperature problem.  
Can you help me?

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Title \_\_\_\_\_

Company \_\_\_\_\_

Street \_\_\_\_\_

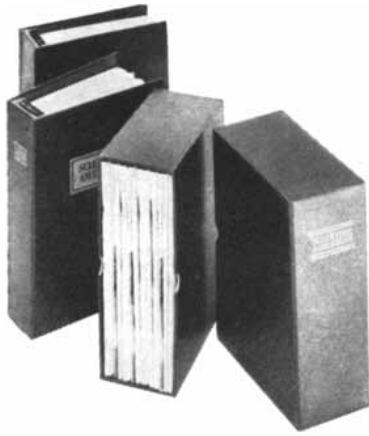
City \_\_\_\_\_ Zone \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

# CARBORUNDUM

Registered Trade Mark



# Preserve your copies of **SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN**



☞ A handsome and durable library file or binder in which to keep your copies of **SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN**.

☞ Both styles bound in dark green library fabric and stamped in gold leaf.

**FILE** (shown at right):

Holds 12 issues. Single copies easily accessible. Price: \$2.35 (U.S.A. only).

**BINDER** (shown at left):

Holds 6 issues. Copies open flat. Price: \$2.50 (U.S.A. only).

*Residents of New York City  
please add 3% sales tax*

Address your order, enclosing  
check or money order, to:

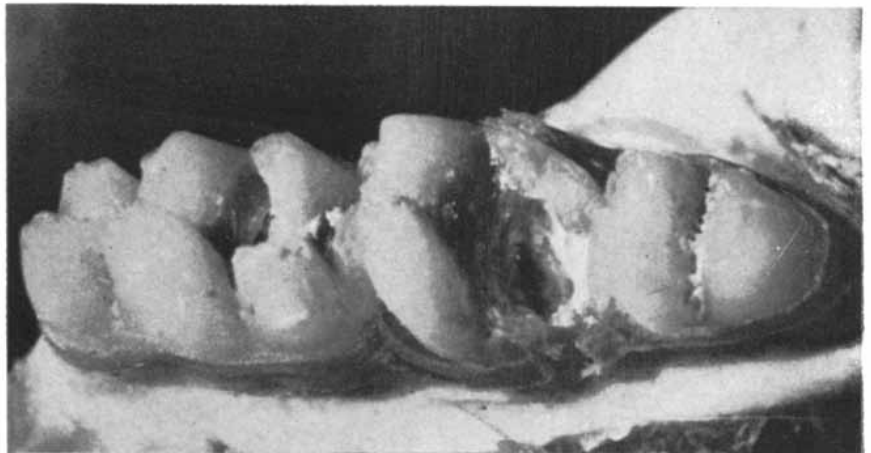
Department F (File) or A (Binder)  
**SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN**  
415 Madison Avenue  
New York 17, N. Y.

about one fifth that in the dentin; in the tooth as a whole it is much slower than it is in bone.

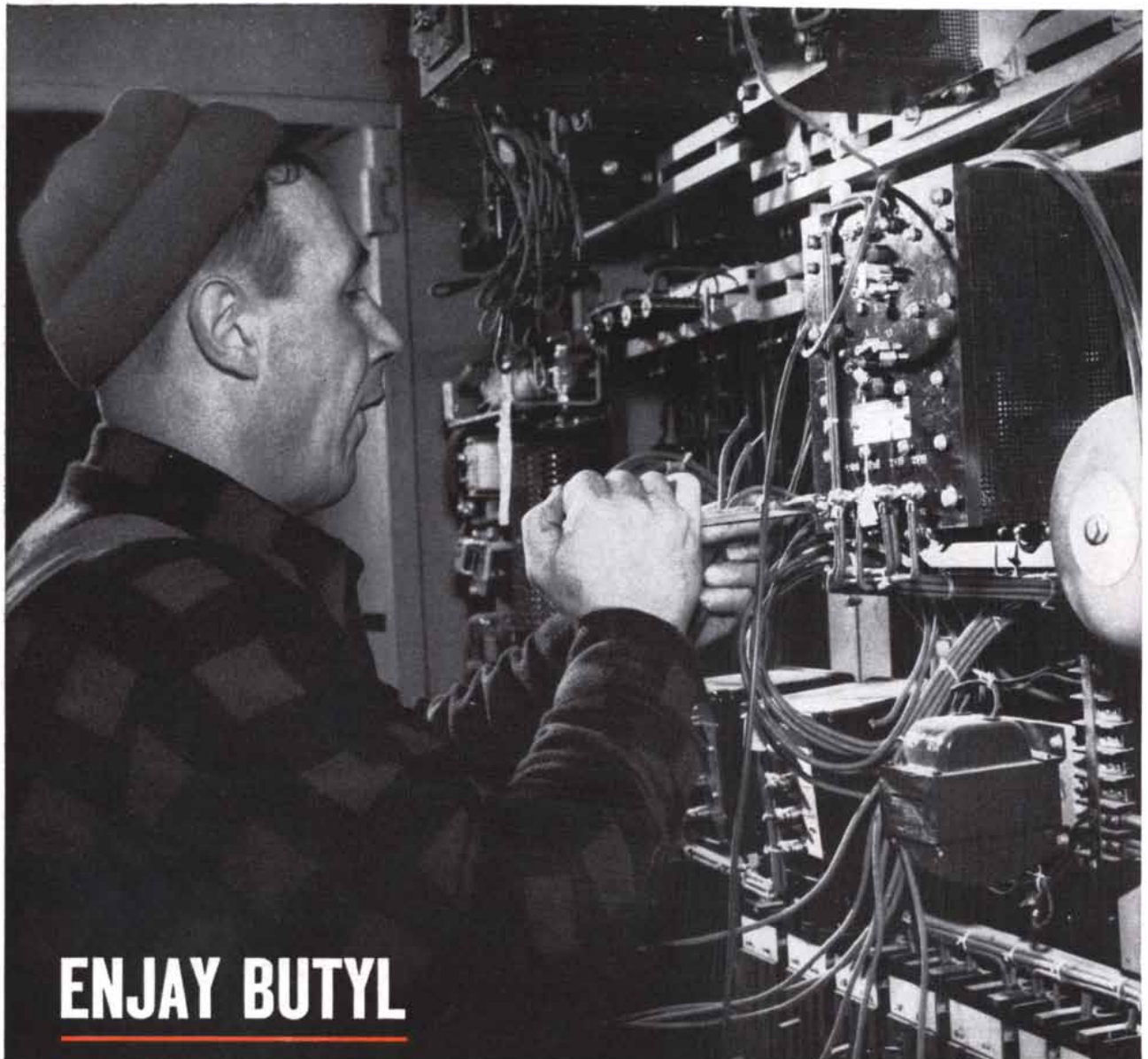
The give and take of material, proceeding simultaneously on both sides of the enamel, establishes an important biological relationship between the external environment of the tooth and its internal pulp, or "nerve." When the traffic is in equilibrium, the tooth's integrity is maintained; when the equilibrium changes, the tooth substance changes also, either for good or for ill. In the erupting teeth of children the exchange of certain elements, such as calcium and phosphorus, is 10 times more rapid than in teeth that have been in the mouth a long time. It is thought that the external exchange with the saliva in infant teeth is of special significance in establishing the quality of the enamel. Without doubt it is the higher rate of interchange in growing teeth that explains why the drinking of fluoridated water and the topical application of fluorine confer a higher de-

gree of protection on children than on adults. In brief, the tooth is no longer regarded as a passive subject, but an actor in the contest of decay.

We have recently obtained conclusive experimental evidence that there can be no tooth decay without bacteria and a food supply for them. In germ-free laboratories at the University of Notre Dame and the University of Chicago, animals innocent of oral microorganisms do not develop cavities. Where animals in normal circumstances average more than four cavities each, the germ-free rats show no signs of caries. At the Harvard School of Dental Medicine we have demonstrated the other side of the coin: that food debris also must be present. Rats that have plenty of bacteria in their mouths but are fed by tube directly to the stomach do not develop cavities. In a pair of rats joined by surgery so that they share a common blood circulation, the one fed by mouth develops tooth decay, the one fed by



**MOLARS OF RATS** raised in normal environment (*top*) and in a germ-free environment (*bottom*) are contrasted. Teeth at top are heavily decayed; the teeth at bottom are entirely free of decay. These pictures are from a study of Frank J. Orland of the University of Chicago and his colleagues, working in the germ-free laboratory of the University of Notre Dame.



**ENJAY BUTYL**

*electrical wonder rubber* **OFFERS TRIPLE VALUE**

Performance! Versatility! Economy! In all three, Enjay Butyl is the world's outstanding rubber value. In a wide variety of applications, Enjay Butyl rubber stands *unmatched* in its ability to resist ozone and corona, impact and abrasion, moisture and weathering . . . properties that contribute to the *outstanding* performance of Butyl-made products.

Instrument transformers, underground service cables, high voltage industrial cables . . . in these, and many other electrical applications, Enjay Butyl out-performs and out-lasts *all other* types of rubber, synthetic or natural. *Low-in-cost* and *immediately available*, this truly wonder rubber may well be able to cut costs and improve performance in *your* products. For further information, and for expert technical assistance, contact the Enjay Company.



Enjay Butyl is the greatest rubber value in the world . . . the super-durable rubber with *outstanding* resistance to aging • abrasion • tear • chipping • cracking • ozone and corona • chemicals • gases • heat • cold • sunlight • moisture.



*Pioneer in Petrochemicals*

**ENJAY COMPANY, INC., 15 West 51st Street, New York 19, N. Y.**  
Akron • Boston • Chicago • Detroit • Los Angeles • New Orleans • Tulsa

---

# AMATEUR TELESCOPE MAKING

Edited by Albert G. Ingalls

This set of books is the authoritative reference library of the enthralling hobby of amateur telescope making. Through these books thousands have discovered a fascinating mechanical art combined with a great science.

## Book One

It begins at the beginning, teaches the basics of glass grinding and how to complete the first telescope. (497 pages, 300 illustrations.) *Postpaid: \$5.00 domestic, \$5.35 foreign.*

---

## Book Two

This book leads on into advanced methods of amateur optical work and describes new projects for the telescope maker. (650 pages, 361 illustrations.) *Postpaid: \$6.00 domestic, \$6.35 foreign.*

---

## Book Three

Book Three opens up further fields of enterprise; e. g., binoculars, camera lenses, spectrographs, Schmidt optics, eyepiece design, ray tracing (made easy). (644 pages, 320 illustrations.) *Postpaid: \$7.00 domestic, \$7.35 foreign.*

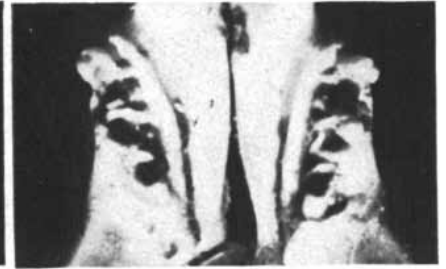
Send postcard  
for descriptive circular

**SCIENTIFIC  
AMERICAN**

415 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.

(Residents of New York City please add 3% sales tax)

---



LOWER JAWS OF RATS, here enlarged about two diameters, contain three molars on each side. Tooth decay in the jaw at right resulted after 100 days of a decay-producing diet.

tube does not. None of this, to be sure, can be taken as an answer to the problem of preventing caries: in real life we cannot keep our teeth perfectly clean or our mouths completely free of bacteria.

Another important factor in the oral environment is the saliva. Any disturbance in the production of saliva predisposes to decay. Interestingly enough, tube feeding offsets this effect completely. Even with the salivary glands removed by surgery, tube-fed rats were protected; but upon return to normal feeding they were subject to rampant caries. There is also some evidence that hormones play a part in tooth decay. Several laboratories have reported that castration of animals, especially males, reduces the incidence of caries. The relationship between hormones and the teeth is now under intensive study, especially by workers at Indiana University. It seems that hormones act both on the teeth themselves and on the oral environment through the saliva.

This brings us to the question of what we know about resistance to decay. For many years the major studies on this aspect of the problem have been devoted to nutrition, especially its role in the formation and growth of the teeth. More than 30 years ago it was observed that monkeys did not develop cavities, even when they were fed a sticky sugar mixture, unless they previously had suffered from multiple vitamin and mineral deficiencies. Work on this line has been followed up in many laboratories, and it is facilitated by the discovery that rats and hamsters can be made susceptible to caries at will by modification of their diet. Our own experiments have shown that the quality of nutrition plays a decisive role during the embryological and early infant phase of tooth development. We tested a synthetic diet, fulfilling all the known nutritional requirements and exceptionally rich in sugar. This was fed to some animals throughout pregnancy and the nursing period and to the off-

spring after weaning. The incidence of caries among these offspring was three or four times higher than among control animals whose nutrition before and after birth was supplied by ordinary laboratory rations.

Efforts have been made to find out what factors in the ordinary ration make for resistance. We burned the stock ration, reducing it to its minerals, and added this ash to the synthetic diet. It reduced the number of cavities per animal almost to the same low level as among the control animals. Trace elements were thus proved to be very important. Also significant was an experiment at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology which showed that food grown in New England confers less protection on laboratory animals than food grown in the soil and climatic conditions of Texas. Investigations at the National Institute of Dental Research in Bethesda, Md., indicate that the heat processing of food in some way affects the frequency of cavities. An important factor seems to be the destruction by heat of the amino acid lysine. A diet with a low phosphorus and high calcium content also seems to promote caries. In these experiments the teeth of the experimental and control animals were microscopically indistinguishable, despite marked differences in chemical composition and susceptibility to decay.

The most thought-provoking news in dental research today is coming from studies of hereditary factors. Groups at Michigan State University, the National Institute of Dental Research, the University of Rochester and our laboratory at Harvard have produced caries-resistant strains of rats and hamsters and have studied them for a number of years, in some cases for as long as 25 generations of the animals. Genetic factors can produce impressive contrasts in the incidence of dental disease, at least among laboratory animals. The Michigan State workers have bred susceptible rats which, on a decay-inducing ration, show

# You May Profit From This Book



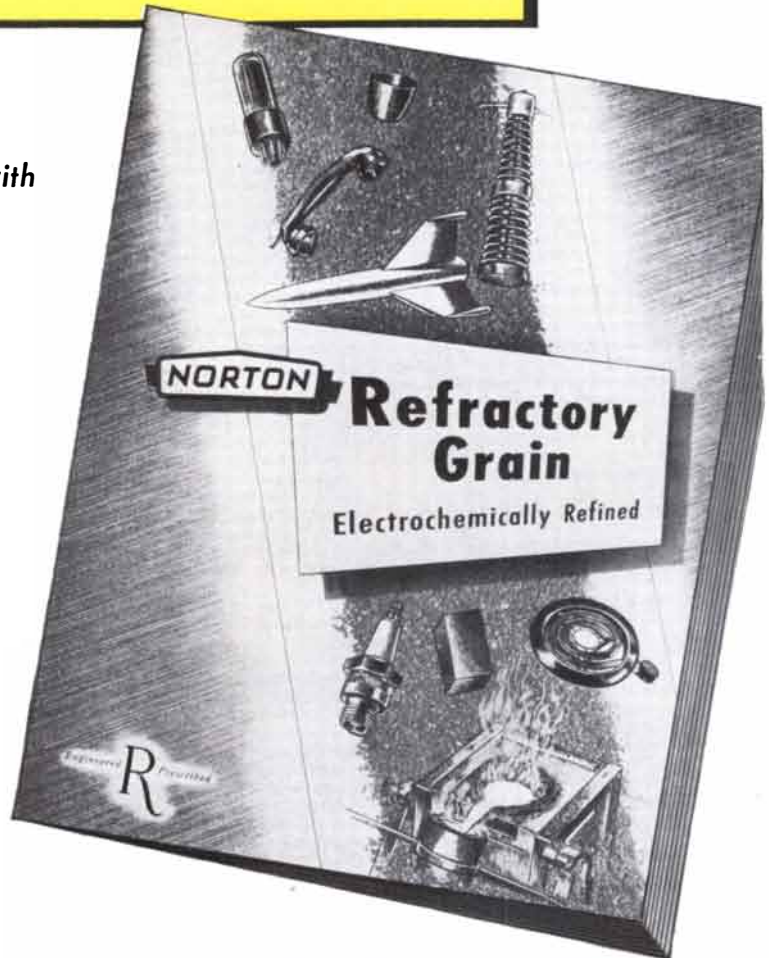
if you are concerned with processing that involves temperatures ranging upwards to 4000°.



if your progress in processing depends upon materials of high purity.



if it would help you to obtain a modern material with unusual electrical characteristics.



Here is a valuable reference book that tells you all about the chemical and physical characteristics of such materials as CRYSTOLON\* Silicon Carbide, ALUNDUM\* Aluminum Oxide, MAGNORITE\* Magnesium Oxide, Fused Zirconia and Boron Carbide.

Describing how these electrochemically refined materials react under varying conditions, this book gives you plenty of facts on materials that are helping to solve processing problems.

Get this useful help towards solving your own processing problems. Write today for your free copy of "Norton Refractory Grain." NORTON COMPANY, Refractories Division, 551 New Bond Street, Worcester 6, Mass.

\*Trade-Marks Reg. U. S. Pat. Off. and Foreign Countries

## NORTON

### REFRATORIES

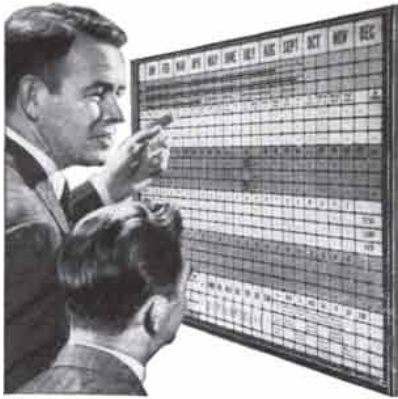
Engineered... **R**... Prescribed

*Making better products...  
to make your products better*

NORTON PRODUCTS: Abrasives • Grinding  
Wheels • Grinding Machines • Refractories  
BEHR-MANNING PRODUCTS: Coated Abrasives  
Sharpening Stones • Behr-cat Tapes



# How To Get Things Done Better And Faster



## BOARDMASTER VISUAL CONTROL

- ☆ Gives Graphic Picture—Saves Time, Saves Money, Prevents Errors
- ☆ Simple to operate—Type or Write on Cards, Snap in Grooves
- ☆ Ideal for Production, Traffic, Inventory, Scheduling, Sales, Etc.
- ☆ Made of Metal. Compact and Attractive. Over 200,000 in Use

Full price **\$49.50** with cards

**FREE** 24-PAGE BOOKLET NO. C-100 Without Obligation

Write for Your Copy Today

## GRAPHIC SYSTEMS

55 West 42nd Street • New York 36, N. Y.

## New "Mechanical Educator" to IMPROVE MEMORY

Inability to recall names, places, facts quickly is a common, often costly, shortcoming that can now be easily overcome with the aid of a new device for self-instruction, memory and concentration training. This versatile new educational tool can also be used effectively in language learning, speech correction and improvement, in mastering tables, formulae—anything to be memorized—faster than ever.

### DORMIPHONE Memory Trainer

- Speeds up learning processes
- Aids Concentration

Using a new recording principle, the Memory Trainer records, instantly plays back, and automatically repeats speech, music, or any spoken or broadcast material through a built-in speaker. No reels of tape to wind and rewind. Completely portable—13" x 7 1/2" x 6" and weighs only 9 lbs. Ideal for home, school, industrial safety training use. So simple, children benefit—so helpful and practical, it is used by educators, psychologists, people of all ages and professions.



Write TODAY for FREE folder with complete information.

**Modernophone, Inc.**  
220-127 Radio City  
New York 20, N. Y.

**MODERNOPHONE, INC.** Circle 7-0830  
220-127 Radio City, New York 20, N. Y.

Gentlemen: Please send me your FREE Booklet. I am interested in learning more about the Dormiphone Memory Trainer and what it can do for me. No obligation—no salesman will call.

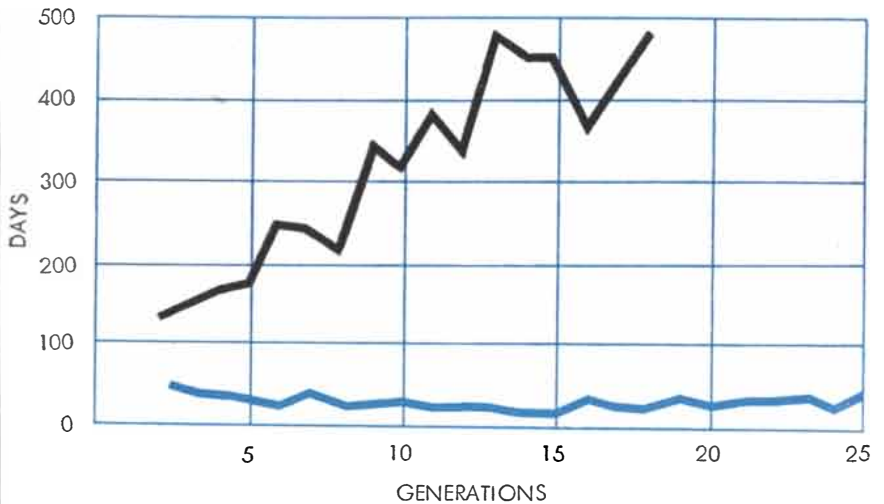
Name .....

Address .....

City ..... Zone ..... State .....

My main interest in the Memory Trainer is for:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Learning a Language | <input type="checkbox"/> Speech Improvement     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Memorization        | <input type="checkbox"/> Sleep Inducement       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Habit Correction    | <input type="checkbox"/> School or College Work |



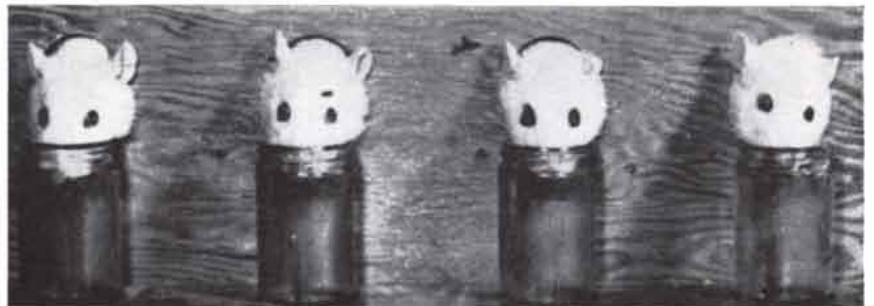
HEREDITARY DISPOSITION to tooth decay was accentuated by inbreeding in the genetic studies of H. R. Hunt and his colleagues at Michigan State University. In these two curves the average age at which the rats developed cavities is plotted against the generation after inbreeding had begun. A strain of rats resistant to decay became even more resistant (*black curve*). A strain susceptible to decay became slightly more susceptible (*colored curve*).

carries as early as the 35th day after birth, and resistant rats which on the same ration do not develop the first cavity until 550 days after birth. Investigators are now exploring the factors through which heredity works to make the animals susceptible or resistant. They have found, for one thing, that susceptible rats are much more likely to harbor certain microorganisms in their mouths than resistant rats are. They have also noted that the molars of susceptible strains of rats have deep, narrow grooves, where food debris can collect.

In the long run it is likely that the deeper secrets of dental health will turn out to lie within the teeth themselves and not merely in the environment. While we may learn to improve the quality of our teeth, perhaps the ultimate lesson to be learned from dental research is how to live with our environment, unfavorable as it may be. For unless we

live in germ-free tanks and feed ourselves by stomach tubes, a clean tooth never will exist. As we improve our understanding of the mechanism of decay we shall learn to prevent it through our diet and drinking water and by topical application of chemical agents, as well as by the familiar methods of oral hygiene.

Meanwhile there is nothing to suggest that the tremendous rise in tooth decay throughout the world during the past few centuries has leveled off. With increasing life expectancy dental ills are going to become more and more widespread and costly, dissipating time and energy and causing pain, distraction and apprehension among a population which in other respects will be growing healthier. Nothing short of a broad and strongly supported scientific attack is likely to bring this problem under control before it gets completely out of hand.

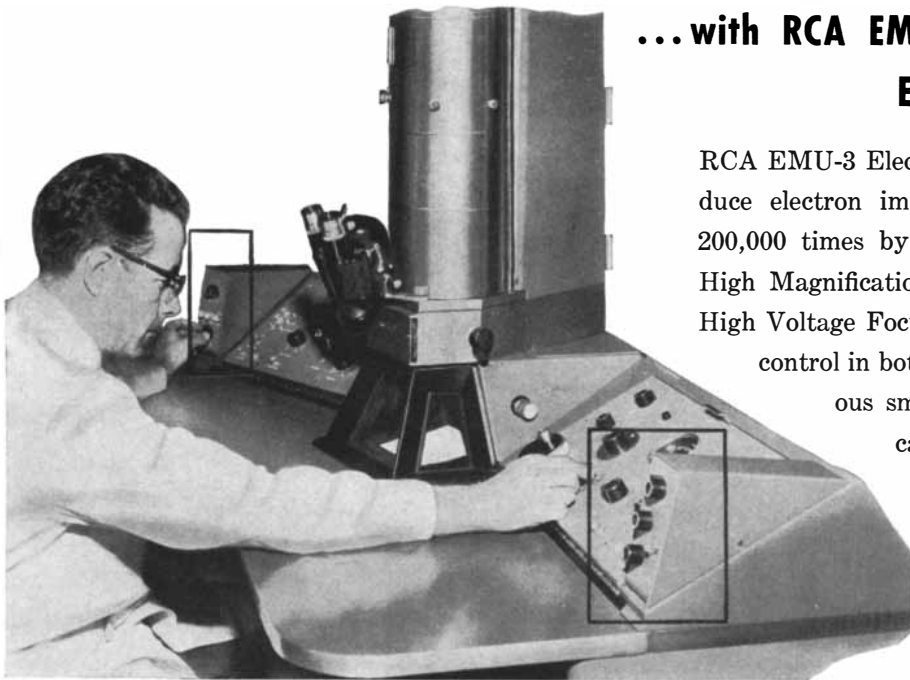


**DROOLING ANESTHETIZED RATS** provided saliva for Hunt and his colleagues. They analyzed saliva from resistant and susceptible rats to determine whether there are chemical differences which may explain the variations in hereditary predisposition to tooth decay.

# NOW...Direct Magnifications up to 200,000X!

...with RCA EMU-3

## ELECTRON MICROSCOPE



RCA EMU-3 Electron Microscopes can now produce electron images magnified *directly* up to 200,000 times by means of a newly developed High Magnification Kit. RCA is also offering a High Voltage Focusing Kit which provides focus control in both calibrated steps and continuous smooth linear change. It practically eliminates image movement while adjustments are being made. As an additional feature, these kits provide convenient lens normalizing buttons for microscopes not so equipped.

### FEATURES OF RCA HIGH MAGNIFICATION KITS:

1. Reduce need for extreme photographic enlargement, thus minimizing the effect of grain.
2. Reveal new fine structures.
3. Simplify lens compensation.
4. Increase output of high quality micrographs.

These new Accessory Kits are available as optional equipment with all EMU-3 Electron Microscopes now being shipped. They can also be supplied for all EMU-3 Electron Microscopes now in use. Both units blend with present instrument panel styling and are easily mounted in position.

Hundreds of RCA Electron Microscopes have been responsible for brilliant accomplishments in many fields. They have opened many new avenues of exploration in chemistry, metallurgy, medicine, bacteriology and biology. The technique of operation is easily acquired by any competent technician.

*For additional information on RCA's new Accessory Kits or literature on the RCA Electron Microscope for specific applications, write to RCA, Dept. A-111, Building 15-1, Camden, N.J.*



Tmk(s) ®

**RADIO CORPORATION of AMERICA**

CAMDEN, N. J.

# The Indestructible Hydra

*This tiny fresh-water animal can be cut into as many as eight pieces, each of which then grows into a complete individual. Recent studies have illuminated how it grows and regenerates*

by N. J. Berrill

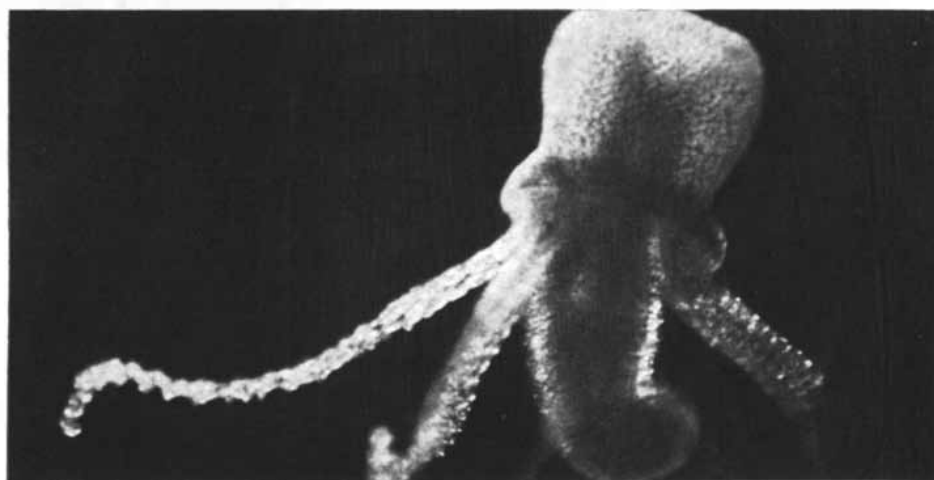
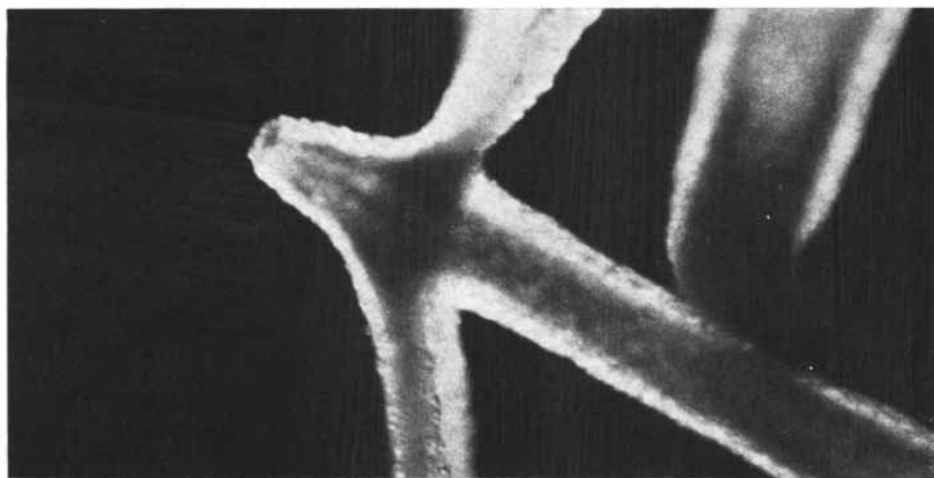
**T**he hydra is an improbable creature which our biology textbooks have made familiar—if not quite believable—to us all. Its name comes, of course, from the nine-headed Greek monster Hydra, which grew two new heads in place of every one that was cut off. The tiny real hydra, though anything but fearsome (except perhaps to the water fleas upon which it feeds), can do much more than its mythical namesake. No matter how you slice it up or manhandle it, it comes to life again; indeed, it is the most irrepressible of all known multicelled animals. This makes the little hydra an endlessly fascinating research subject. It has been subjected in recent years to some remarkable experiments which throw light on general questions concerning the growth and form of living things.

Hydra is an inconspicuous inhabitant of reedy ponds and slow-running waters. It was discovered by Anton von Leeuwenhoek among the tiny “animalcules” he found on looking through the first microscope. The slender creature is about the size of a bit of coarse thread a quarter of an inch long. It has an extremely simple structure—little more than a tube with a wall made up of two layers of tissue. The foot end of the tube, where the animal attaches itself to a weed, is closed; the head end has a small mouth-opening and a group of tentacles.

**T**he first experimenter to discover the recuperative powers of hydras was an 18th-century Swiss, one Abraham Trembley, the poorly paid tutor of the children of the Comte de Bentinck in Holland. He took notice of these slender organisms in the ponds of the count’s garden. Because of their green color, he first took them to be plants, but when

he saw them swallow tiny crustaceans that collided with their tentacles, he decided they must be animals. Trembley, a man consumed by the scientific itch, cut some hydras in two to see what would happen. Each half grew into a whole animal again! This was somewhat con-

fusing, but Trembley could not let well enough alone: he went on to manhandle hydras in every way he could think of. He would cup the animal in a drop of water in his hand and operate on it with a needle or a piece of horsehair. His dexterity was remarkable; with all our



**HYDRA TURNS ITSELF INSIDE OUT** in these photographs made by Roman Vishniac in the laboratory of W. F. Loomis in Greenwich, Conn. Placed in a “tasty” fluid, the hydra

modern instruments, experimenters today have improved little on Trembley's skill in handling hydras.

What he found was this. When a hydra was cut into as many as eight pieces, each piece could still regrow into a complete hydra. An animal sliced lengthwise, with a connection left at the bottom end, would speedily fuse together again if the slips were put together, or would form two Siamese-joined hydras if they were kept apart. If a hydra's body was amputated, the head quickly grew a new body. Trembley found that even when he turned a hydra inside out, by inserting a horsehair into its body cavity and then delicately peeling off the body like a sock, the animal lived and functioned in a perfectly normal way.

Trembley published an account of his extraordinary experiments in 1744, and it immediately caught the attention of enlightened men throughout Europe. The whole thing was difficult to believe, but when René Antoine Ferchault de

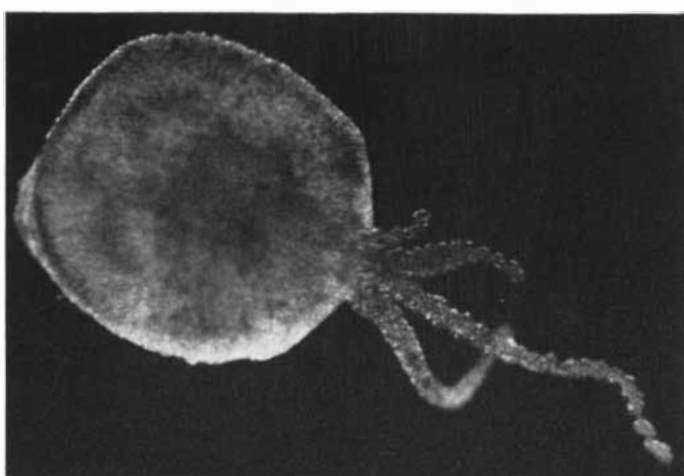
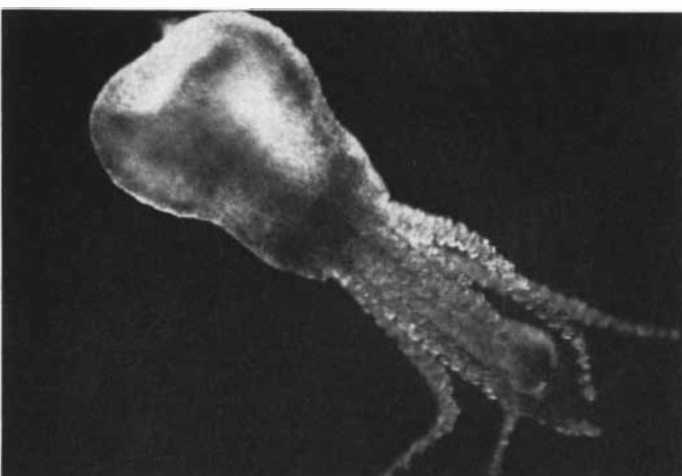
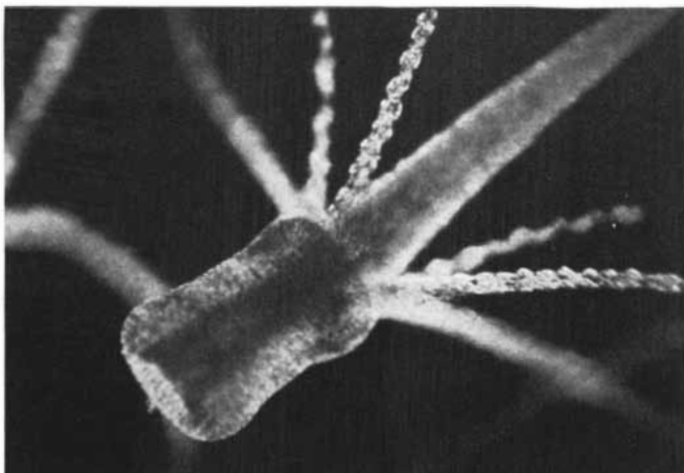
Réaumur, the foremost scientist of France, and the president of the Royal Society in England both confirmed Trembley's discoveries by repeating his experiments, everyone took up the investigation. The Duke of Richmond went to Holland on behalf of the Royal Society to observe Trembley at work. The leading members of the learned societies of England and the Continent experimented daily on hydras, and they exchanged their regenerated animals by careful post as precious gifts.

In our more sophisticated century the hydra has been a favorite laboratory subject of biologists studying growth and form. They have chopped up the animal and put the pieces together in many different ways in an effort to see how living tissue develops and takes shape—as one might take a watch apart to see how it works. The procedure is always fascinating, but so far most of the experiments have merely told us more about the wonderful feats the hydra is capable of performing, without enlightening us

a great deal on how it manages to perform them.

The little hydra offers all sorts of interesting questions for a biologist. A hydra can reproduce either sexually or by putting out buds that grow into offspring: what determines which course it will follow? How much punishment can a hydra take? Is it a totally versatile mass of protoplasm, or are there critical parts that control its growth? Experimenters have looked into many such questions.

What happens when a hydra is turned inside out? Usually it dies, but it can survive in one of two ways. Often it simply turns itself right side out again, by dint of writhing, stretching and unrolling. Philip A. Orkin of the University of Aberdeen was even able to make hydras turn themselves inside out! He put them in a flat glass dish plated with yeast. The hydras, finding this a tasty food, bent over and spread their mouths over the yeast. Often the mouth spread out so wide that its rim snapped back



opens its mouth (*first photograph*). The rim of the mouth then folds back over its body, exposing more of its interior to the fluid

(*second photograph*). The process continues (*next three photographs*) until the animal is completely inside out (*last photograph*).

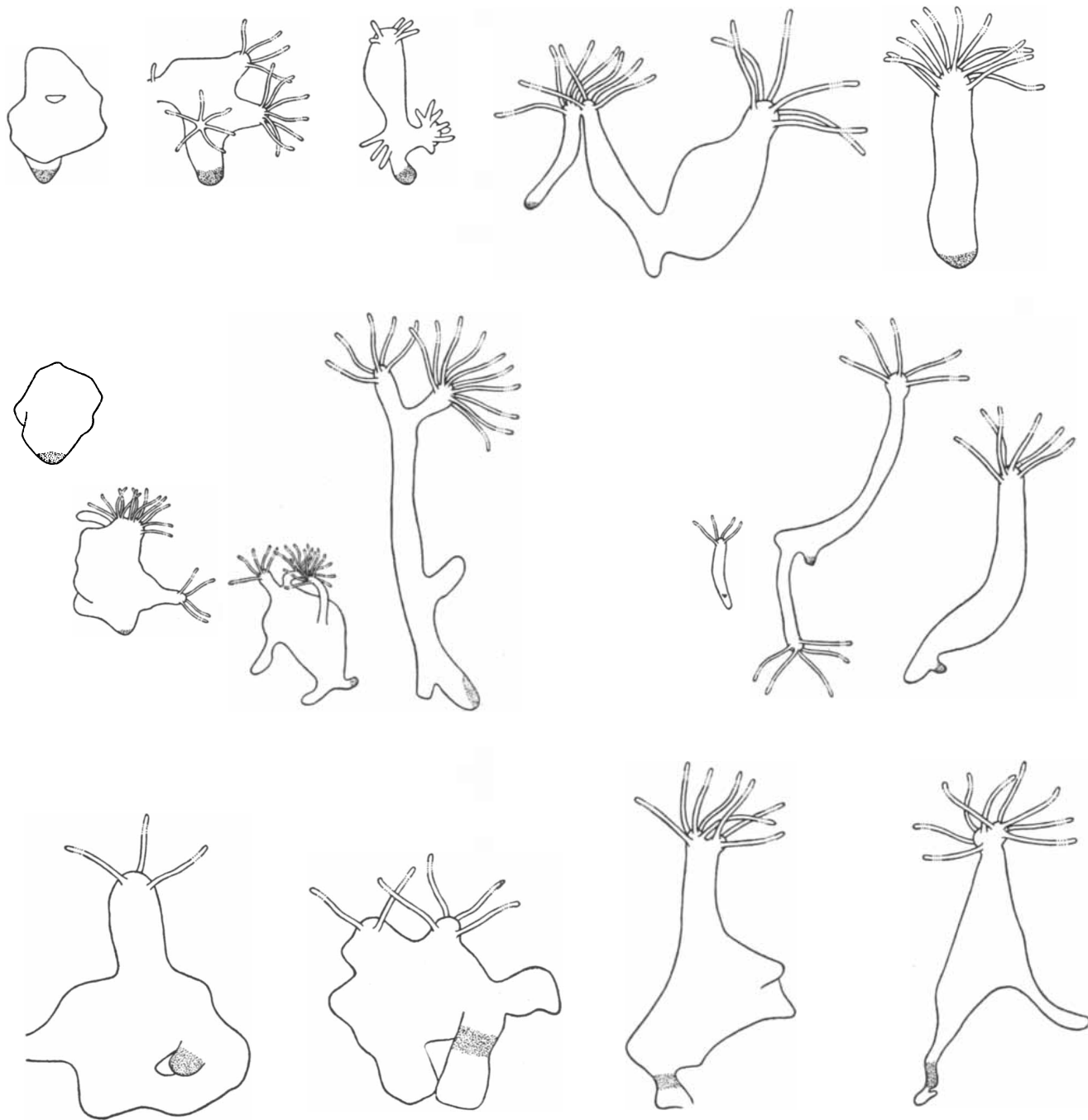


over the body; then the inner body-lining, greedily reaching for the yeast, gradually rolled out until the animal was almost completely everted. Later the hydra reversed the process and recovered its normal condition. But everted hydras have been known to live and thrive without bothering to turn themselves right side out. R. L. Roudabush of Iowa State College reports that in these cases the two layers of tissue—the turned-in outer skin and the turned-out

inner layer—get back to their normal positions by cross-migration of their cells: sliding past each other singly and in groups, the cells of epidermis move out to where they belong and those of the inner lining move in, until both layers are reconstituted in their proper places. Just how the cells “know” where they are supposed to be is a mystery.

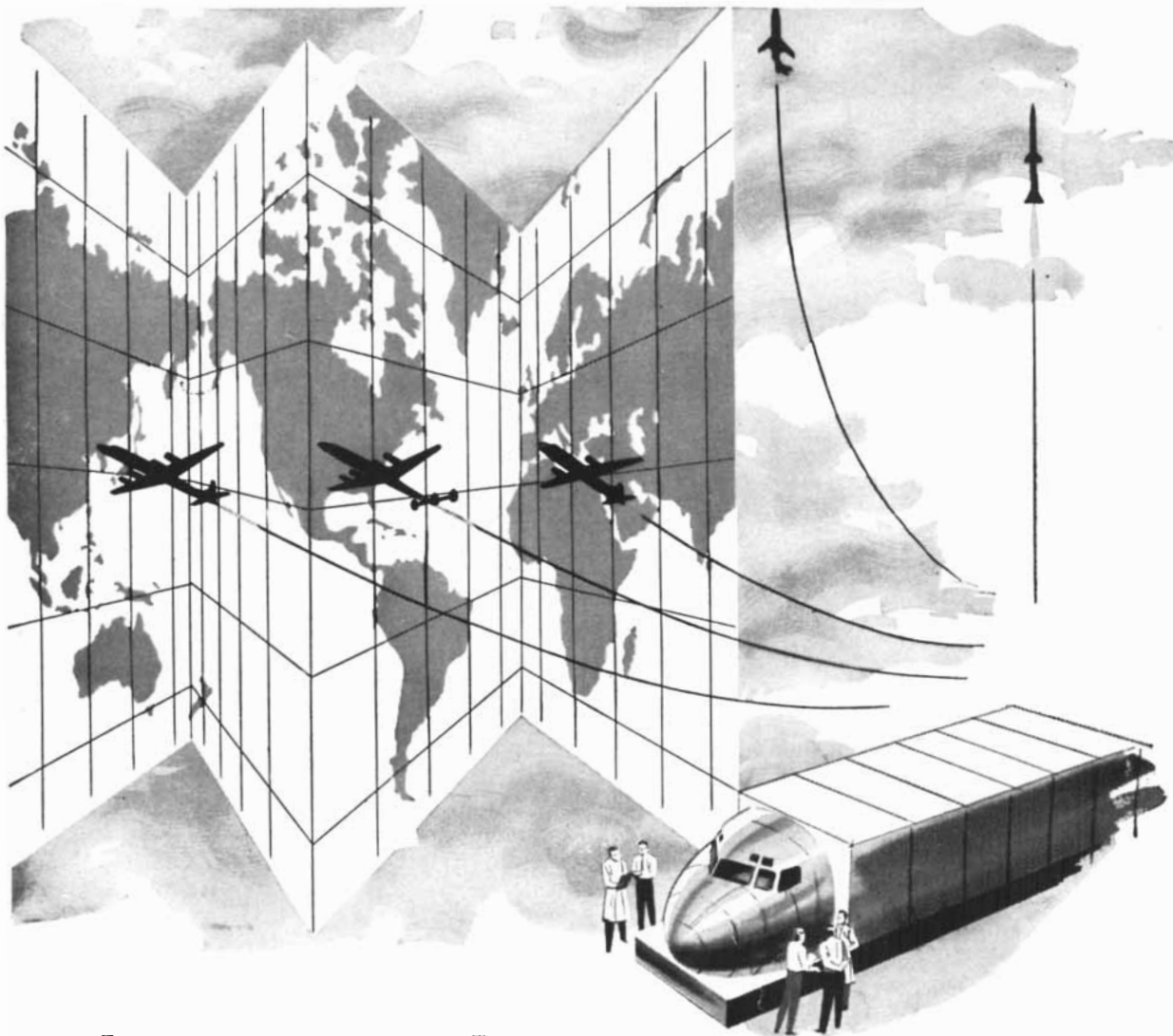
A long time ago Florence Peebles, the versatile and illustrious biologist who did a great deal of experimental work at

the Marine Biological Laboratory in Woods Hole, Mass., found that a bit of hydra tissue as small as six thousandths of an inch in diameter could grow into a complete hydra. More recently Emma Papenfuss of the Johns Hopkins University experimented in dissecting hydras and watching what happened when fragments were put together. She discovered that a new hydra could not be regenerated by a piece of inner or outer tissue alone; both had to be supplied. The frag-



**HYDRAS REGENERATED FROM FRAGMENTS** in experiments by Emma Papenfuss of Johns Hopkins University always regrow a

foot from stained foot tissue (*shaded*). The four series (*two series are in the second row*) also illustrate the merging of excess parts.



## Electronic Airplanes

*that check out any crew, any aircraft or design . . .  
for any mission or air route in the world*

Throughout the world, flights in electronic Simulators—which never leave the ground—enable crews who will soon command undelivered aircraft to fly them in advance electronically . . . guide them over specified courses through precision instrumentation . . . land them on strange airports . . . readying for the day when they will fly the actual aircraft.

The Simulator provides the exact “feel” of the

prototype. Instruments, navigation, sounds, operational problems—all are simulated with complete realism. Months of experience are compressed into hours.

Electronic Simulators built by Curtiss-Wright for every aircraft type—including the new jets—are adding to the safety of flight, saving millions of dollars and thousands of manhours yearly for commercial and military operators all over the world.

ELECTRONICS DIVISION  
**Simulators by CURTISS-WRIGHT**   
CORPORATION • CARLSTADT, N. J.

**CURTISS-WRIGHT DEHMEL TRAINING EQUIPMENT** licensed under basic patents of  
R. C. DEHMEL AND CURTISS-WRIGHT Canadian Licensee: Canadian Aviation Electronics Ltd., Montreal  
British Licensee: Redifon Ltd., London French Licensee: Societe d'Electronique et d'Automatisme, Paris

When you own the famous Exakta... you own the best!

The New Automatic  
**EXAKTA IIa**  
35-MM SINGLE LENS  
REFLEX CAMERA



The Exakta IIa is acclaimed to be the most versatile camera in the world. With the Exakta you can photograph not only such subjects as children, pets, wildlife, flowers, landscapes and industrial scenes, but also microbes under a microscope—or even the moon if you wish. You can use it in your work for making slides and to copy documents, pages from books, stamps, etc. The Exakta always gives you the perfect assurance of positive accuracy, because the same lens that is used for viewing also takes the picture! The picture you see on the ground glass is precisely the picture your Exakta IIa records on film! The Exakta IIa is a remarkable instrument that liberates you from every picture-taking limitation. You can take all types of pictures with this very same viewing system... from microscope to telescope and everything which is in between, including close-ups! Your dealer will be glad to demonstrate the new Automatic Exakta IIa Camera to you.

free!



Write today Dept. 356 for FREE illustrated and descriptive brochure on New Automatic Exakta IIa camera.

EXAKTA CAMERA COMPANY  
705-S Bronx River Road, Bronxville, New York



Associate Membership

in the

AMERICAN MUSEUM  
OF NATURAL HISTORY

Membership in the AMERICAN MUSEUM—a national asset in which every American can take pride—brings you and your family the cultural and educational benefits of a world-famous center of learning devoted to man's better appreciation of the world in which he lives.

Your Membership brings the Museum to you, wherever you are, and includes among other privileges a subscription to *Natural History*, the Museum's colorful magazine of wonders in science, exploration and nature. Your Membership also helps advance the Museum's continuing program of scientific research, world-wide expeditions, publications, conservation education, Museum-school programs and other activities.

Associate Membership dues are only \$5 annually. If you and your family would enjoy participation in this distinguished program, you are invited to write today to Dr. William A. Burns, Membership Secretary.

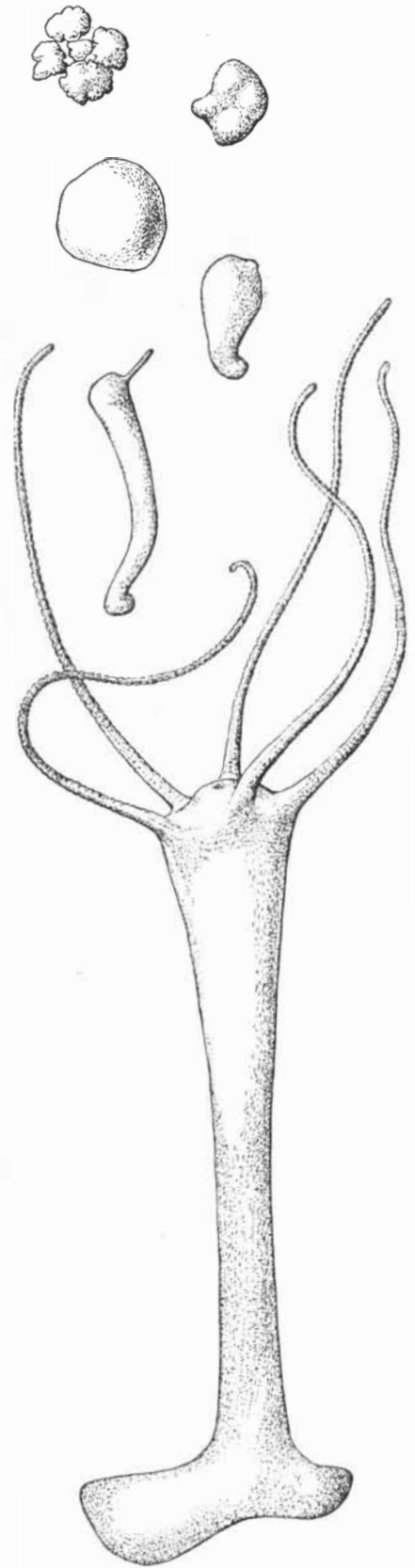
THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY  
Central Park West at 79th St., N. Y. 24, N. Y.  
Alexander M. White, PRES. Albert E. Parr, DIR.

ments first united to form a two-layer sheet; then the sheet rolled up to form a cylinder, with the epidermis on the outside; finally the cylinder ends grew a head and a foot, respectively. What could be simpler—or harder to explain!

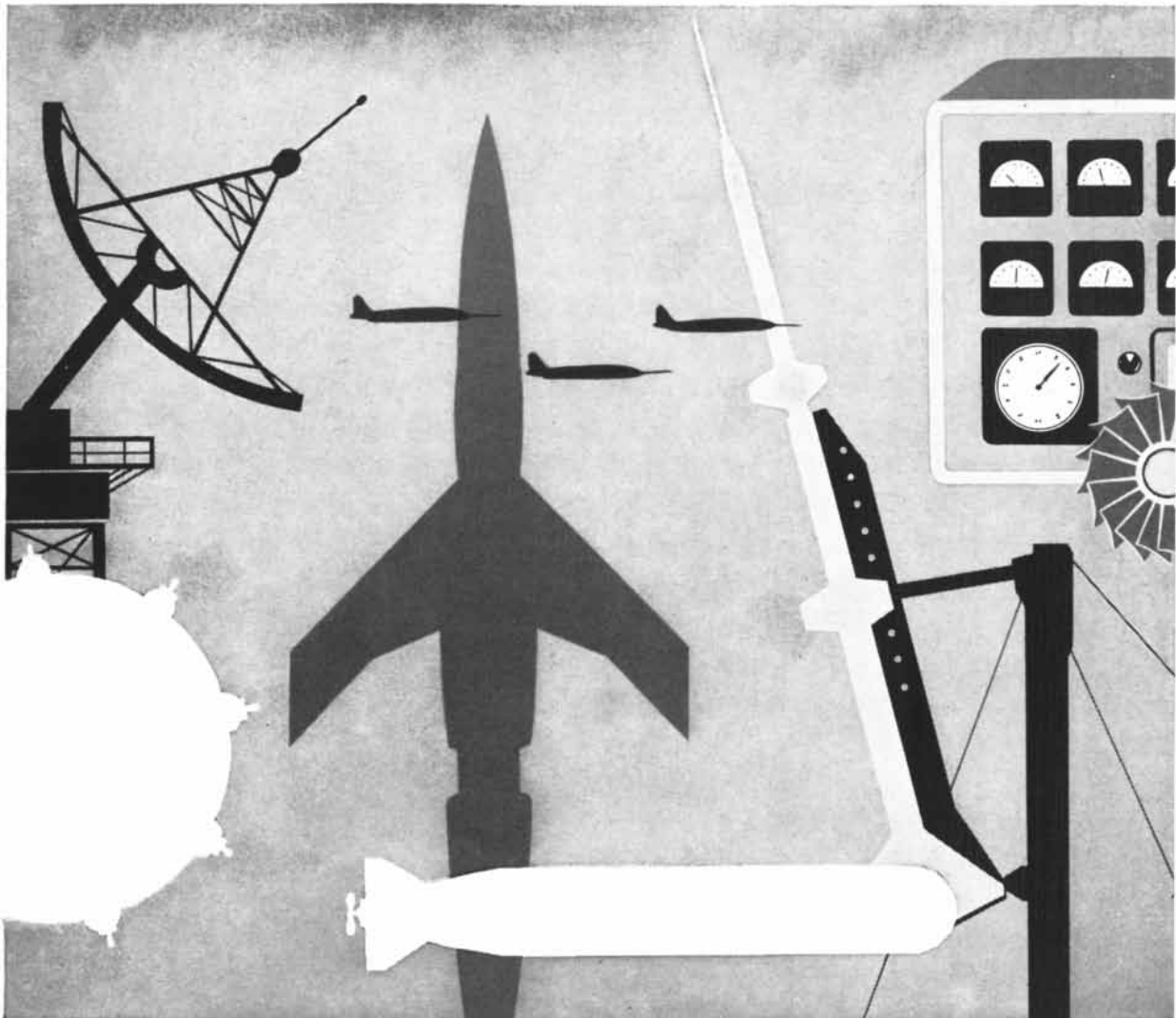
Dr. Papenfuss cut off a hydra's foot, stained it with methylene blue, chopped up the rest of the body and then mixed all the fragments together. In every case the foot wound up as a foot in its proper place in the regenerated hydra. When she put together the chopped-up fragments of several individuals, the heads joined up with heads, feet with feet, tentacles with tentacles. Like has a striking affinity for like, even if the result is an excess of feet or tentacles. Eventually the parts coalesced: a regenerated hydra's two heads became one, and similarly it was reduced to a single foot and to the normal number of tentacles.

H. W. Chalkley of the National Cancer Institute in Bethesda, Md., performed some much more drastic experiments. He decapitated about 20 hydroids and minced up their trunks into a jelly-like mush. Then he distributed bits of this paste in a number of little conical holes bored in a lucite block. The block was covered with agar and immersed in salt water. After 24 hours Chalkley took the cones of hydra paste (now fused) out of their molds. Each promptly rolled up into a ball, and within a week had grown into a hydra, complete with head, or heads, and tentacles. The largest individual had four heads: it worked out that the number of heads was roughly proportional to the surface area of the globules of tissue from the various-sized molds.

Paul Brien and co-workers at the University of Brussels have carried out in the last few years the most intensive and systematic experiments yet performed on hydroids. Brien has been trying to find out just how a hydra grows and maintains its form. Suspecting that its growth stems from an active center in the head region, he undertook to label the tissue of the neck and follow its growth migration. Brien first tried sticking a bit of fine silver wire into the neck; when the hydra insisted on expelling this foreign object, he decided that he would have to mark the tissue with dye. This proved to be very difficult, for a hydra is continually stretching and contracting its body (a specimen only one tenth of an inch long can stretch out to half an inch). Brien resorted to a delicate operation, taking advantage of the hydra's regenerative ability. He stained one hydra with a blue dye, cut



STAGES OF REGENERATION are shown in these drawings based on the work of Papenfuss. Bits of tissue (top) coalesce, form a flat sac and then a cylinder. One end gives rise to a foot; the other, tentacles.



Throughout the Pattern of Modern Defense...

## AMF has experience you can use

• Most defense problems fit into AMF's "big picture"... a picture drawn from AMF's tremendous backlog of experience in defense work. Wherever you are, there's probably an AMF defense component or integrated system... a product of AMF experience... operating near you. • Guided missiles ride on AMF equipment to AMF launching sites... to be loaded, fueled and fired by AMF-built equipment. Under the sea, AMF-built weapons wait for unfriendly submarines on the prowl. Along our borders, AMF radarscopes search the sky for "stranger" aircraft. • There is little room for failure where the job is the nation's defense. And the nation looks to companies like AMF to design, test and produce a variety of defense products. With a wide range of experience in the most sensitive fields of defense work, AMF may well be the answer to your problems... in defense or industry.

- Armament
- Ballistics
- Radar Antennas
- Guided Missile Support Equipment
- Auxiliary Power Supplies
- Control Systems



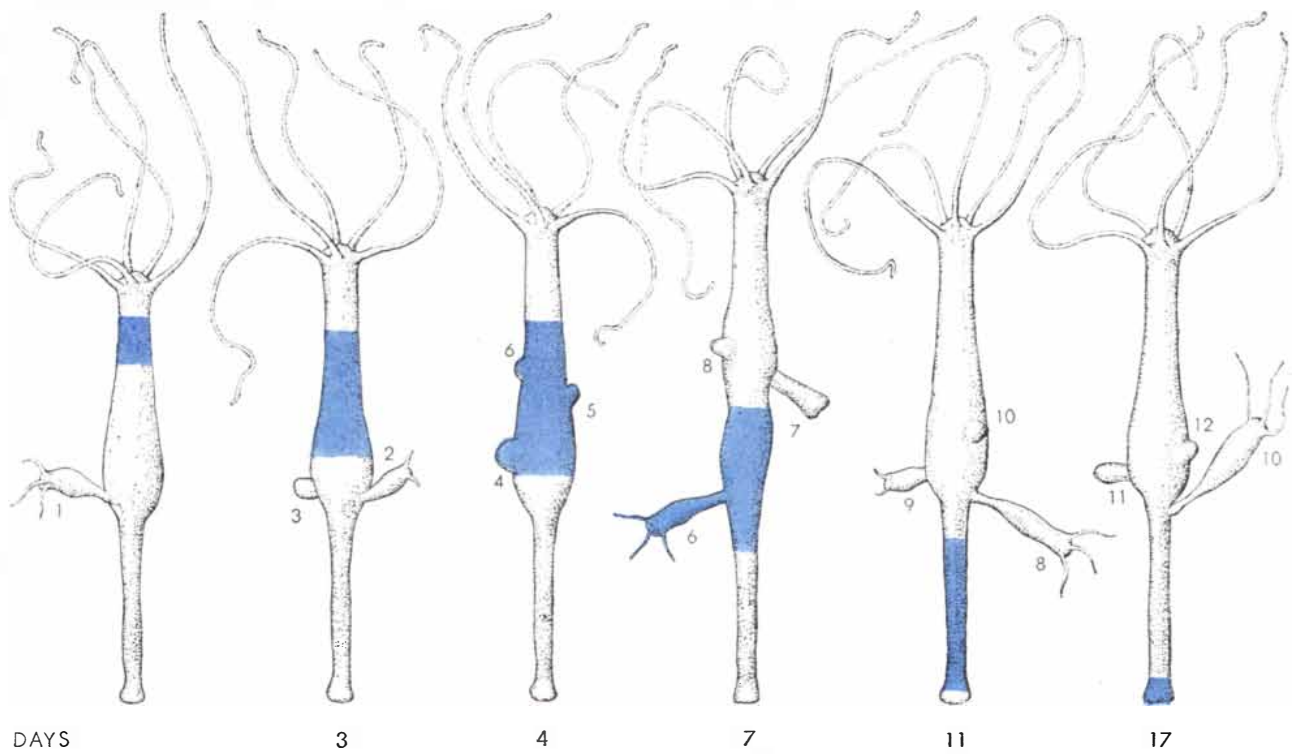
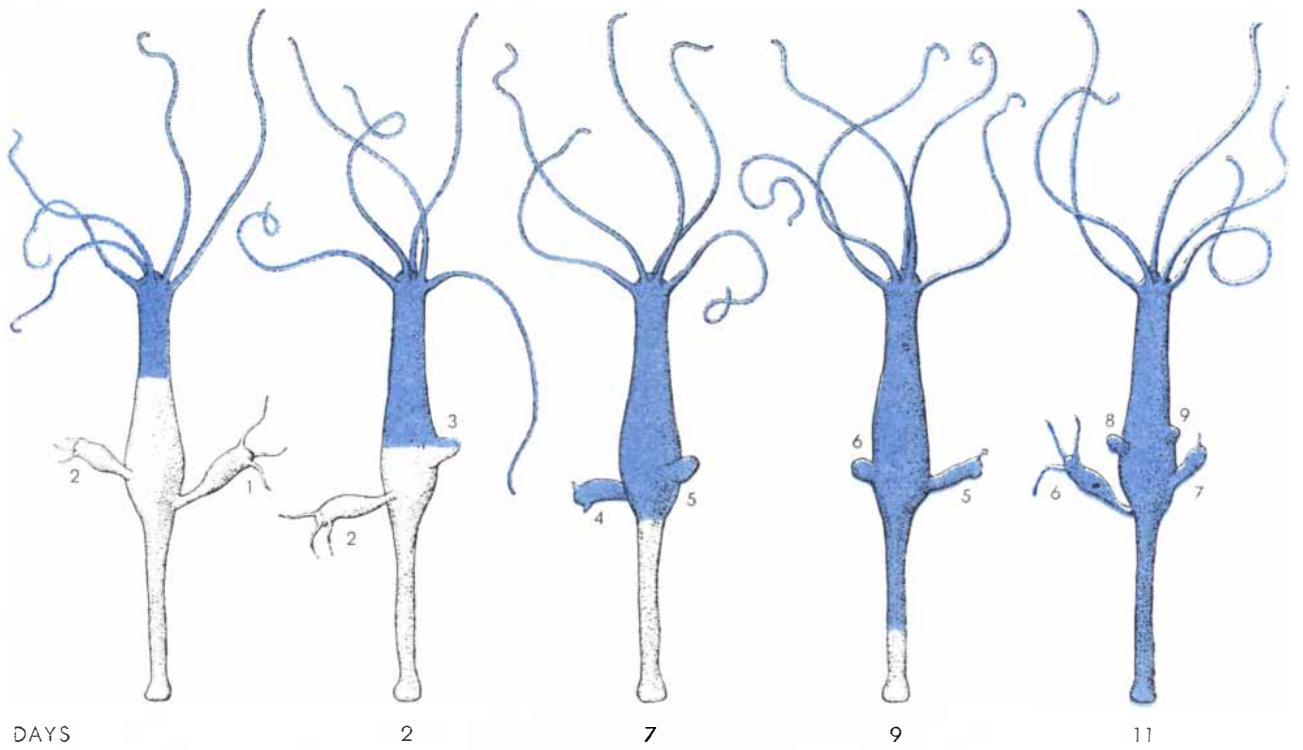
Defense Products Group

**AMERICAN MACHINE & FOUNDRY COMPANY**

1101 North Royal Street, Alexandria, Va.

Asbury Park • Atlanta • Boston • Brooklyn • Dallas • Dayton • Los Angeles • Seattle • Tucson • Washington, D. C.





PARTLY COLORED HYDRAS were made by Paul Brien of the Free University of Brussels by combining parts of stained animals with unstained ones. The top row shows the replacement of trunk

tissue by the stained tissue growing down from the head. Buds are numbered in order of appearance. The bottom row shows the decrease in growth rate as tissue moves downward from neck to foot.

it in two and grafted the head end onto the headless trunk of another, unstained individual. To make sure that the two halves would fuse, he had to thread both on a silver wire and press them together. After four hours they had fused sufficiently so that he could remove the wire. Brien then had a hydra with a blue head and a naturally colored trunk and foot. To make the color demarcation sharper, he sometimes grafted a red-stained half to a blue-stained half, or placed a red neck between an unstained trunk and unstained head.

Stained cells do not pass the dye along from cell to cell. Therefore any movement of the dye through the body represents the growth or migration of tissue. Brien found that the dyed tissue near the head rapidly migrated toward the hydra's foot. Within about a week it had reached the mid-trunk, where the hydra puts forth the buds that are to become its offspring. In another week the dyed cells had moved all the way down to the animal's foot.

The conclusion was clear. The stained tissue had been shunted down to the foot by new growth originating in or near the head. By this experiment and many similar ones Brien demonstrated that the hydra continuously produces new tissue in a zone of rapid growth just below the tentacles; that the tissue travels down toward the animal's foot, still growing but at a slowing rate, and that after it has arrived at the base the aged tissue disappears. In short, the hydra's body is like a candle flame, which is continually fed at the combustion source and continually dies at the flame tip. The substances of a flame are fleeting, but the flame itself keeps its characteristic form and structure. Just so a hydra maintains a certain size and shape, although the material of its body lives only briefly.

In the hydra the wick, so to speak, is its head. If we cut off the head and transplant it in the side of another hydra, a whole new hydra will bud and grow out of the host. Conversely, if a hydra's head loses its vitality, the animal will die, as a candle flame expires when the wick burns out. When generation of new tissue by the head ceases, the hydra's body slowly collapses into a little white mound and eventually disappears.

The hydra exhibits, perhaps more dramatically than any other creature, the dynamic process of continual birth and death which is the essence of every living thing. Undoubtedly biologists will continue to learn from this fascinating and spectacular little animal for centuries to come.

*A report from Du Pont on:*

# E. M. F. VS. TEFLON<sup>®</sup>

TETRAFLUOROETHYLENE RESIN  
FINISHES

*Du Pont's fluorocarbon finishes maintain an exceptionally low and uniform power factor over wide temperature and frequency ranges. In addition, they offer outstanding degrees of water repellency, chemical inertness, anti-sticking ability and friction resistance.*

TEFLON Finishes make available in paint, the properties you'd only expect from a solid organic plastic. Excellent response to electromotive force is one of these.

In addition to its exceptionally low and uniform power factor, a film coating of pure TEFLON has a dielectric constant of 2.0 to 2.05—from 60 to 10<sup>8</sup> cycles. TEFLON Finishes are supplied in two forms: wire enamels and spray finishes. TEFLON Wire Enamel, applied to magnet wire, has already accounted for dramatic improvements in transformer efficiency. And in capacitors, TEFLON is repeating this impressive performance.

Applied as a thin coating on capacitor plates, TEFLON's low dielectric allows closer winding, gives more microfarads per sq. inch, and per ounce. And TEFLON remains completely stable up to 480°F.

The TEFLON Finishes are applied like paint, then fused at elevated temperatures to become a part of the surface they cover. In various specialized formulas, TEFLON Finishes are being applied to materials made from the ferrous metals, chromium, nickel and its alloys, copper, aluminum, glass, ceramic and others.

Along with electrical uses, the TEFLON Finishes also give outstanding results where stick-

ing and caking are problems. Almost nothing—liquid or solid—will adhere to its surface. Products employing TEFLON Finishes include: Centrifugal pumps, drum driers, floor-tile molds, spark plugs, papermaking machinery, pipe interiors, ceramic insulators, plastic molding forms, mixing blades.

This list is not complete—only suggestive of the many ways these versatile Du Pont Finishes might work for you. Learn more about the intriguing, valuable properties of the TEFLON Finishes by mailing us the coupon below.

Power factor (60 cycles to 1 megacycle).....	0.0008-0.007
Dielectric constant.....	2.0
Tensile strength (in lbs. per sq. in.).....	1500 to 2000
Adhesion to metal (in lbs. pull on a 1-inch-wide strip) over 850-201 Primer.....	10.3
Resistance to abrasion (grams abrasive per mil thickness).....	2160
Test method: Bell Abrasion Tester	
Hardness (in knoop hardness units).....	2.9
Test method: Tukon Hardness Tester	
Hardness (Sward Rocker Test).....	20



BETTER THINGS FOR BETTER LIVING... THROUGH CHEMISTRY

E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co. (Inc.)  
Finishes Division, Room 305-A, Nemours Bldg., Wilmington 98, Delaware

Please send me latest data on TEFLON Finishes. I am especially interested in (check applicable boxes) —

Properties and potential uses                       TEFLON Wire Enamel  
 TEFLON spray finishes                                       Name and address of nearest TEFLON applicator

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Street \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ Zone \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

## Kits for Christmas!

### GENIAC COMPUTER KIT

You can construct over 50 different circuits and 40 different machines that compute, reason, solve puzzles and demonstrate a wide variety of basic computer circuits with the GENIAC® electric brain construction kit. Thousands of schools, colleges, industrial firms and private individuals have bought GENIACS since we first brought them on the market.



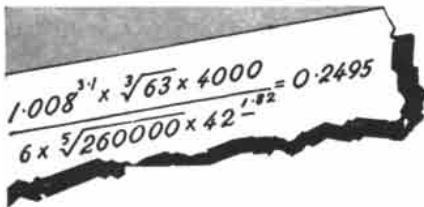
#### GENIAC® set up to do a problem in space ship engineering

We have recently added a circuit for composing music, which gives us special pleasure because it was designed by a 16 year old boy who learned about computers from his GENIAC®. Dozens of other youngsters have created their own designs for computing circuits, used GENIACS in their school projects and established a solid foundation of information on computers with GENIACS.

Each kit comes complete with Beginners Manual, Study Guide, instructions for building all the machines and circuits, rack (exclusive with our GENIAC), parts tray, and our complete question answering service. When you buy a GENIAC you are buying a first course in computer operation.

Each kit comes with a two week money back guarantee if you are not satisfied.

Price of Kit complete with parts tray, rack, all components, manuals and texts \$19.95 (postpaid in U. S., add 80c west of Mississippi). (\$2.00 outside United States.)



## A 66-inch Slide-rule for your pocket



Slide Rule Open

The GENIAC® Calculator carries 66-inch spiral scales yet measures only ten inches fully extended and six inches when closed. **Four to five figure accuracy can be relied on.** It is indispensable to the scientist, research worker and student. Administrative staff and business men will find it of tremendous value for a host of estimating and checking calculations, and quite simple to use. Of non-warping metal construction with plastic coated scales, it will give years of service.

The GENIAC® Slide Rule solves multiplication, division, percentage calculations and gives 5 place logarithms as well.

You may use it for 30 days and if you are not satisfied repack and mail it back.

#### What our users say:

"May I congratulate you on such an instrument at so modest a price, combining engineering and mathematical skill, simplicity of operation in such a small space. It does all you claim—four or five figure accuracy without eyestrain or magnifiers. Half an hour's study is ample for its use." A.E.B. M.Sc.

"I have tested the GENIAC Slide Rule in my office and find it much superior in clearness and accuracy to ordinary slide rules." F.H.G.B.

"I use the GENIAC Calculator for all my slide rule work and need the extra digit which normal slide rules cannot give. I had to get one of my customers a GENIAC Slide Rule last month after using mine in his office." E. & G.H. Textile Manufacturers.



Slide Rule Closed

Send for yours now only \$19.95 postpaid.

Oliver Garfield Co., Inc., Dept. SA127A  
126 Lexington Avenue New York 16, N. Y.

# MATHEMATICAL GAMES

## More about complex dominoes, plus the answers to last month's puzzles

by Martin Gardner

In the year since this department was inaugurated, it has received more letters about one mathematical recreation than any other. This recreation is the "pentomino" problem, discussed here in May. Where a domino is made up of two adjoining squares, a pentomino consists of five squares. There are exactly 12 kinds of pentomino. These can be combined in many ways with a square tetromino (four squares in square formation) to form a checkerboard with eight squares on each side. Readers were challenged to construct such a checkerboard with: (1) the square tetromino exactly in the center, (2) the square tetromino in one corner.

Hundreds of correspondents sent in widely varying solutions. Many testified to the problem's strange fascination and to the pleasure they experienced when they finally solved it, often after several hours of intense concentration. One reader boasted of having acquired great skill in fitting together the pieces by becoming intimately acquainted with the "personality" of each. Others complained that they had been driven almost crazy by the stubborn refusal of the pentominoes to adjust to desired contours.

Several readers called attention to an obscure British publication, *The Fairy Chess Review*, in which dozens of unusual pentomino problems have been published during the past 20 years. (Fairy chess is chess that deviates from the standard game by using different rules, boards or pieces.) Solomon W. Golomb, senior research mathematician in the Jet Propulsion Laboratory of the California Institute of Technology, permitted us to read an unpublished paper on pentominoes. This paper brings up to date his article "Checker Boards and Polyominoes," published in a mathematical journal in 1954, when Golomb was a 22-year-old graduate student at Harvard University. The following material summarizes some highlights of Golomb's

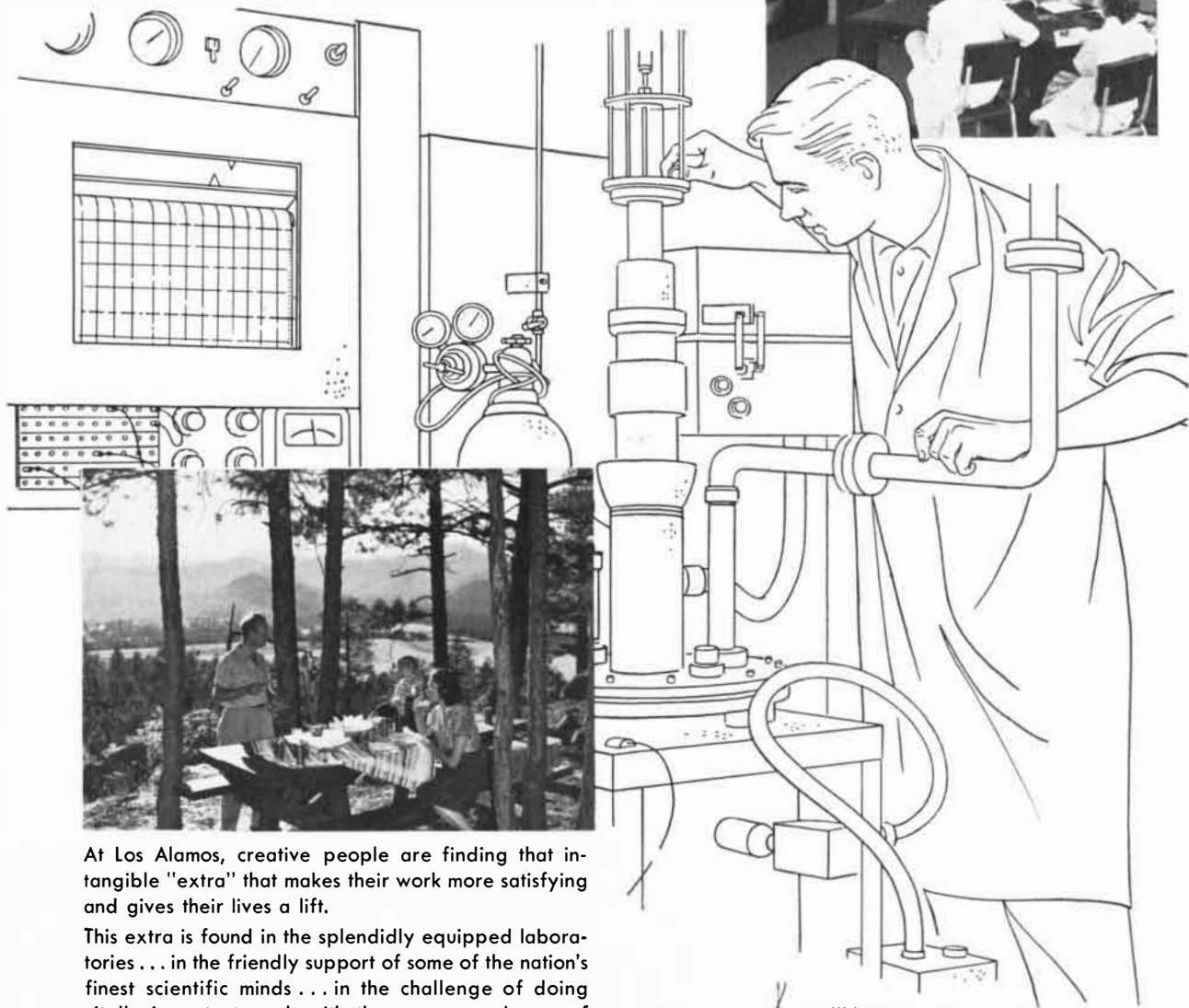
later paper, plus parallel but independent developments recorded in *The Fairy Chess Review*.

It was Henry Dudeney, the British puzzlist, who first proposed the pentomino checkerboard problem. It appeared in his book *The Canterbury Puzzles*, published in 1908. Dudeney's single solution had the square tetromino at the side of the board. One is led to ask: Can the problem be solved with the square in any position on the board? T. R. Dawson, founder of *The Fairy Chess Review*, was the first to devise a delightfully simple way of demonstrating that the answer is yes. In his three-part solution, depicted in the illustration at left on page 128, the square tetromino ( $2 \times 2$ ) is combined with an L-shaped pentomino to make a larger square ( $3 \times 3$ ). By rotating the large square, the  $2 \times 2$  square can be brought to four different positions in each of the three configurations. Since the entire checkerboard can be both rotated and reflected, it is easy to see that the small square can be placed at any desired spot on the board.

If the  $2 \times 2$  square is discarded and four disconnected squares left blank, the problem can still be solved in a variety of artistic ways, a few of which are shown in the illustration at right on page 128. It is also possible to fit the 12 pentominoes to form rectangles that are  $6 \times 10$ ,  $5 \times 12$ ,  $4 \times 15$  and  $3 \times 20$ . The first three are shown on page 129. The  $3 \times 20$  rectangle, by all odds the most difficult, is left for the interested reader to construct. The solution will be given in this department next month.

Raphael M. Robinson, professor of mathematics at the University of California, recently proposed what he calls "the triPLICATION problem." You select one pentomino, then use nine of the remaining ones to form a large scale-model of the chosen piece. The model will be three times higher and wider than the small one. Joseph B. Tucker, rector of Trinity Episcopal Church in Clarksville, Tenn., independently hit on the triPLICATION problem after reading this department's discussion of pentominoes. He

**Los Alamos . . .  
a challenging place to work  
a stimulating place to live**



At Los Alamos, creative people are finding that intangible "extra" that makes their work more satisfying and gives their lives a lift.

This extra is found in the splendidly equipped laboratories . . . in the friendly support of some of the nation's finest scientific minds . . . in the challenge of doing vitally important work with the sources and uses of nuclear energy.

You'll find it, too, in the spectacular scenic setting high in the green, pine-covered mountains of Northern New Mexico . . . in the bright, clean community of 13,000 people . . . in the up-to-date shopping centers, the uncrowded schools, the many churches. It's in the healthful climate, the cool summers and the mild winters. For scientific research and enjoyable living, Los Alamos has no equal.

If you are a graduate scientist or engineer, seeking that intangible extra, your inquiry about employment will be answered promptly.

Write:  
Director of Personnel  
Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory  
Division 2412  
Los Alamos, New Mexico

los alamos  
scientific laboratory  
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
LOS ALAMOS, NEW MEXICO



sent in many excellent solutions, including the two shown in the top illustration on page 130.

What is the minimum number of pentominoes that can be placed on a checkerboard in such a way that it is impossible to place any of the remaining pentominoes on the board? This intriguing question is asked by Golomb, and he says the answer is five. The bottom illustration on page 130 shows one such configuration. This problem suggested to Golomb a fascinating competitive game that can be played on a checkerboard with large cardboard pentominoes cut to fit accurately over the board's squares. (The reader is invited to make such a set, not only to enjoy the game, but also

to solve pentomino problems and create new ones.)

Two or more players take turns in choosing a single pentomino and placing it wherever they wish on the board. The pieces have no "top" or "bottom" faces. As in all problems mentioned in this article, asymmetrical pieces may be used with either side up. The first player who is unable to place a piece is the loser.

Golomb writes: "The game will last at least five and at most 12 moves, can never result in a draw, has more possible openings than chess, and will intrigue players of all ages. It is difficult to advise what strategy should be followed, but there are two valuable principles:

"1. Try to move in such a way that

there will be room for an even number of pieces. (This assumes only two are playing.)

"2. If you cannot analyze the situation, do something to complicate the position, so that the next player will have even more difficulty analyzing it than you did."

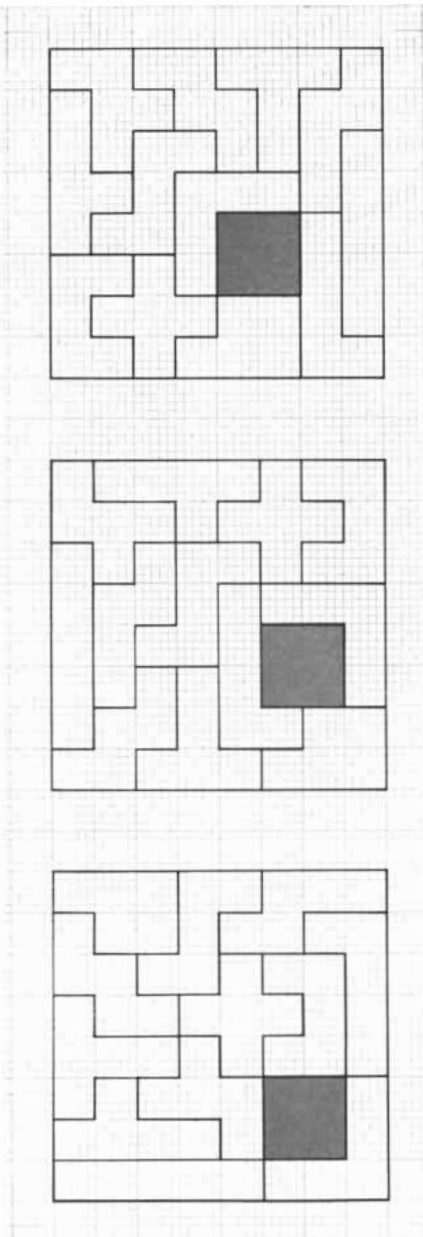
Hexominoes, groups of six adjoined squares, have exactly 35 distinct varieties. There are 109 different heptominoes (seven-square pieces). Golomb says that no one has yet been able to obtain a formula for the exact number of  $n$ -ominoes as a function of  $n$ .

Since the 35 hexominoes have a total area of 210 squares, one thinks immediately of arranging them to form a rectangle which could be  $3 \times 70$ ,  $5 \times 42$ ,  $6 \times 35$ ,  $7 \times 30$ ,  $10 \times 21$  or  $14 \times 15$ . I seriously considered offering \$1,000 to the first reader who succeeded in constructing one of these six rectangles, but the appalling thought of hours that might be wasted on the challenge forced me to relent. All such efforts are doomed to failure. Golomb's proof of this is a striking example of the use of two powerful tools of combinatorial geometry. This is a little known branch of mathematics, though it has many practical applications to engineering design problems involving standard components that must be fitted together in the most efficient manner. The tools are: (1) the use of contrasting colors to aid one's mathematical intuition, and (2) the principle of "parity check" based on the combinatorial properties of odd and even numbers.

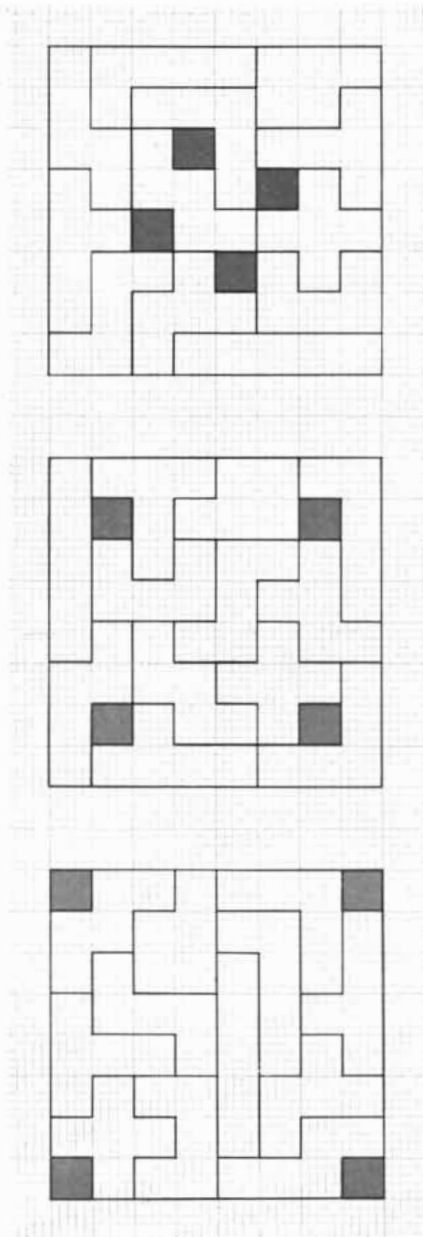
We begin the proof by coloring our desired rectangles with alternating black and white squares like a checkerboard. In each case the rectangle clearly must contain 105 black squares and 105 white—an odd number for each.

Turning our attention to the 35 hexominoes, we discover that 24 of them will always cover three black squares and three white—an odd number for each. There is an even number of these "odd hexominoes," and since even times odd is even, we know that all 24 of them will cover an even number of squares of each color.

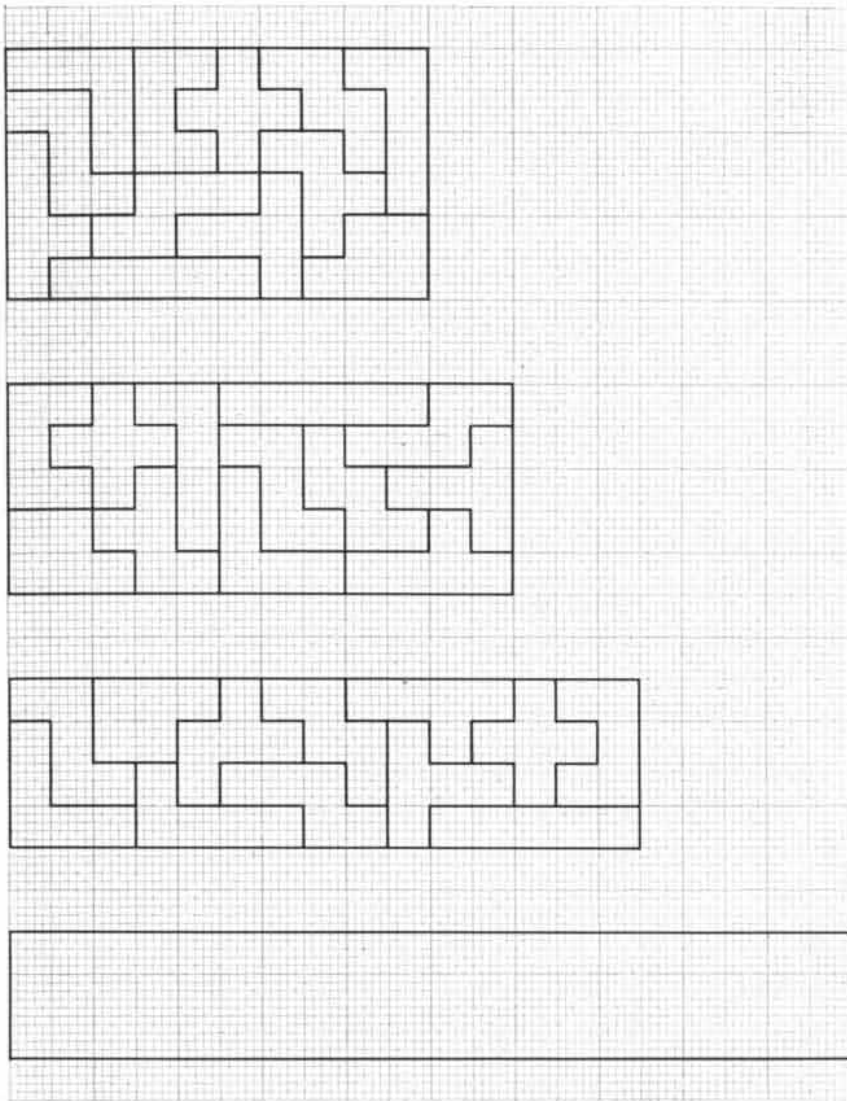
The remaining 11 hexominoes are of such a shape that each must cover four squares of one color and two of the other—an even number for each. There is an odd number of these "even hexominoes," but again, since even times odd is even, we know that these 11 pieces also will cover an even number of squares of each color. (The illustrations on pages 132 and 134 divide the 35 hexominoes into even and odd



T. R. Dawson's pentomino solution



Solutions with four blank squares



Four rectangles can be made with the 12 pentominoes. The  $3 \times 20$  rectangle is left blank

groups.) Finally, since even plus even is even, we conclude that the 35 hexominoes together will cover an even number of black squares and an even number of white squares. Unfortunately each rectangle contains 105 squares of each color. This is an odd number. No rectangle, therefore, can be covered by the 35 hexominoes.

“There is a lesson in plausible reasoning to be learned from these problems,” Golomb concludes. “Given certain basic data, we labor long and hard to fit them into a pattern. Having succeeded, we believe the pattern to be the only one that ‘fits the facts’; indeed, that the data are merely manifestations of the beautiful, comprehensive whole. Such reasoning has been used repeatedly in religion, in politics, even in science. The pentominoes illustrate that many different patterns may be possible from the same ‘data,’ all equally valid, and

the nature of the pattern we end up with is determined more by the shape we are looking for than by the data at hand. It is also possible that for certain data [as in the hexomino problem explained above], no pattern of the type we are conditioned to seek may exist.”

The answers to the nine “brain teasers” in this department for last month are given without further ado:

1.

The six cigarettes are placed as shown at left at the top of page 136, each touching the other five.

2.

When the ferryboats meet for the first time [top of illustration at bottom

The might  
of  
**VOODOO**  
was proved  
with Satham  
Transducers

**IN THE F-101**

Satham transducers gathered pressure and acceleration data in McDonnell Aircraft Corporation's program to prove out the aerodynamic design and structural design.

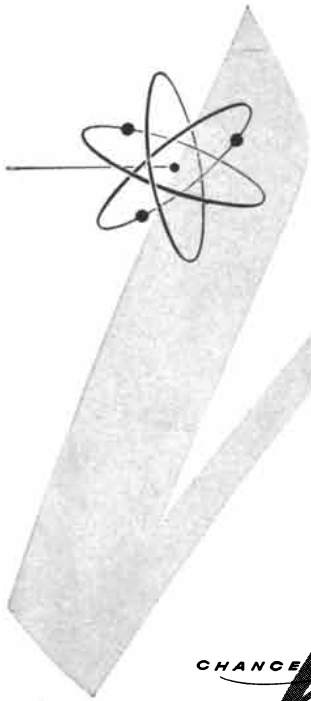
**WHEN THE NEED IS TO KNOW... FOR SURE SPECIFY SATHAM**

Accelerometers • Load Cells  
Pressure Transducers

Catalog, complete with prices,  
available upon request.

*Satham*  
LOS ANGELES 64, CALIFORNIA

# CHIEF OF ELECTRONICS DESIGN



To manage electronics design for missiles and manned aircraft in Chance Vought's expanding Electronics Department of over 500 personnel. Candidate for this high-echelon position must be a creative, imaginative leader with a Doctor's degree in Engineering preferred, but at least an M.S. in Engineering backed up by 10 to 15 years of engineering experience.

Responsibilities will cover design activities in the fields of radar, radiation, servo-mechanisms, fire control, communications, support equipment, all types of guidance, reliability and product design.

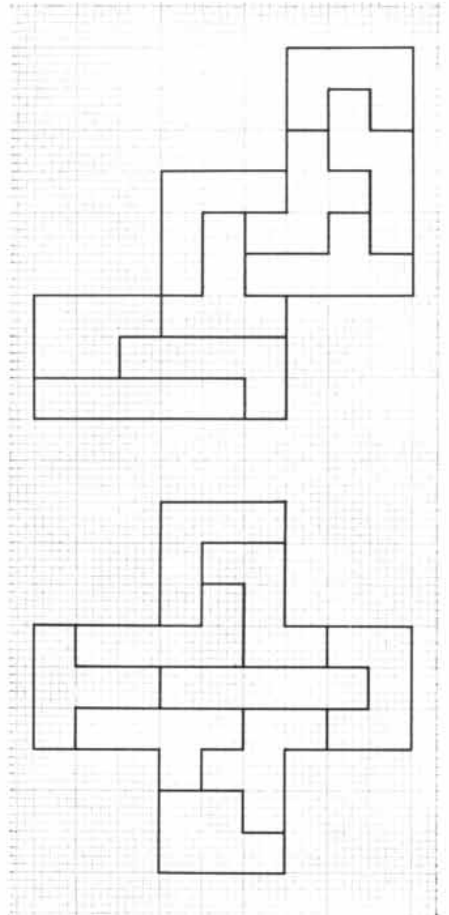
Salary open. To inquire and negotiate in strict confidence, write direct to:

R. C. Blaylock, Vice-President,  
Engineering, Dept. 5000-4

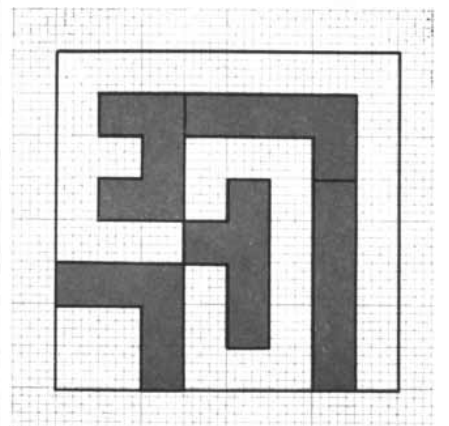
**CHANCE VOUGHT AIRCRAFT**  
INCORPORATED

P. O. Box 5907 Dallas, Texas

of page 136], the combined distance traveled by the boats is equal to the width of the river. When they reach the opposite shore, the combined distance is twice the width of the river; and when they meet the second time [bottom of illustration], the total distance is three times the river's width. Since the boats have been moving at a constant speed for the same period of time,



Solutions of the "triplification problem"



No other pentominoes can be added here



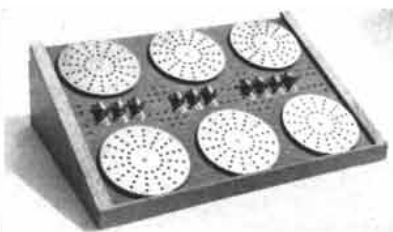
If you use a gun to flame spray zirconia on metal, plastic or another ceramic, it will pay you to investigate Leco zirconia feed rod. You'll find it of surprisingly superior quality at a very agreeable price. Both 1/8" and 3/16" diameter rod for immediate delivery at only \$21.00 per pound.



Write for complete technical data brochure of Leco feed rod, crucibles, tubes and other shapes.

**LABORATORY EQUIPMENT CORP.**  
4012 Hilltop Road, St. Joseph, Michigan

## Can you think faster than this Machine?



Control Panel of GENIAC® set up to do a problem

Be careful before you answer. GENIAC® the first electrical brain construction kit is equipped to play tic-tac-toe, cipher and encipher codes, convert from binary to decimal, reason (in syllogisms) as well as add, subtract, multiply and divide. Specific problems in a variety of fields—actuarial, policy claim settlement, physics, etc.—can be set up and solved with the components. Connections are solderless and are completely explained with templates in the manual. This covers 33 circuits and shows how new ones can be designed.

You will find building and using GENIACs a wonderful experience; one kit user wrote us: "this kit has opened up a new world of thinking to me." You actually see how computing, problem solving, and game play (Tic-tac-toe, nim, etc.) can be analyzed with Boolean Algebra and the algebraic solutions transformed directly into circuit diagrams. You create from over 400 specially designed and manufactured components a machine that solves problems faster than you can express them.

Schools and colleges, teachers of science or math, engineering, philosophy or psychology will find these excellent demonstrators of circuitry, solutions in symbolic logic, theory of numbers, cybernetics, and automation.

SEND for your GENIAC® kit now. Only \$19.95 with over four hundred components and parts, 7 fully illustrated manuals and wiring diagrams. We guarantee that if you do not want to keep GENIAC® after two weeks you can return it for full refund plus shipping costs.

### MAIL THIS COUPON

**SCIENCE KITS, Department SA127B**  
**Oliver Garfield Company**  
**126 Lexington Avenue, New York 16, N. Y.**

Please send me:

1 GENIAC® Electric Brain Construction Kit and Manual.

\$19.95 (East of Mississippi)

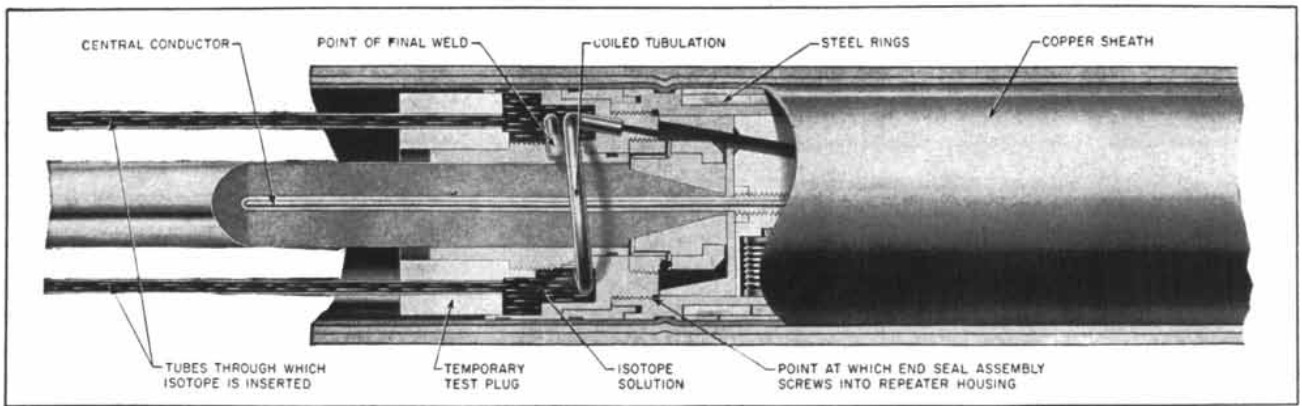
\$20.95 (Elsewhere in United States)

\$21.95 (Outside the United States)

Returnable in two weeks for full refund if not satisfied.

I enclose \$..... in full payment.

My name and address are attached.



END SEAL AREA OF TRANSATLANTIC CABLE REPEATER

# Radioisotopes used in unique test of repeaters for transatlantic telephone cables

Flexible repeaters (voice amplifiers) for the new transoceanic telephone cables are expected to withstand ocean-bottom pressures of up to 6,000 psi for many years without developing leaks. At Western Electric's specially designed shop in Hillside, N. J., where the 36-channel carrier repeaters are made, engineers literally build perfection into the product, then enclose it in steel rings and a tube-like copper sheath. Before the completed repeaters are spliced to connecting cable links, they have to be sealed positively against the entry of sea water. This involves a series of welding and brazing operations.

But after the final point of welding and brazing, when there is no longer any means of access to the interior of the repeater unit, how could the engineers really be sure that the repeater would not leak under pressure at 2,300 fathoms?

The answer to this question is embodied in one of the most unusual of the many new and intricate testing procedures developed around the manufacture of the precision repeaters. It utilizes a solution of radioisotope "cesium 134." Here is how the test is conducted:

After the last of the series of welding and brazing closure operations, the ends of the copper repeater housing are filled with a solution of the isotope which is held against the seal by means of a temporary test plug fixture. The repeater is then placed in a test cylinder and hydraulic pressure of 7,500 psi is applied and transmitted to the isotopic solution. After 60 hours under this pressure, the radioactive solution is drained off, the repeater is washed and finally examined by means of a Geiger counter. If the Geiger count reveals that any of the isotope penetrated the end seal area, the repeater is rejected.



Geiger Counter is used to determine that no radioisotopes have penetrated into the interior of the repeater unit.

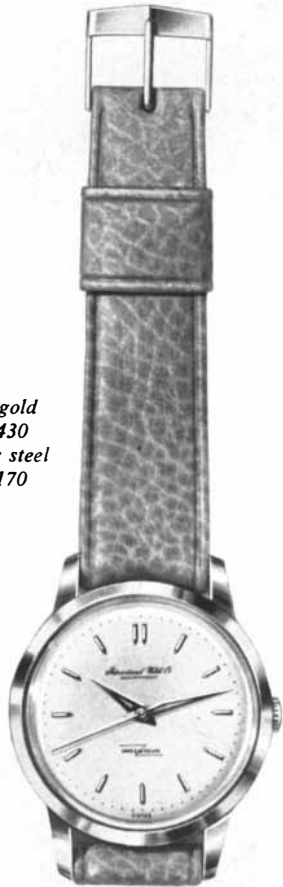
In practice, of course, the test is far more involved. For example, the washing of the seal calls for 60 different operations, each precisely timed. Also, to make certain that the production people know exactly what to do and when to do it, instructions recorded on magnetic tape by a Western Electric engineer are played back to operators over a loud speaker.

The perfection of this unusual testing technique is another example of the wide-ranging engineering activity at Western Electric . . . where engineers constantly search out and adapt the latest advances of science. It is an example, as well, of the exacting standards that govern the manufacture of Bell telephone equipment — an important factor in the dependability of the telephone service provided by Bell System operating telephone companies.





# International of *Schaffhausen*



In 18K gold  
from \$ 430  
Stainless steel  
from \$ 170

**INTERNATIONAL**  
**INGENIEUR**  
*automatic*

This revolutionary new Automatic Watch of International Watch Co Schaffhausen/Switzerland is the super timepiece of modern times.

The 21 jewelled movement of highest precision is protected in a double case against strongest magnetism up to 1000 oersteds and sealed against water, acid etc.

The ideal watch for all professionals being dependent under hard conditions on a fully reliable, accurate and trouble-free watch.



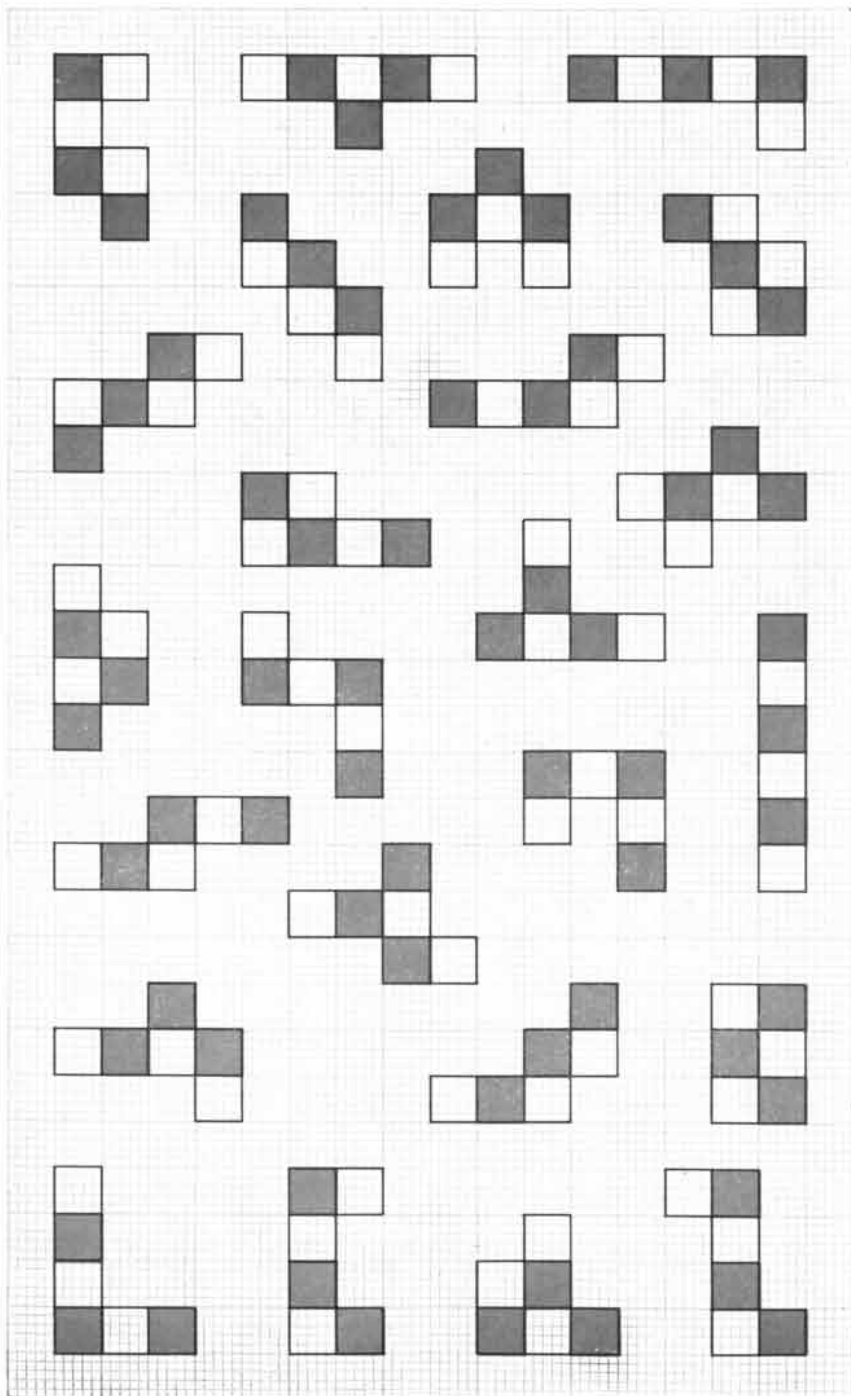
**INTERNATIONAL WATCH CO**  
*Schaffhausen Switzerland*  
Ask for special brochure  
**International Watch Co**  
677 Fifth Avenue, New York 22, N. Y.

it follows that each boat has gone three times as far as when they first met and have traveled a combined distance of one river-width. Since the white boat had traveled 720 yards when the first meeting occurred, its total distance at the time of the second meeting must be  $3 \times 720$ , or 2,160, yards. The bottom illustration shows clearly that this distance is 400 yards more than the river's width, so we subtract 400 from

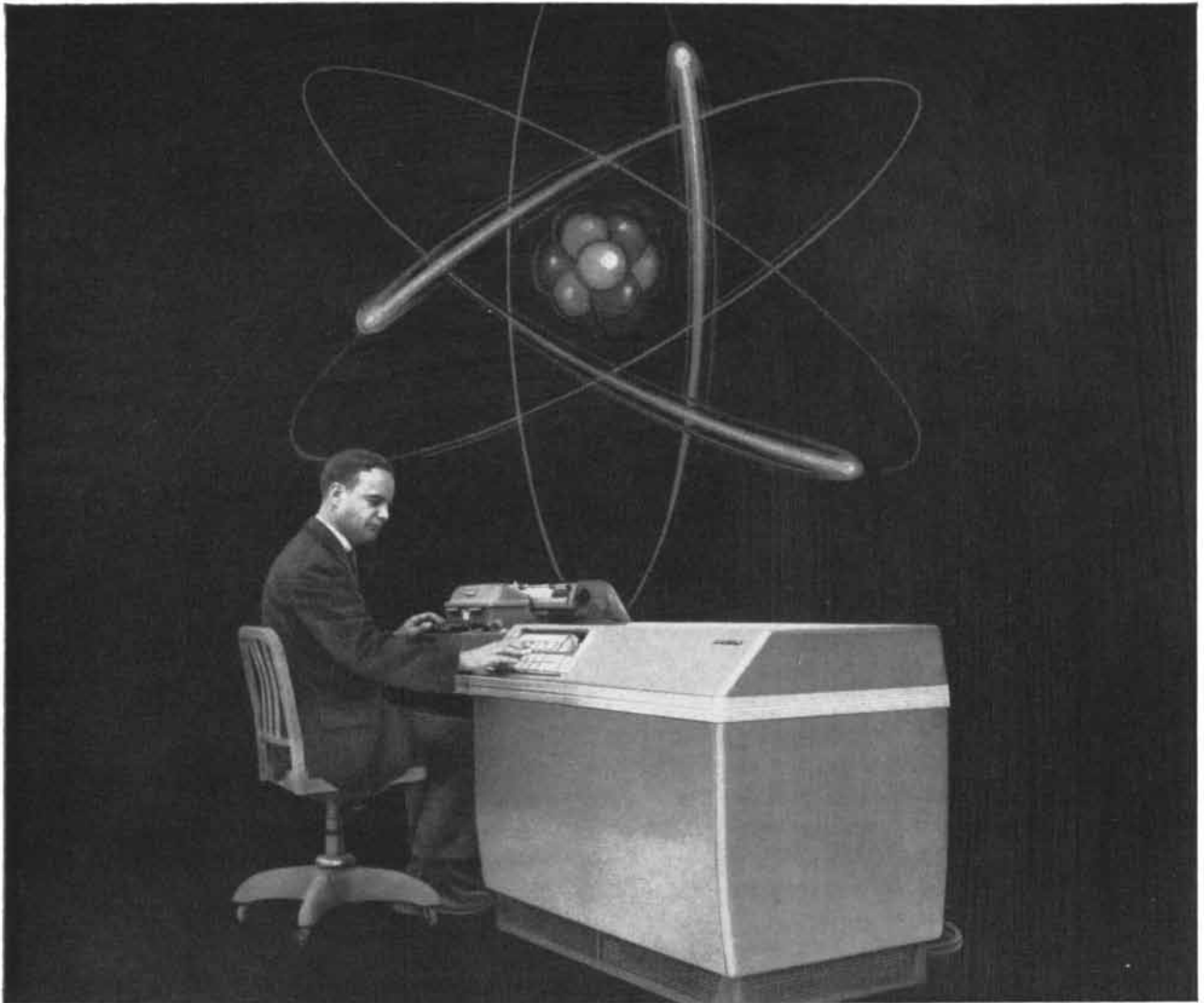
2,160 to obtain 1,760 yards, or one mile, as the width of the river. The time the boats remained at their landings does not enter into the problem.

3.

Line AC is one diagonal of the rectangle [illustration at right at top of page 136]. The other diagonal is clearly the 10-unit radius of the circle. Since the



The 24 "odd" hexominoes



## At last! A large-capacity electronic computer you use right at your desk! ROYAL PRECISION LGP-30

### High-speed computation at the lowest cost ever for a complete computer system

No more waiting in line for those answers you need! No more lost time in executing preliminary calculations or modifying equations! Not with the LGP-30! Wheeled right to your desk, operated from a regular wall outlet, LGP-30 allows you to follow your work personally from beginning to end . . . to change formulae on the spot . . . to simulate optimum designs without weeks of mathematical analysis. Thus you get faster answers . . . added time for *creative* work.

**Easy to use.** LGP-30 is a general-purpose stored-program computer — internally binary, serial, single address. Just the few orders in the command structure give complete internal programming. Controls are so simplified, you get an “overnight” feel for your computer.

**Unusual memory capacity.** With a magnetic drum memory of 4096 words, LGP-30 is the most powerful computer of its size yet developed. Fully automatic, it executes self-modifying programs.

**Exceptional versatility and value.** Both the scope of LGP-30's applications and the range of calculations it

can perform are almost limitless. It gives speed and memory equal to computers many times its size and cost, yet initial investment is the smallest ever for a complete computer. Maintenance costs are extremely low . . . service facilities available coast-to-coast.

#### Outstanding features of LGP-30

- Alpha-numeric input-output via electric typewriter or punched paper tape.
- Optional input-output equipment available.
- Unusually large memory — 4096 words.
- Library of sub-routines . . . programs for wide variety of applications.
- Mobile . . . no expensive installation . . . self-cooled.
- Nation-wide sales and service.

For further information and specifications, write Royal McBee Corporation, Data Processing Equipment Division, Port Chester, N. Y.

# ROYAL MCBEE

WORLD'S LARGEST MANUFACTURER OF TYPEWRITERS AND MAKER OF DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT

# for Christmas and all of 1958

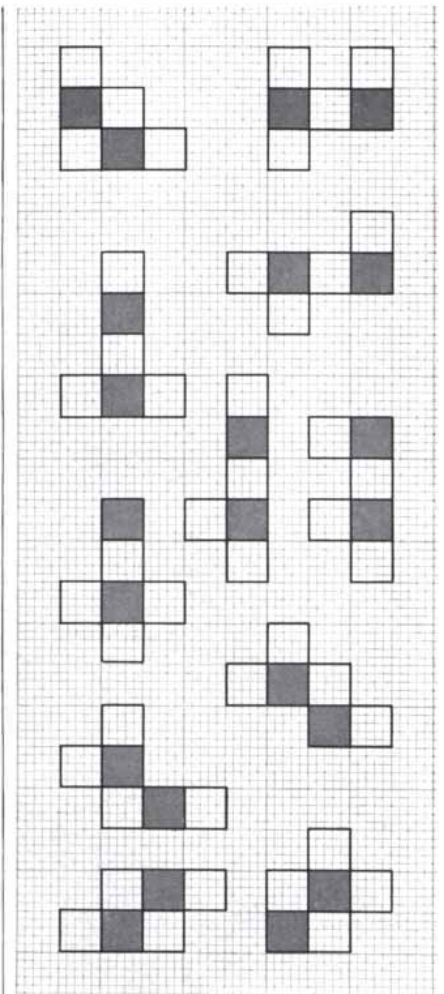


For Christmas and all of 1958, you couldn't choose a more perfect gift for your friends and associates than a subscription to SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN. Whether they are technical executives in industry, engineers, scientists, students, or interested laymen, they will be enjoying their issues and thanking you for them long after most people have forgotten other gifts.

Take advantage of the low gift rates by sending your gift list today. Each of your friends will receive an attractive Christmas Card to inform him of your thoughtful gift.

P. S. If you are not now a subscriber, this is a timely opportunity for you to take advantage of this Christmas subscription offer.

Special Christmas Gift Rates:	
Your own subscription or first gift	\$5.00
Additional subscriptions	4.00



The 11 "even" hexominoes

diagonals are equal, line AC is 10 units long.

4.

On the top floor the electrician shorted five pairs of wires (the shorted pairs are connected by broken lines in the illustration at the top of page 138), leaving one free wire. Then he walked to the basement and identified the lower ends of the shorted pairs by means of his "continuity tester." He labeled the ends as shown, then shorted them in the manner indicated by the dotted lines.

Back on the top floor, he removed all the shorts but left the wires twisted at insulated portions so that the pairs were still identifiable. He then checked for continuity between the free wire (which he knew to be the upper end of F) and some other wire. When he found the other wire, he was able at once to label it E2 and to identify its mate as E1. He next tested for continuity between E1 and another end which, when found,

Please  the following Gift Subscriptions to

## SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN

To \_\_\_\_\_

NAME

STREET ADDRESS, CITY, ZONE, STATE

TITLE, BUSINESS CONNECTION

From \_\_\_\_\_

GIFT CARD TO READ

To \_\_\_\_\_

NAME

STREET ADDRESS, CITY, ZONE, STATE

TITLE, BUSINESS CONNECTION

From \_\_\_\_\_

GIFT CARD TO READ

YOUR NAME

YOUR ADDRESS

STREET ADDRESS, CITY, ZONE, STATE

12-7

415 MADISON AVENUE NEW YORK 17, N. Y.





## step into **TOMORROW**

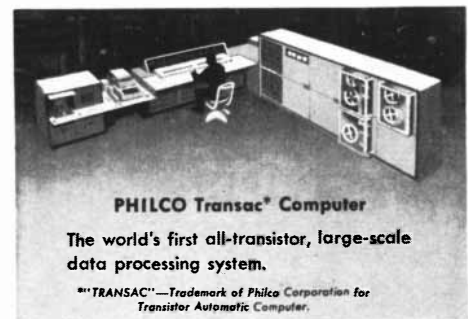
...the fabulous world which electronic computers are helping shape today!

**H**ELP YOURSELF to a dream . . . of material wealth that staggers the imagination—atomic power for transportation . . . interplanetary space travel . . . electronic miracles to take the drudgery from daily living . . . a world of super abundance.

Actually it's all possible. Planning, development, experimentation . . . speeded-up through use of electronic "brains" . . . are already making our dreams of tomorrow a reality. Toward this end, the U. S. Gov-

ernment, Armed Services, Industry and Science are joining forces for research and development. Only through the use of modern, large-scale data processing systems can the complex calculations involved in nuclear development, space exploration, research, and electronics be solved with speed and accuracy.

Fulfilling the need for faster, more reliable and compact large-scale data processing systems, Philco is proud to present TRANSAC S-2000.



**PHILCO Transac<sup>®</sup> Computer**

The world's first all-transistor, large-scale data processing system.

\*\*"TRANSAC"—Trademark of Philco Corporation for Transistor Automatic Computer.

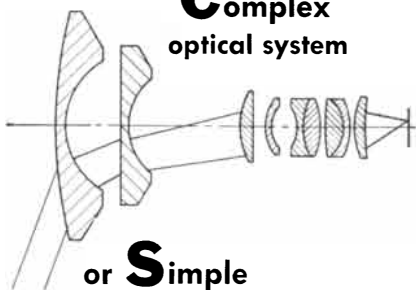
*At Philco, career opportunities are unlimited in computer research, engineering and applications. Look ahead . . . and you'll choose Philco.*

# PHILCO<sup>®</sup>

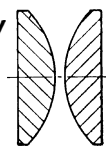
GOVERNMENT AND INDUSTRIAL DIVISION  
PHILADELPHIA 44, PENNSYLVANIA



**Complex optical system**



**or Simple condenser assembly**



**P**ACIFIC OPTICAL designs and produces precision glass and plastic elements or lenses in every known curvature and shape—up to 26" in diameter.

We have the largest independent facilities in the West—research, development, testing, prototype and quantity production.

Let our staff of engineers and technicians work with you.

Send for new brochure.

**PACIFIC OPTICAL CORP.**  
120 Glasgow Ave., Inglewood 1, Calif.

**BRAINIAC**  
a new and better

**ELECTRIC BRAIN CONSTRUCTION KIT**

Makes 106 computing, reasoning, arithmetical, logical, puzzle-solving and game-playing machines . . . all 33 GENIACS, 13 TYNIACS and 60 All New BRAINIACS®

- Scientific
- Fun
- Instructive
- Safe

with reusable solderless parts and complete plans



**THIS IS BRAINIAC!** With our Brainiac Kit (K 15), you can build over 100 small electric brain machines and toys which "think", compute, reason and display intelligent behavior. Each one works on a single flashlight battery—is FUN to make, FUN to use and play with, and TEACHES you something new about electrical computing and reasoning circuits. Originated and produced exclusively by Berkeley Enterprises, Brainiac is the result of 7 years' development work with miniature mechanical brains, including Geniac, Tyniac, Tit-Tat-Toe Machine pictured in LIFE Magazine, Simon, Squee, etc.

**WHAT CAN YOU MAKE WITH BRAINIAC KIT K 15?** 106 small machines including—*Logic Machines:* Logical Truth Calculator, Syllogism Prover, Intelligence Test, Boolean Algebra Circuits. . . *Game-Playing Machines:* Tit-Tat-Toe, Nim, Black Match, Wheeled Handit, etc. . . *Computers:* To add, subtract, multiply or divide, using decimal or binary numbers; Forty-Year Calendar, etc. . . *Cryptographic Machines:* Coders, Decoders, Combination Lock with 15,000,000 combinations, etc. . . *Puzzle-Solving Machines:* The Missionaries and the Cannibals, Age Guessing Machine, Submarine Rescue Chamber, Daisy Petal Machine, Fox-Hen-Corn & Hired Man, and dozens of others. . . *Quiz Machines:* History, geography, grammar, trigonometry.

**WHAT COMES WITH YOUR BRAINIAC?** Complete plans and instructions. • Manual by E. C. Berkeley on small electric brain machines. • Over 120 circuit diagrams including 46 exact wiring templates. • Introduction to Boolean Algebra for designing circuits. • Every part needed to build Geniacs, Tyniacs, Brainiacs—over 400 pieces including control panel, multiple switch discs, jumpers, improved wipers, bulbs, sockets, washers, wire, battery, special tools—everything needed. . . Price: \$17.95. (For shipment West of Mississippi, add 80¢, outside U.S., add \$1.80.)

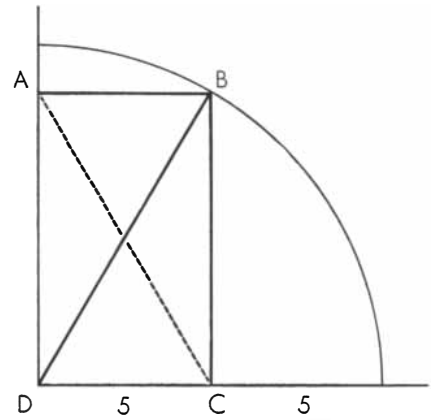
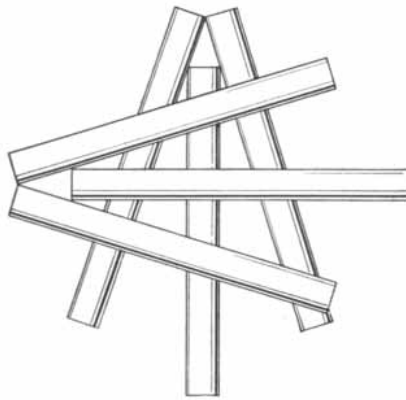
**7-DAY FULL REFUND GUARANTEE IF NOT SATISFACTORY**  
NOTE: If you already have a Geniac Kit, you can convert it to a Brainiac Kit for only \$4.95, by ordering K 16.

**MAIL THIS COUPON**

Berkeley Enterprises, Inc., Dept. R114  
815 Washington St., Newtonville 60, Mass.

1)  Please send me Brainiac Kit K 15. (Returnable in 7 days for full refund if not satisfactory—if in good condition.)

2)  I have a Geniac Kit . . . Please send me K 16 (same refund privileges). I enclose \$ . . . in full payment. My name and address are attached.



Answers to Puzzle 1 (left) and Puzzle 3 (right) in last month's department

could be marked D2 and its mate D1. Continuing in this fashion, the remaining ends were easily identified. The procedure obviously works for any odd number of wires.

5.

A continuous line that enters and leaves one of the rectangular spaces must of necessity cross two line segments. Since the spaces labeled A, B and C in the illustration at the bottom of page 138 are each surrounded by an odd number of segments, it follows that an end of a line must be inside each if all segments of the network are crossed. But a continuous line has only two ends, so the puzzle is insoluble on a plane surface. This same reasoning applies if the network is on a sphere or on the side of a torus [drawing at lower left in illustration]. However, the network can be drawn on the torus [drawing at lower

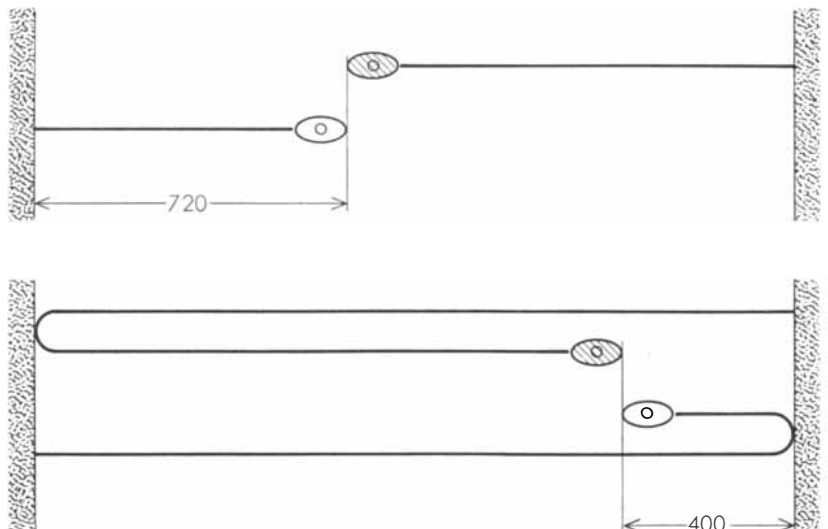
right] so that the hole of the torus is inside one of the three spaces A, B and C. When this is done, the puzzle is easily solved.

6.

Twelve matches can be used to form a right triangle with sides of three, four and five units, as shown at left in the illustration at the top of page 140. This triangle will have an area of six square units. By altering the position of three matches as shown at right in the illustration, we remove two square units, leaving a polygon with an area of four.

7.

Without resorting to calculus, the problem can be solved as follows. Let R be the radius of the sphere. As the illustration at the bottom of page 140 indicates, the radius of the cylindrical



Answer to Puzzle 2

Your business is in the Age of Electronics

# Your engineers

a man can do so much—or can he!

Aren't your modern, highly trained engineers happier and more productive when they have fast, modern engineering tools to work with? Is your Company profiting from the use of electronic instruments—time-saving, supremely accurate new engineering aids? Hewlett-Packard electronic instruments save engineering time. 300 different -hp- instruments make countless measurements more swiftly and precisely than possible any other way. Your present engineering group can do much more creative work if not shackled by routine measurement made in tedious obsolete ways. Over 130 Hewlett-Packard field engineers are today helping company after company eliminate time-wasting measuring methods. A letter from you will assure an -hp- engineer in touch with your engineers—instantly.



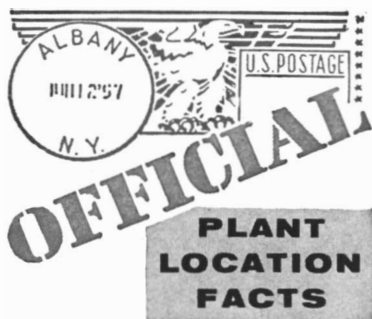
*world leader in electronic measuring instruments*

Frequency, quantities, power, speed, velocity, temperature, pressure, RPM, RPS, ratios—-hp- instruments measure almost anything that can be transduced to electrical impulses. Alongside is -hp- 500C Electronic Tachometer Indicator, for measuring RPM from 15 to 6,000,000 RPM. \$285. Make sure your next instrument requisition specifies -hp- equipment.



**HEWLETT-PACKARD COMPANY**  
**PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA**

*Field application engineers throughout the world*



## New York State water meets every industrial need

**Quantity:** Water is available throughout the State in great abundance . . . from surface waterways, ground water sources and municipal water supplies.

**Quality:** Plentiful water with the right chemical and other characteristics is available for any industrial operation



**Before you decide** on a new plant site, what water data do you need?

- Mineral and organic content?
- Total hardness and pH?
- Rate of flow and temperature range?
- Complete chemical analyses at selected sites?

The New York State Department of Commerce has this information immediately available, and stands ready with a professional, long-experienced staff to give you a tailor-made survey of the industrial water supply in any New York State community. Or—given your water needs—tell you the best State locations to meet those needs.



**But water is only one** of your factors. What about

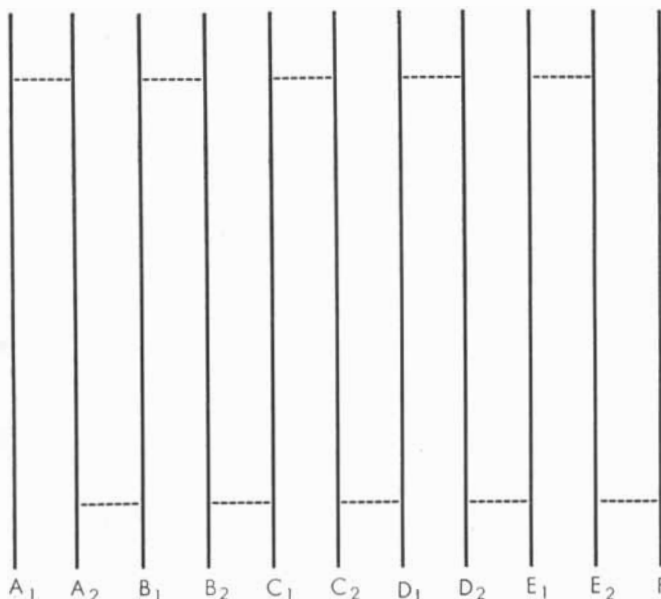
- ... markets and transportation
- ... labor ... components and raw materials ... sites and buildings
- ... power ... fuel ... financing?

Let us answer your questions. Write for "Industrial Location Services," a free booklet that tells what we can do for you. Send your request to me at Room 672, 112 State Street, Albany 7.

EDWARD T. DICKINSON  
Commissioner of Commerce

TOP FLOOR

BASEMENT



Answer to Puzzle 4

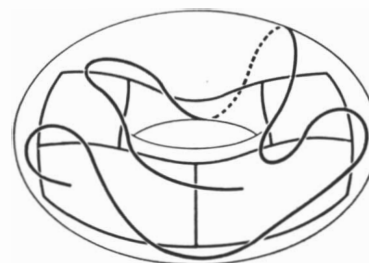
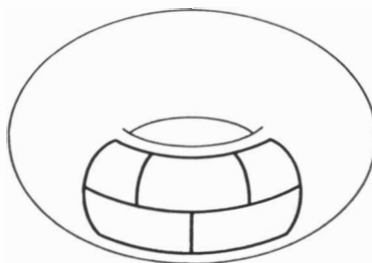
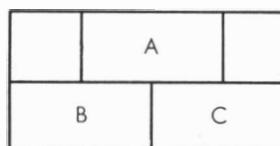
hole will then be the square root of  $R^2 - 9$ , and the altitude of the spherical caps at each end of the cylinder will be  $R - 3$ . To determine the residue after the cylinder and caps have been removed, we add the volume of the cylinder,  $6\pi(R^2 - 9)$ , to twice the volume of one spherical cap, and subtract the total from the volume of the sphere,  $4/3\pi R^3$ . The volume of the cap is obtained by the following formula, in which  $A$  stands for its altitude and  $r$  for its radius:  $1/6\pi A(3r^2 + A^2)$ .

When this computation is made, all terms obligingly cancel out except  $36\pi$ —the volume of the residue in cubic inches. In other words, the residue is constant regardless of the hole's diameter or the size of the sphere! This resi-

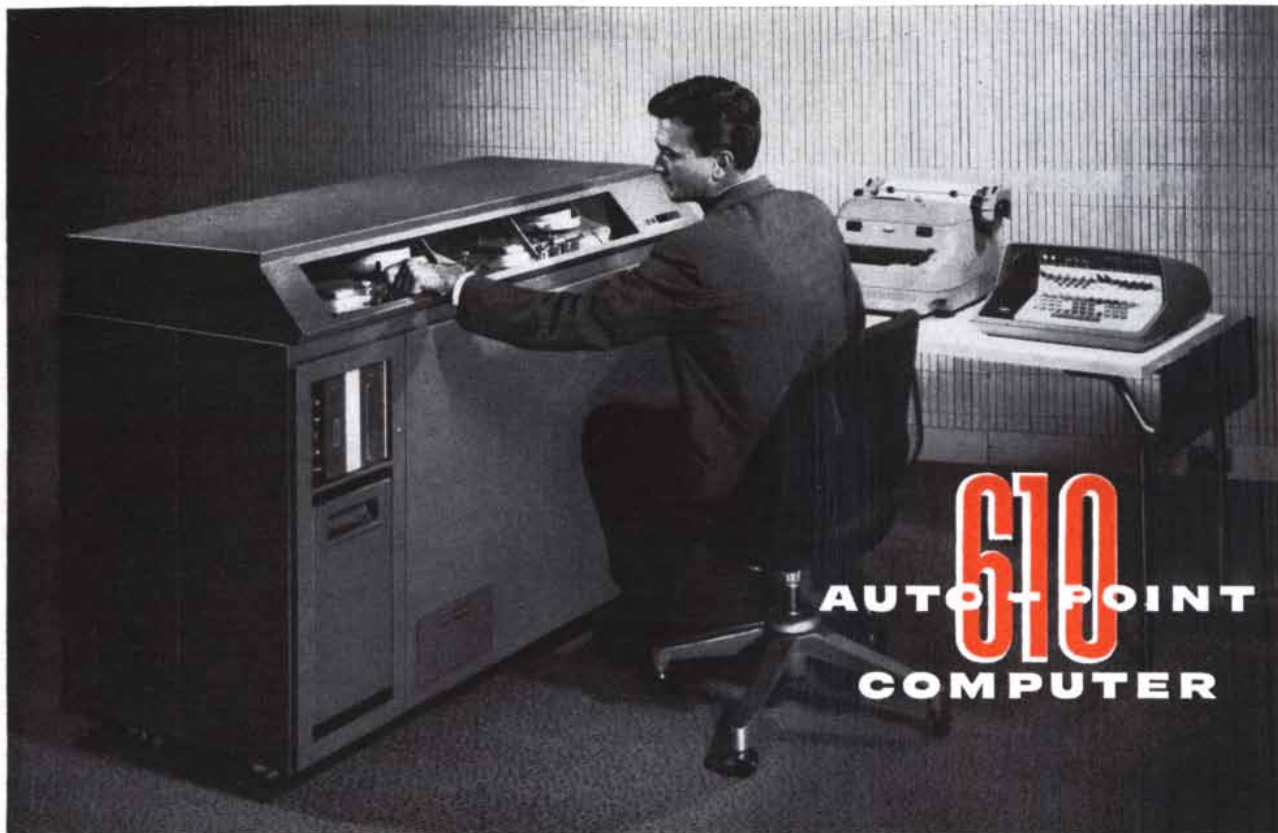
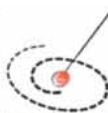
due is equal to the volume of a sphere with a diameter of six inches. This is to be expected, since such a sphere may be considered the residue left by a hole with a zero-inch radius.

8.

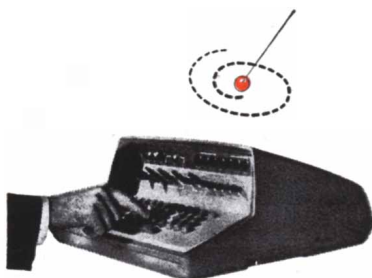
At any given instant the four bugs form the corners of a square which shrinks and rotates as the bugs move closer together. The path of each pursuer will therefore at all times be perpendicular to the path of the pursued. This tells us that as  $A$ , for example, approaches  $B$ , there is no component in  $B$ 's motion which carries  $B$  toward or away from  $A$ . Consequently  $A$  will capture  $B$  in the same time that it would



Answer to Puzzle 5



*The only desk-side electronic computer with direct programming  
and automatic positioning of decimal point*



**A few applications  
of the 610  
Auto-Point Computer**

- Analysis of  
Mass Spectrometric Data
- 
- Formulae Evaluations
- 
- Calculation  
of Aeroelasticity
- 
- Data Reduction

Two *exclusive* features of the new IBM 610 Auto-Point Computer help make your engineering time more completely creative. First, direct programming: computation takes place as the program *is being written*, eliminating the need for separate program test runs. Second, automatic positioning of decimal point: the engineer is relieved of the burden of planning movement of the decimal point, greatly reducing problem-solution time.

The new Auto-Point Computer also gives you, among other valuable features, single-instruction square root, simultaneous division and multiplication, and highly flexible tape units. The IBM 610 was designed with reliability as a prime consideration; built-in self-checking provides assurance of accuracy. In addition, this low-cost electronic desk-side computer does not require air conditioning.

Discover today how the mobile IBM 610 can solve a wide range of scientific and engineering problems for *your* business. For details, simply call the local IBM representative.







**“Will Santa Claus come this year?”**

Little Klaus asks his father this same question every night before bed. What can his father tell him? For it was Klaus’ mother who used to do the little things that made Christmas and Santa Claus a bright spot in Klaus’ life, in spite of the family’s bitter poverty. But last Spring, his mother died and it is all that Klaus’ father can do to keep his family barely clothed and fed. *What can his father tell him?*

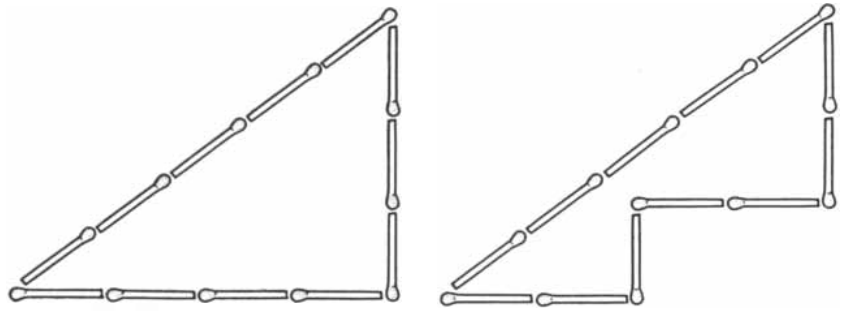
Klaus is just one . . . one of the hundreds of little children in the free countries of the world who will be lonely little waifs this Christmas. But you can bring the spirit of Christmas into the life of a child like Klaus.

**Make this your best Christmas ever by helping a child**

Christmas is a time for children, for a little Child is the reason for Christmas. Won’t you open your heart? A child sponsorship through Save the Children Federation costs just \$10 a month, but it means food, clothing, cash benefits and most important . . . you will be giving a child the warmth of Christmas all year long, for you may correspond with “your” child and the family.

SCF National Sponsors include: Mrs. Dwight D. Eisenhower, Herbert Hoover, Henry R. Luce, Rabbi Edgar F. Magnin, Norman Rockwell, Dr. Ralph W. Sockman.

FOUNDED 1932 SA 12-7  
**SAVE THE CHILDREN**  
 FEDERATION  
 345 East 46th Street, New York 17, N. Y.  
 Please send me my child’s name, story, and picture.  
 I want to sponsor a child in Greece . . . Korea . . .  
 Finland . . . West Germany . . . Italy . . .  
 France . . . Austria . . . or where the need is  
 greatest, . . . Enclosed is \$120 for 1 year . . . \$30  
 for the first quarter . . . \$10 for the first month . . .  
 I cannot be a sponsor but enclosed is my gift  
 of \$ . . .  
 Name . . .  
 Address . . .  
 City . . . State . . .  
 CONTRIBUTIONS ARE DEDUCTIBLE FROM INCOME TAX



Answer to Puzzle 6

take if B had remained stationary. The length of each spiral path will be the same as the side of the square: 10 inches.

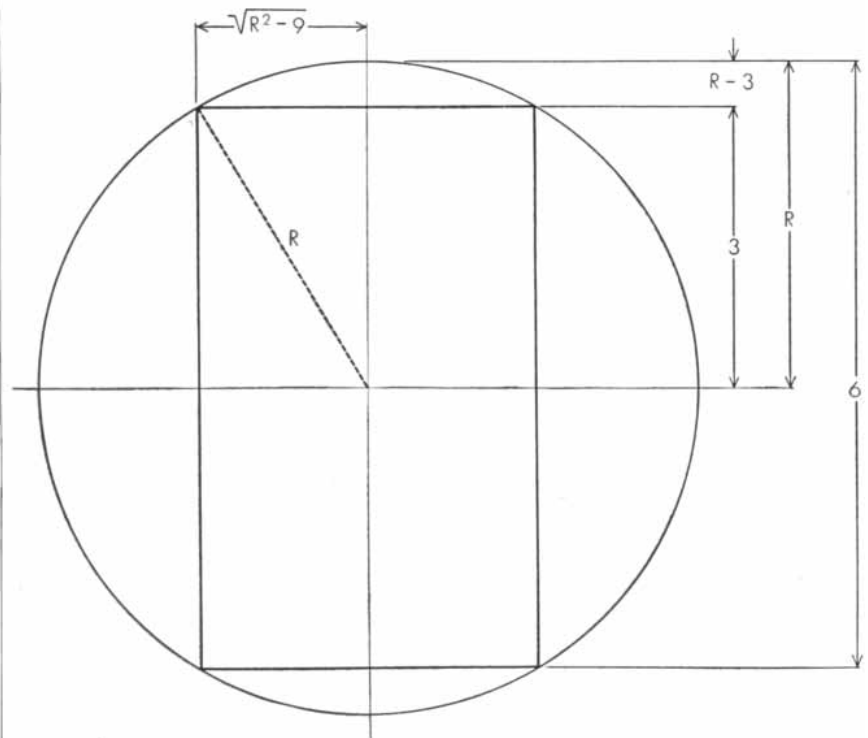
**9.**

When Jones began to work on the professor’s problem he knew that each of the four families had a different number of children, and that the total number was less than 18. He further knew that the product of the four numbers gave the professor’s house number. Therefore his obvious first step was to factor the house number into four different numbers which together would total less than 18. If there had been only one way to do this, he would have immediately solved the problem. Since he could not solve it without further information, we conclude that there must

have been more than one way of factoring the house number.

Our next step is to write down all possible combinations of four different numbers which total less than 18, and obtain the products of each group. We find that there are many cases where more than one combination gives the same product. How do we decide which product is the house number?

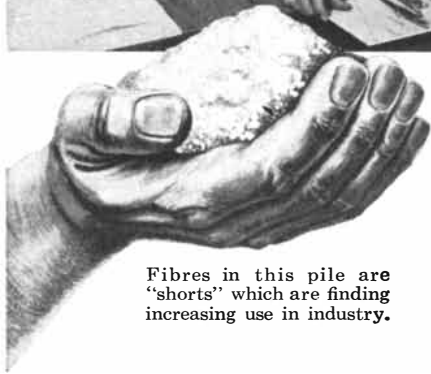
The clue lies in the fact that Jones asked if there were more than one child in the smallest family. This question is meaningful only if the house number is 120, which can be factored as  $1 \times 3 \times 5 \times 8$ ,  $1 \times 4 \times 5 \times 6$ , or  $2 \times 3 \times 4 \times 5$ . Had Smith answered “No,” the problem would remain unsolved. Since Jones did solve it, we know the answer was “Yes.” The families therefore contained 2, 3, 4 and 5 children.



Answer to Puzzle 7



*In floor tile or telephone dial...*



Fibres in this pile are "shorts" which are finding increasing use in industry.

## J-M Asbestos Fibre provides unique properties for many products

Many call asbestos the "magic mineral" because of its fire resistance. Not so many know that Johns-Manville Asbestos Fibre is widely used because it has so many other unique properties. To floor tile, it adds strength, durability and bulk. In making telephone shells and other plastic products, it speeds moulding and reduces its cost, minimizes product distortion and shrinkage.

J-M Asbestos Fibre toughens auto underbody coatings, improves asphalt compounds, gypsum joint sealers, welding rod coatings, caulking compounds, paints, adhesives and other products.

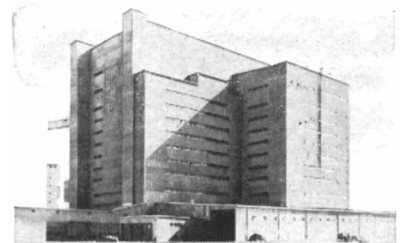
It can add strength and bulk . . . lengthen service life . . . improve

appearance . . . broaden coverage . . . control viscosity . . . decrease settling . . . increase absorption. The "magic mineral" increases resistance to heat, abrasion, cracking and crazing.

This mineral fibre is as smooth as silk . . . finer than human hair . . . strong and flexible . . . tough enough to withstand aggressive mixing. In composition, asbestos fibre is a hydrate of magnesium silicate, with a pH of about 10 plus. Its reactivity often improves its bonding action.

Johns-Manville offers more than thirty grades of asbestos fibre, plus a wider range of textures than available elsewhere. Many are extremely low in cost. For bro-

chures and engineering help, write Asbestos Fibre Division, Canadian Johns-Manville, Box 1500, Asbestos, P. Q., Canada.



The uniform quality of J-M Asbestos Fibre results from the single unified control made possible by processing it in the world's largest asbestos mill.



# Johns-Manville ASBESTOS FIBRE



**Avco** today

**Avco**  
**makes things**  
**better**  
**for America**

Avco is a builder of quality products for the commercial economy and high-performance military systems for national defense. Gas turbine and reciprocating aircraft engines, electronics systems, farm implements, kitchen components and the Nose Cone for the Air Force Titan Intercontinental Ballistic Missiles are being produced by Avco today.

There are many products that identify Avco. All of them display distinguishing characteristics of Avco workmanship . . . skill, dependability, resourcefulness. And Avco's first order of business is to make things better for America.

**THIS IS AVCO**

Avco today is a diversified organization whose products include aircraft power plants and structures, electronics for defense and industry, and specialized home and farm equipment.

Avco's divisions and subsidiaries are:

Lycoming—aviation, marine and industrial power plants . . . Crosley—electronics systems and aircraft structures . . .  
Research and Advanced Development . . .  
American Kitchens . . . New Idea and Ezee Flow—specialized farm equipment . . .  
Crosley Broadcasting Corporation . . .  
Moffats Limited (Canada)—commercial gas and heating equipment.

**Avco makes things better for America**

**Avco**

Avco Manufacturing Corporation  
420 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y.



# THE AMATEUR SCIENTIST

*The strange story of Robert Stroud, who studied birds while in solitary confinement*

Conducted by C. L. Stong

One summer day in 1920 Robert F. Stroud found a nest of fledgling sparrows which had fallen from a tree. One bird had suffered a broken leg; Stroud nursed it back to health, thus beginning a distinguished career in the study of bird pathology. In the following 20 years he learned more about the diseases of birds than any amateur investigator before or since. His work attracted the interest of bird lovers and ornithologists throughout the world. Suddenly, in 1942, Stroud's studies were terminated. Today, alone and in ill health, he sits in a room on Alcatraz Island.

One friend has made a point of keeping in touch with Stroud. He is Thomas E. Gaddis of Los Angeles. "Robert Stroud," writes Gaddis, "resists classification. He can properly be called an amateur, because he has never accepted payment for his scientific work. But in Stroud's world our standards and values scarcely exist. He is a prisoner.

"His incarceration spans the 20th century. In 1909 he received a sentence of 12 years for manslaughter (he had killed a man in a fight). When he entered jail, Theodore Roosevelt was President; Admiral Peary had yet to reach the North Pole; plans for the ill-fated *Titanic* had not even been drawn. Since before the U. S. entered World War I, Stroud has been isolated from other prisoners. He has lived in solitary confinement longer than any other prisoner in the annals of the Federal prison system.

"When Stroud first went to prison he was a 19-year-old youth in Alaska. He had a third-grade education. Today he is a tall, thin, bald man with intense blue eyes. He wears metal-rimmed glasses under an old green eyeshade held together with adhesive tape. He is rational and articulate, though he has not broken bread with another human being

since 1917. His meals are brought to him on a tray.

"Once a week he is taken down the hall by two guards to have a shower bath. He never gets a breath of fresh air under the open sky; his only exercise is what he gets by pacing his room, which has a handsome view of San Francisco harbor. When no fog shrouds 'the Rock,' he can watch passing ships through his barred window. When the wind is right, he can hear the sounds of city traffic. (He once wrote: 'I know as much about driving a car, or modern traffic regulations, as a Berkshire hog knows about the quantum theory.')

"From his rocky cage Stroud can also see the wheeling gulls and hunting pelicans of the Pacific Coast. But they are far out of reach, and only serve to remind him of the past. For Stroud once lived in a world of birds.

"In the spring of 1920 a gallows was made ready for Stroud in the yard of the Federal penitentiary in Leavenworth, Kan. He was scheduled to be hanged for killing a guard in an altercation before 1,100 prisoners. After four years and three trials, Stroud had been sentenced to death. President Wilson commuted the sentence. Stroud was then placed in solitary confinement for life.

"Such isolation usually turns an uneducated prisoner into a human vegetable. When Stroud first entered prison, he could scarcely read or write. During the next 7 years, before he was separated from other prisoners, he had achieved remarkably high grades in correspondence courses. He had taken instruction in mathematics, astronomy and structural engineering without prerequisite training. He had become an avid reader. In his isolation cell Stroud now taught himself to draw and paint, working under a lone 25-watt bulb. Then came the incident in 1920 which changed his life.

"One day, while he was taking his allotted hour of exercise in a small yard of the prison, a violent storm came up. A branch was torn from a tree beyond the wall and blown into the yard. Under the branch Stroud found a broken nest

and three drenched young sparrows. Gathering the fledglings into his handkerchief, he took them inside and warmed them in an improvised incubator—his first piece of scientific apparatus. It consisted of a sock which was hung close to the 25-watt bulb.

"Two of the birds were soon hopping about, but the third could use only one claw. Examination disclosed that it had suffered a broken leg. Stroud set the break and secured it with a splint made from a match and bit of thread. All four of the principals profited by the experience. Although he was confined within a space measuring nine by twelve feet, Stroud had discovered a vast new realm.

"His guards now permitted him to have a male and female canary. Working inside his own cage with a piece of glass and a razor blade, Stroud made a large birdcage out of wooden crates. He was allowed to keep the offspring of his birds; soon his isolated cell was a teeming aviary.

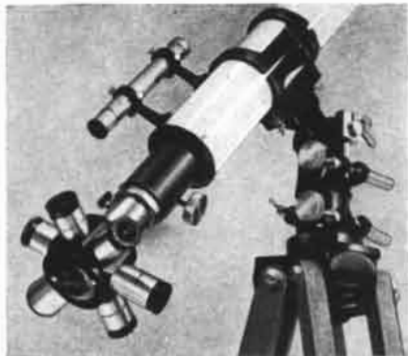
"Stroud quickly discovered that keeping birds on the resources available to a prisoner in solitary confinement invited just about every problem in the book, and some that were not to be found in books. When his birds developed rickets, he learned about vitamins. Friendly guards gave him birdseed, bits of lettuce, bottles, chemicals and hospital pans. He obtained a book on birds, old texts on zoology and bacteriology, and government bulletins. He acquired a magnifying glass. He cultured microorganisms. When one of his birds died, he dissected it with his fingernails, studied its anatomy, and made orderly observations in a notebook.

"During the early 1920s many of Stroud's birds died of avian septicemia, a highly contagious disease. Stroud got no help from his books; they stated that the disease was invariably fatal. After a long series of experiments, he discovered that the tolerance of sick birds for oxygen-liberating compounds was greater than that of mammals. He also learned that chemicals of the citrocarbonate type would restore the alkaline balance lost in avian septicemia. By means of these



## This Xmas, Give or Get a UNITRON Refractor!

Orders shipped same day as received

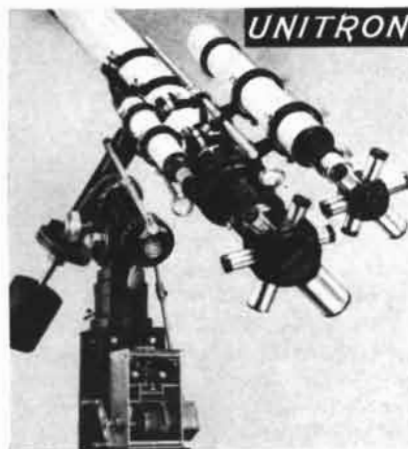


### UNITRON 2.4" Altazimuth with Eyepiece Turret

COMPLETE with altazimuth mounting and slow motion controls, tripod, viewfinder, choice of rotary eyepiece selector or prism system for terrestrial observation and star diagonal, sunglass, cabinets, etc.

2.4" Model: with eyepieces for 100X, 72X, 50X, 35X.....	<b>\$125.</b>
3" Model: with eyepieces for 171X, 133X, 96X, 67X, 45X.....	<b>\$265.</b>
4" Model: with eyepieces for 255X, 219X, 170X, 122X, 84X, 61X.....	<b>\$465.</b>
1.6" Model: 78X, 56X, 39X (without prism system, with star diagonal).....	<b>\$75.</b>

Higher and lower powers available for all models.



### UNITRON 4" Photo-Equatorial with Clock Drive

COMPLETE with equatorial mounting, slow motion controls, metal pier, clock drive, 42mm viewfinder, 2.4" guide telescope, astro-camera, rotary eyepiece selector, 9 eyepieces, sun apparatus, cabinets, etc.

COMPLETE UNIT.....only.....	<b>\$1280.</b>
As above but with wooden tripod.....	<b>\$1175.</b>

### OTHER UNITRON REFRACTORS INCLUDE:

2.4" EQUATORIAL with Accessories.....	<b>\$225.</b>
3" EQUATORIAL with Accessories.....	<b>\$435.</b>
4" EQUATORIAL with Accessories.....	<b>\$785.</b>

All instruments fully guaranteed. Shipment express collect. Prices include standard accessories. Send check or M.O. or 20% deposit with balance C.O.D.

### TIME PAYMENT PLAN AVAILABLE!

Get UNITRON'S FREE CATALOG and 38 page OBSERVER'S GUIDE. This valuable introduction to astronomy is yours for the asking.

Contents include—

- Observing the sun, moon, planets and wonders of the sky
- Constellation map
- Hints for observers
- Glossary of telescope terms
- How to choose a telescope
- Amateur clubs



Send for your copy to Dept. C

**UNITRON**  
INSTRUMENT DIVISION OF UNITED SCIENTIFIC CO.  
204-206 MILK STREET • BOSTON 9, MASS.

observations he developed a treatment for the disease. Avian septicemia is often accompanied by skin lesions; these he learned to treat by the external application of potassium permanganate. Stroud was soon working his way through the problem of 'secondary invaders'—other diseases which descend upon a bird weakened by the first illness.

"Stroud was deeply affected by his long surveillance of dying birds. In a book which he published some years later he wrote: 'The lives of literally thousands of birds, the heartbreaks of hundreds of blasted hopes have gone into these pages. . . . For every truth I have blundered through a hundred errors. I have killed birds when it was almost as hard as killing one's children. . . . I have dedicated my book to the proposition that fewer birds shall suffer because their diseases are not understood.'

"Prison officials were impressed by Stroud's earnestness; he was granted privileges and allowed to have more visitors. As his knowledge increased, he began to share it with others by publishing articles in bird journals. He studied English composition. He wangled permission to use a battered typewriter, and taught himself the touch system. His mail privileges were extended. His correspondence multiplied. He gave free advice on how to care for sick birds and how to feed and breed healthy ones.

"Stroud found that all bird infections of the hemorrhagic septicemia group could be controlled by the same methods that were known to be effective in avian diphtheria; he discovered and described a typhoid-like disease of canaries; he demonstrated that aploectiform septi-

cemia, which sickens poultry, was also a disease of canaries, and that the source of infection lay in egg material; he suggested that psittacosis was a pox-virus infection in modified form; he isolated and identified the organisms associated with three forms of pox-virus disease, demonstrating that most of the fatalities due to the disease were the result of secondary invasion.

"He embarked upon a study of fowl paralysis that was to last for years, and he set up experiments proving that the disease is developed and transmitted by green-plant food. In these experiments he described his methods and invited others to verify his results. His articles were now appearing regularly in bird journals.

"Inevitably Stroud thought of freedom. He wanted to increase the scope of his experiments. He yearned for a microscope, and for more room. He knew he had turned President Wilson's clemency to good advantage. In the years since his life had been spared, his behavior had been exemplary. He wrote friends that he hoped he could start his life again outside prison.

"Then, in 1931, Stroud was ordered to dispose of his birds within 60 days. This was the result of a regulation of the newly formed Federal Bureau of Prisons. Stroud appealed for outside help, enlisting the aid of a bird lover named Della Jones. The case received considerable publicity. Ultimately the Bureau of Prisons allowed Stroud to keep his birds. Moreover, he was provided with an extra cell to house them. He was given new laboratory equipment, multiple electric outlets, dissect-



Stroud made a splint for the broken leg of a sparrow with a match and some thread

Now you can read shaft positions  
to one second of arc...directly...with

Gurley's new **uniseC**<sup>®</sup>  
an optical Coincidence  
Reading System  
complete with a  
precision glass  
circle

#### Helping to master the minuscule

Now that the industrial micromanipulator and the binocular microscope have been drafted from the laboratory—to help master the minuscule in industry—the ever-growing emphasis is on ultra-precision.

Each day there are increased industrial demands for tolerances so close that a reading microscope is needed to observe and check them. The success of many critical operations depends upon extreme tooling accuracy. But, as allowed tolerances grow vanishingly small, the cost of attaining specified precision tends to skyrocket. So too, as any modern precisionist can tell you, do the problems and frustrations!

Tooling accuracy, of course, is founded on the flat plane, a true perpendicular to it, and a linear measurement standard. *Now, an ingenious new instrument brings optics to the aid of industrial precision at a point in tooling operations where costly error can be forestalled—in initial positioning.*

#### Extraordinary precision...with optics

A new device—called UNISEC—from W. & L. E. Gurley, makes extraordinary precision in angle reading conveniently available. It thus helps cut the costs that soar when initial inaccuracy reproduces its errors in ensuing work.

UNISEC consists of an Optical Coincidence Reading System and a Precision Glass Circle. The device actually reads the 6-inch circle to *one second of arc*—directly. It uses the principle of reading both sides of a circle at once to remove eccentric error.

#### Precision through image coincidence

The latest of a long Gurley family line of ultraprecision equipment, UNISEC will read the angular position of a rotatable shaft at rest *with a degree of precision obtainable otherwise only with an optical reading theodolite.* It can be attached to any stationary shaft where highly precise positioning is desired. Turning the sighting device from base point to an object indicates the amount of angle between. On a clinometer, for example, it measures deviations from the horizontal.

Readings from the optically flat crown glass circle with its 2160 graduations are viewed through a microscope eyepiece which swivels 360 degrees to allow reading from any stance. The images of graduations taken from opposite sides of the glass circle are made to coincide in the reading microscope. Movement of a deviating prism system makes this possible. Measuring the position of the deviating prism makes possible the highly accurate angular reading.

Special eyepieces and units for screened projection at high magnification may be obtained. Special Coincidence Reading Systems, using larger circles and housings, add versatility to this device. UNISEC is one of a host of products studied, developed and manufactured by Gurley for science and industry. It has been widely welcomed at a time when the amount of permissible variance from a standard has already become vanishingly small.

#### Gurley's 113 years of experience

During 113 years of experience in optics the Gurley group have developed and made precision instruments ranging from surveying instruments to modern hydrological, meteorological and other engineering equipment; analog-digital converters; components produced by high precision photographic methods; as well as lenses, prisms, reticles and divided circles of the highest accuracy. (Also, though commonly thought of as surveyors' tools, Gurley transits and levels perform optical tooling in aircraft jig construction and solve many other difficult industrial aligning problems.)

*A bulletin illustrating the how and why of UNISEC is yours for the asking.*

**W. & L. E. GURLEY**  
INDUSTRIAL DIVISION  
**TROY, NEW YORK**

W. & L. E. GURLEY • INDUSTRIAL DIVISION • TROY, NEW YORK

Please send details on the new UNISEC Coincidence Reading System

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Title \_\_\_\_\_

Organization \_\_\_\_\_

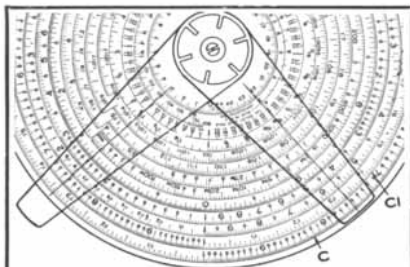
Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

# SCHLIEREN and Shadowgraph Systems

Completely mounted Schlieren Apparatus and Shadowgraph Systems will be designed by us to fit your particular installation, and furnished installed, up to apertures of 40". Single pass systems using off-axis paraboloidal mirrors and related apparatus can be suggested for appropriate designs.

**F**ERSON  
OPTICAL COMPANY, INC.  
Ocean Springs, Mississippi



## CALCULATIONS

### Easily Solved on the BINARY CIRCULAR SLIDE RULE

In Arithmetic, Algebra and Trigonometry. Any number of factors can be handled in long and difficult calculations. The "C" scale of the BINARY rule is 25 inches long, with graduations 25% further apart than those of a 20-inch slide rule. The C1, A, K and Log scales are divided as closely as a 20" straight rule. The Log-Log scale extends from 1.0015 to 1,000,000. Gives trig functions from 0 to 90 degrees on back, with indicator reading. Engine divided scales in black, overlaid with yellow, on alternate scales on white coated aluminum. Permanently accurate. Dia. 8 1/2 inches. Price—\$10.25 in case. Approved at leading Univ. Used by largest firms in U.S.

### ATLAS SLIDE RULE—Precision MADE

The "Atlas" slide rule solves problems in Multiplication, Division and Proportion. Gives results with a maximum error of less than 1 in 35,000. Has two "C" scales. One is 25" long and the other is a spiral of 25 coils. Equivalent to a straight rule 50 ft. long. Reads answers to 5 places. ACCURATELY CENTERED. Used in largest U.S. Laboratories, Chemists, Physicists and Engineers have found this rule invaluable for its great accuracy. Dia. 8 1/2", same construction as "Binary". Trig functions from 0 to 90 degrees on back. Price—\$13.50 in case.

### MIDGET CIRCULAR SLIDE RULE

Similar to Binary. Has C, C1, A, LL and Binary scales. C scale is 12" long. Precision made, accurately centered, remains accurate. Trig functions on back, with indicator. 3/4 million sold. Price—\$4. in case. 4" dia. Same construction as above rules (no yellow). "C" scale—12" long.

Descriptive literature—free. Satisfaction guaranteed. Sold at leading Book Stores & Engineering Equipment Stores.  
**GILSON SLIDE RULE CO.**  
Box 1237 SA, Stuart, Fla.  
Slide Rule Makers since 1915



*He made cages for his birds out of old wooden boxes*

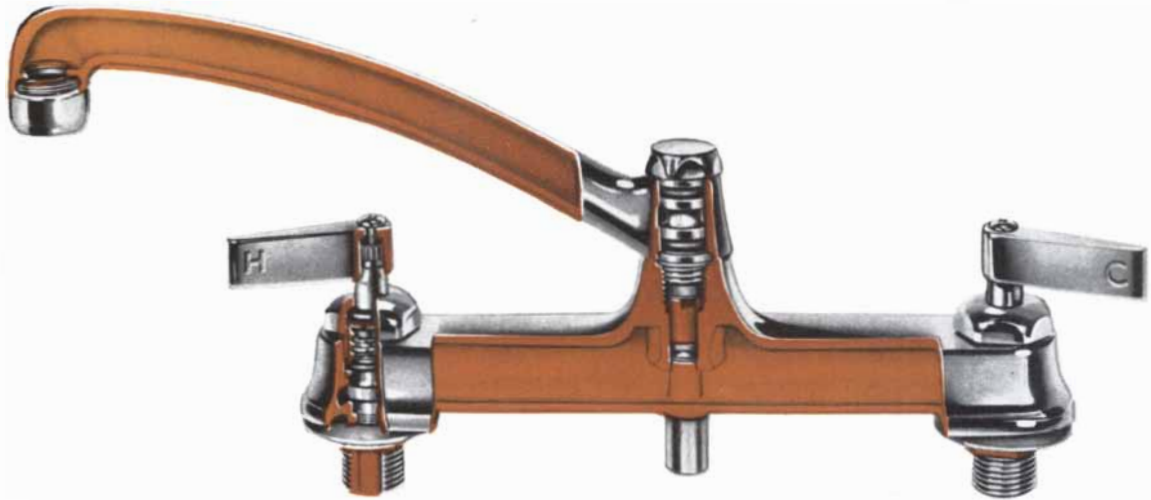
ing instruments and, most important of all, a pair of spectacles to correct his poor vision. He was promised a microscope. He was assured of serious consideration for a parole in 1937.

"Stroud's hopes were never fulfilled. Subsequently his freedom of correspondence was restricted. He was no longer allowed to correspond with his energetic friend Della Jones. In 1937 his application for parole was denied.

"Stroud still had many friends. A prison official who had resigned arranged to have Wesleyan University give him an old Spencer microscope.

The gift was one of the high points of his life. In a letter of thanks to the University Stroud wrote: 'I once read a newspaper account of a man, blind since birth, whose sight had been suddenly restored. I wondered how this man must have felt as he gazed for the first time upon the world in which he lived, a mystery shrouded in darkness. I know now.'

"Stroud focused his new eye on feathers, microorganisms, blood, gland and bone. His working knowledge of bacteriology soon flowered into practical techniques for making smears and



**Add COPPER**



**...and your faucet lasts!**

Why does a famous manufacturer tell the plumbing industry:

*“Every bit of metal in a Kohler fitting, underneath the chromium plating, is Brass.”*

It is because he has nothing to hide.

He knows that substitute metals and alloys can be concealed under plating. But, as Kohler says: *“Brass has no equal for serviceable and satisfactory plumbing fittings.”*

That’s why it is important that . . . underneath the chromium . . . fittings are *Brass*.

Kohler can come right out and say they are.

“Brass”, to quote Kohler, “is superior in wearing qualities. Brass has maximum resistance to corrosion. Brass is easiest and most economical to maintain.”

Those who offer the advantages of Copper and its alloys can count on the Copper Industry to make sure of an ample supply.

**COPPER • BRASS • BRONZE**

**in over 40 Standard Alloys!**

For more information on the essential role of Copper and Brass in Plumbing, write to Copper & Brass Research Ass'n., 420 Lexington Ave., New York 17, N. Y.





Technic HG Gold provides all the attributes you have needed in hard bright gold. In particular, cyanide is less than 1/10 oz. per gallon . . . cost is less than 10¢ per troy oz. over regular 24 kt. gold. In addition —

**TECHNIC HG GOLD QUALITIES:**

Bright smooth-grained deposits; super hardness (130-150 DPH); low stress, less porosity than usual bright gold; high karat (23+).

**TECHNIC HG GOLD ADVANTAGES:**

Wide operating range (60° to 95°F), no cooling or heating required; no organic brighteners; high efficiency (requires less gold to meet most specifications).

Only Technic HG Gold fills all your requirements. We invite you to apply any practical performance tests — prove to yourself that it meets every standard of what hard bright gold should be.



Send for Brochure: **TECHNIC HG GOLD**

**TECHNIC, INC.**  
 39 Snow Street,  
 Providence, R. I.  
 JACKSON 1-4200  
 Chicago Office—7001  
 North Clark Street

THE LARGEST ENTERPRISE OF ITS KIND IN THE WORLD

mounting specimens. He grew adept in the use of Gram stains. He made an intensive study of the blood of birds. He drew 26 illustrations of bird blood-cells, described their cytological detail and later published his drawings in a treatise.

“One day Stroud was given some old slides of tissue sections that had been properly cut and mounted. He plunged into an excited study of histology. He tried again and again to make slides of his own, but was stumped by the difficulty of making tissue sections thin enough to see through. He resolved to build a microtome to cut the necessary slices.

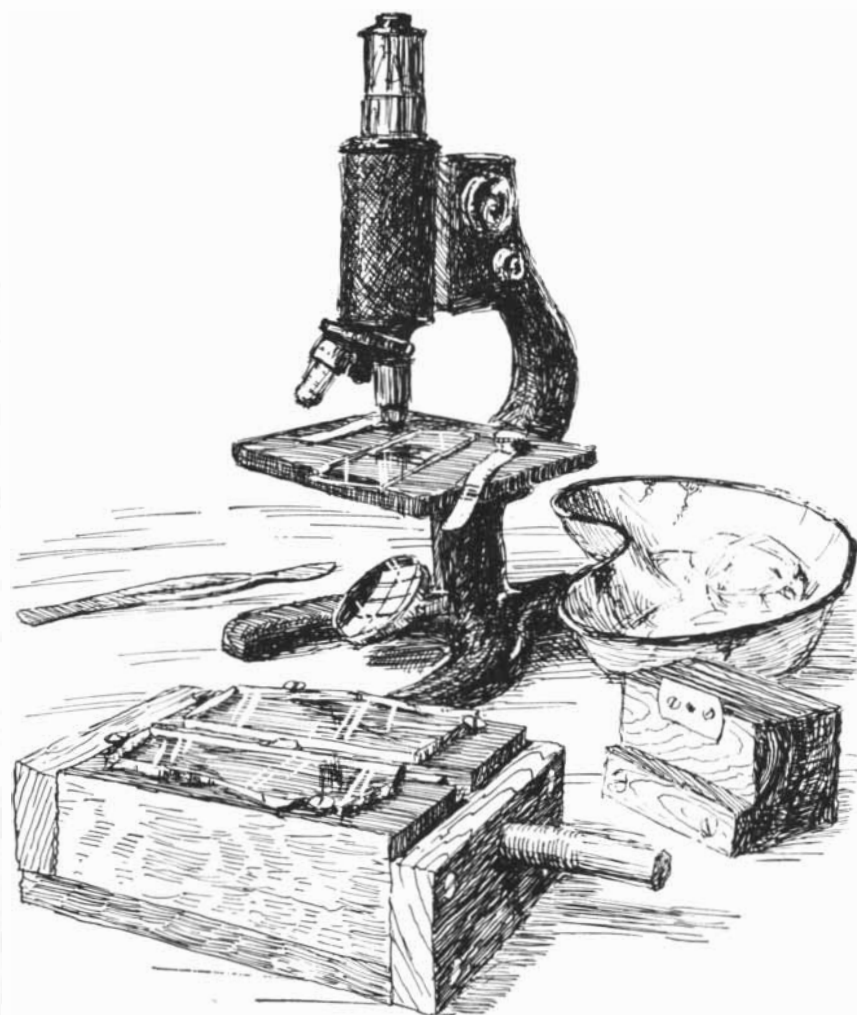
“After two years he succeeded. Writing to a lifelong friend in 1939, Stroud described what is probably the most impressive ‘do-it-yourself’ feat ever achieved by a prisoner:

“‘I type this letter,’ he wrote, ‘with sore fingers, but the microtome is finished. For material I had a few pieces of hard wood, some glass, a piece of half-inch rod with threads on it, a tin

can, scraps of sheet copper, black enamel and wood screws. I built a machine that cuts down to two microns. . . .

“The big problem was to get smooth, uniform motion. I accomplished that by binding all moving and bearing surfaces with tin and copper and polishing them. The screw presses a thin copper wedge under a tin-covered block that is forced up between the glass guides upon which the razor blade, held in a plain oak block, slides and does the cutting. The tissue is embedded in wax and fastened to the top of the block that comes up between the glass surfaces. Since two microns are equal to 1/12,000th of an inch, you can see that any lost motion would upset the whole operation. An irregularity of 1/1,000th of an inch would give sections you could not see through.’

“Stroud plunged deeper into his work. He also struggled against isolation. To the annoyance of prison officials, he managed on several occasions to get his story into the newspapers and on the



*He made a microtome which could cut slices two microns thick*

**EXCELLENT FOR CHRISTMAS GIFTS**

# UNUSUAL OPTICAL BARGAINS

## SPITZ MOONSCOPE

A precision-made 32 power reflecting telescope—by the makers of Spitz Planetary. Clearly reveals the craters of the moon, shows Saturn, Jupiter, other wonders of the heavens. Based on same principles as world's giant telescopes. Stands 36" high on removable legs. Adjustable 3" polished and corrected mirror. Fork type Alt-Azimuth rotates on full 360° circle—swings to any location in the sky. Fascinating 18-page instruction book is included. Instrument packed in sturdy carrying case.



Stock No. 70,068-S.....\$14.95 Pstpd.

## Fine, American-Made Instrument at Over 50% Saving STEREO MICROSCOPE

For Industrial or Hobby Use

Up to 3" Working Distance—Erect Image—Wide 3 Dimensional Field

Now, ready after years in development—this instrument answers the long standing need for a sturdy, efficient STEREO MICROSCOPE at low cost. Used in production—in research—in the lab, shop, factory, or at home; for inspections, examinations, counting, checking, assembling, dissecting—speeding up and improving quality control. 2 sets of objectives on rotating turret. Standard pair of wide field 10X Kellner Eyepieces give you 23 power and 40 power. Additional eyepieces available for greater or lesser magnification. Helical rack and pinion focusing. Precision, American-made! WE WILL SHIP ON 10-DAY FREE TRIAL . . . complete satisfaction or your money back.



Order Stock No. 85,056-S.....\$99.50 f.o.b. Barrington, N. J.

(Shipping wt. approx. 11 lbs.)

Send check or M.O.



## Take Telephoto Shots Thru 7 x 50 MONOCULAR

This is fine quality, American made instrument—war surplus! Actually 1/2 of U.S. Govt. 7 x 50 Binocular. Used for general observation both day and night and to take fascinating telephoto shots with your camera. Brand new. \$95 value. Due to Japanese competition we close these out at a bargain price. Directions and mounting hints included. Stock No. 50,003-S.....\$15.00 Pstpd.



## 4 1/4" ASTRONOMICAL TELESCOPE MT. PALOMAR TYPE ONLY UP TO 270 POWER \$74.50

A REAL REFLECTOR TELESCOPE COMPLETE  
Complete with Equatorial Mount, Tripod

With this scope you can see the craters on the moon, rings of Saturn, double stars, or a newspaper headline at a mile! Mirror guaranteed to give theoretical limit of resolution. 6X Finder. Rack and pin focusing, removable mirror mount, real equatorial mounting—only one adjustment follows stars! Aluminum tube—takes standard eyepieces. You get 40X Kellner, 1/2" F. L. eyepiece, one Barlow lens to give you up to 270 Power. F/11 mirror corrected to better than 1/4" wavelength.

Stock #85,006-S.....\$74.50 f.o.b. Barrington, N. J.

## 4" REFRACTOR TELESCOPE 240-POWER



Complete with Finder, Equatorial Mounting, Tripod, Eyepiece Extension, Star Diagonal, and Three Eyepieces giving you 45X, 120X and 240X. Special Barlow lens also gives up to 500X. Big 4" objective is an air-spaced achromat, each element coated on both sides for low reflection. Rack-and-pinion focusing. A \$400 value.

Stock No. 85,038-S.....\$247.00 f.o.b. Barrington, N. J.

(Shipping wt. 55 lbs.)



ASSEMBLED  
AND  
READY TO USE!

## See the Stars, Moon, Planets Close Up! 3" ASTRONOMICAL REFLECTING TELESCOPE 60 & 120 Power—An Unusual Buy!

Famous Mt. Palomar Type

You'll see the Rings of Saturn, the fascinating planet Mars, huge craters on the Moon, Star Clusters, Moons of Jupiter in detail, Galaxies! Equatorial mount with lock on both axes. Aluminum and overcoated 3" diameter high-speed f/10 mirror. Telescope comes equipped with a 60X eyepiece and a mounted Barlow Lens, giving you 60 & 120 power. An Optical Finder Telescope, always so essential, is also included. Sturdy, hardwood, portable tripod.

Free with scope: Valuable STAR CHART and 272 page "Astronomy Book."

Stock No. 85,050-S.....\$29.50 f.o.b. Barrington, N. J.

(Shipping wt. 10 lbs.)



## SILICONE POLISHING AND CLEANING CLOTHS

New! Saving industry thousands of dollars. Combines the miracle of Silicone with a non-woven, all rayon cloth. Used over and over (washable) to dust, polish, protect, anti-fog; mirrors, reflectors, lenses, coated optics, crystal glass, lucite, other plastics. Won't scratch. Lintless, non-oily. Try sample package. Cloth size 18" x 16".

Stock No. 60,059-S.....\$1.00 Pstpd.

Sample package—3 cloths

Stock No. 70,137-S.....\$26.50 Pstpd.

Package of 100 cloths  
Lower prices on larger quantities

## MAKE YOUR OWN POWERFUL ASTRONOMICAL TELESCOPE

GRIND YOUR OWN ASTRONOMICAL MIRROR  
Complete Kits Including Blank, Tool and Abrasives

All over America amateurs are grinding their own mirrors and making expensive Telescopes cheaply. You can do the same using our Kits. These contain mirror blank, tool, abrasives, diagonal mirror and eyepiece lenses. You build instruments ranging in value from \$245 to thousands of dollars.



Stock No.	Dia. Mirror	Thickness	Price
70,003-S	4 1/4"	3/4"	\$ 7.50 postpaid
70,004-S	6"	1"	11.95 postpaid
70,005-S	8"	1 3/8"	19.50 postpaid
70,006-S	10"	1 3/4"	30.75 postpaid
70,007-S	12"	2 1/8"	54.75 postpaid

## NEW! STATIC ELECTRICITY GENERATOR



See a thrilling spark display as you set off a miniature bolt of lightning. Absolutely safe and harmless. Sturdily made—stands 14" high. Turn the handle and two 3" plastic discs rotate in opposite directions. Metal collector brushes pick up the static electricity, store it in the Leyden jar type condenser until discharged by the jumping spark. Countless tricks and experiments. 24 page instruction booklet included.

Stock No. 70,070-S.....\$10.95 Postpaid



## INFRARED SNIPERSCOPE TELESCOPE & PARTS

See in the dark—without being observed. War surplus Sniperscope M-2. Gov't cost about \$1200. Used for industrial plant security; research lab experiments; infrared photography; spectroscopy, etc. Instrument complete, ready to use. Includes Power Pack, infrared light source. Will operate from 6V auto battery. Battery or transformer available.

Stock No. 85,053-S.....\$150.00 f.o.b. Barrington, N. J.

Shpg. wt. approx. 12 lbs.

Save still more money! Build your own Sniperscope! We will furnish instructions—parts, including: Power Packs, 1P25A image tubes, light units, filters, etc. For details—request FREE Bulletin A-26-S.



## BUILD A SOLAR ENERGY FURNACE

Good Geophysical Year Project

A fascinating new field. You can build your own Solar Furnace for experimentation—many practical uses. It's easy—inexpensive—use your scrap wood. We furnish instruction sheet. This sun powered furnace will generate terrific heat 2000° to 3000°. Fuses enamel to metal—produces many unusual fusing effects. Sets paper aflame in seconds. Use our Fresnel Lens—11 3/4" diameter . . . f.1. 14"

Stock No. 70,130-S package of 1.....\$ 6.00 Postpaid

Stock No. 70,131-S package of 2..... 11.00 Postpaid

Stock No. 70,132-S package of 4..... 20.00 Postpaid

## New! 2 in 1 Combination! Pocket-Size 50 POWER MICROSCOPE and 10 POWER TELESCOPE



ONLY  
\$4.50

Useful Telescope and Microscope combined in one amazing, precision instrument. Imported! No larger than a fountain pen. Telescope is 10 Power. Microscope magnifies 50 Times. Sharp focus at any range. Handy for sports, looking at small objects, just plain sniping.

Order Stock # 30,059-S.....\$4.50 ppd. Send Check or M.O.

Satisfaction Guaranteed!

## WRITE FOR FREE CATALOG-S

Huge selection of lenses, prisms, war surplus optical instruments, parts and accessories. Telescopes, microscopes, satellite scopes, binoculars.

Hand spectrosopes, reticles, mirrors, Ronchi rulings, dozens of other hard-to-get optical items. America's No. 1 source of supply for Photographers, Hobbyists, Telescope Makers, etc.

Ask for catalog S



ORDER BY STOCK NUMBER . SEND CHECK OR MONEY ORDER . SATISFACTION GUARANTEED!

**EDMUND SCIENTIFIC CO., BARRINGTON, NEW JERSEY**

**MISSILE SYSTEMS**

**SCIENTISTS**

Major achievement is required in the following areas:

Guidance and control systems analysis and synthesis, geophysics, applied mechanics, solid state physics, aerophysics, gas dynamics, electromagnetic wave propagation, communication theory, operations research, weapon systems analysis, microwave component research, instrumentation research, optics, infrared, high temperature physics, theoretical chemical physics.

Inquiries are invited. Please address the Research and Development Staff, Palo Alto 4, California.



**MISSILE SYSTEMS**

A DIVISION OF

LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORPORATION

PALO ALTO • SUNNYVALE • VAN NUYS

CALIFORNIA

**GIANT "3" inch TELESCOPE**



**40 POWER** postpaid **\$57.50**

**HIGH POWER SPOTTING SCOPE**—American Made Big 3" diameter Achromatic Coated Objective will give bright crystal clear images. Micrometer Spiral Focusing Draw Tube. Lightweight aluminum construction throughout, black crackle finish, length open 32", closed 13 1/2". Upright image. Guaranteed to give superb performance.

**MOUNTED AIR SPACED OBJECTIVES**

We offer the finest hand-corrected air spaced American made astronomical objectives. Mounted in Black Anodized Aluminum Cells.

DIA.	F.L.	PRICE	PRICE
3/4"	48"	Coated <b>\$32.00</b>	Not Coated <b>\$28.00</b>
4/8"	62"	Coated <b>\$69.00</b>	Not Coated <b>\$60.00</b>

We can supply ALUMINUM TUBING for the above lenses.

**MOUNTED 1 1/4" O.D. EYEPIECES**

12.5 mm F.L.	Symmetrical	\$6.00
16 mm F.L.	Erfle (Wide Angle)	12.50
16 mm F.L.	Triplet	12.50
18 mm F.L.	Symmetrical	6.00
22 mm F.L.	Kellner	6.00
32 mm F.L.	Orthoscope	12.50
35 mm F.L.	Symmetrical	8.00
55 mm F.L.	Kellner	6.00

COATING 75c extra

**"BIG" LENSES** Our selection of diameters and focal lengths is the largest in the United States available for immediate delivery. Perfect magnesium fluoride coated and cemented achromatic telescope objectives. Aluminum tubing and cells available for lenses listed below. Send for complete list of other diameters and focal lengths.

Dia.	F.L.	EACH	Dia.	F.L.	EACH
2 3/8"	10"	\$12.50	3 1/8"	13"	\$21.00
2 3/8"	15"	\$9.75	3 3/8"	24 1/2"	\$22.50
2 3/8"	24 1/2"	\$12.50	3 3/8"	40"	\$30.00
2 3/8"	40"	\$12.50	4 3/8"	42 1/2"	\$67.00
2 3/8"	50"	\$12.50	5 1/8"	24 1/2"	\$85.00

**ASTRONOMICAL TELESCOPE MIRRORS**

Polished to 1/4 Wave and Aluminized

Dia.	F.L.	Postpaid
Pyrex 3 1/8"	42"	\$9.75
Pyrex 4 3/8"	45"	\$13.50
Pyrex 6"	60"	\$25.00

Free Catalogue "MILLIONS" of Lenses, etc.

We pay the POSTAGE—C.O.D.'s you pay postage—Satisfaction guaranteed or money refunded if returned within 10 days.

**A. JAEGER'S** 691A Merrick Road LYNBROOK, N. Y.

radio. In the fall of 1940 his health, which had been declining for several years, fell to a new low. He almost died of pneumonia. But the articles and letters he wrote during this period showed that his mind retained its vigor.

"In 1938, when he was raising pure white Yorkshire canaries, Stroud experimentally fed them anthraquinone dyes. This resulted in lavender and pink canaries, but, more important, it also proved to be an effective treatment for aspergillosis, a fungus disease of birds.

"Later Stroud followed with intense interest the development of sulfanilamide, also a dye, as a therapeutic agent. He concentrated his full energy on anthraquinone, hoping to establish similar properties for this drug. His target was the tubercle bacillus. He lacked facilities for the work, but his efforts attracted the interest of a bacteriologist at the University of Iowa, who visited him in his cell.

"He was doing an admirable piece of work under restricted conditions,' the bacteriologist reported. He agreed to carry Stroud's investigation forward.

"Stroud now began work on a book, illustrated with his own drawings, of everything he knew about the care, treatment and diseases of cage birds. Into it went not only the facts he had learned by experiment, but also related observations which come naturally to men who live in cages: Under the title, 'Cages,' he wrote: 'I am qualified to speak for but one group of birds on this subject, the small seedeaters. I want to go on record against that very popular and very stupid abomination, the round canary cage. That a bird is able to live in one of these contraptions says much for his adaptability. . . . Birds like corners for the same reasons you like them: they give a sense of protection. This may be a throwback to the time when both of us crawled out of the sea and hid under a rock, but it is so very real that much of humanity would go mad if compelled to live in round rooms.'

"By 1941 prison officials had grown less tolerant of Stroud's extraordinary activities. It was no longer easy for him to get what he needed for his work. When he was unable to obtain an occasional piece of ice, Stroud wrote the warden of his prison:

"As you know, for the last five years I have devoted time to the study of avian pathology and have cut thousands of sections from canary tissue. I am sure that some of my pathological drawings will perform a service long after we are both dead. But under the best conditions the work is not easy. It is so difficult that

they do not attempt it in the hospital but send all such work to the Hygienic Laboratory in Washington.

"One great difficulty is the fact that the cutting can only be done at the correct temperature. On the outside it is done in air-conditioned rooms where the temperature is thermostatically controlled. I overcame this difficulty by putting my microtome in the icebox until the wax is chilled, and then making the cuts during the few moments when it is just right. But to do this I have to have ice. I have had an order for ice, first issued by Warden White. In the last few years I have been able to get it simply by explaining the need to the guards who understood my work and were sympathetic. Under a change in detail here these conditions no longer exist.'

"The appeal did not succeed. In another letter in which Stroud asked for permission to continue receiving a few simple chemicals, he wrote:

"You [the warden] have always been extremely kind and considerate in granting my requests for reagents, though I have little doubt that at times my desires have seemed to you insatiable and beyond reason. But this has only been because the problems involved in the study of bird diseases are no less complex than those in human diseases and of a nature to tax human ingenuity to the limit, even under the best of circumstances. I have felt you realized this and that it was a prompting motive behind your many kindnesses. In appreciation I have been meticulous and diligent in applying these reagents to the sole purpose for which they were granted me. Since these items were not of an objectionable nature, the presumption is created that maybe my own conduct has been in some manner objectionable. If this is the case, I would like to know it and correct the matter.'

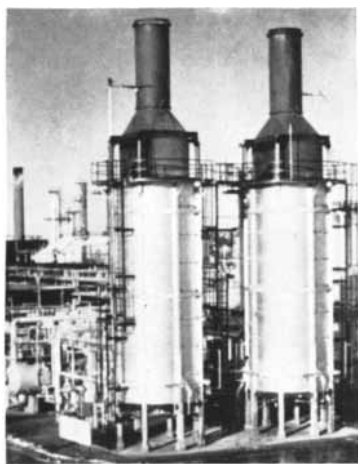
"The new order,' replied the warden, 'in no way reflects against your conduct.'

"But subsequently, when a congressman appealed to the Bureau of Prisons in Stroud's behalf, Director James V. Bennett replied, '. . . The story of a man like Stroud being interested in birds is, of course, an appealing one, but we are dealing with a very difficult individual who has been a constant source of trouble and agitation since he has been in our institutions, involving incidentally a very considerable expense to the Government. Under the circumstances, I am convinced that it would be decidedly inadvisable to permit Stroud to engage in any such project.' The project was a proposed revision of Stroud's book.

"The effect of such restrictions was



## Uniform . . . thanks to gentle heat at high temperature



Imperial Oil's massive heaters using Dowtherm provide 700°F. processing temperatures to reboilers.

### For processing uniform oils, Imperial Oil Limited uses the uniform heat-transfer medium—Dowtherm!

To ensure product uniformity—such as color, odor, and response to additives—Imperial Oil Limited of Canada planned an oil processing sequence for their new lube oil refinery at Edmonton, Alberta. Their plan included a process heating system using liquid Dowtherm®, the modern heat-transfer medium.

Essentially, their choice of Dowtherm was based on its high temperature stability. But study revealed cost and operating savings as well. In addition, lower oil skin temperatures and ease of operation promised more gentle treatment of oil in process.

Processors in other industries choose

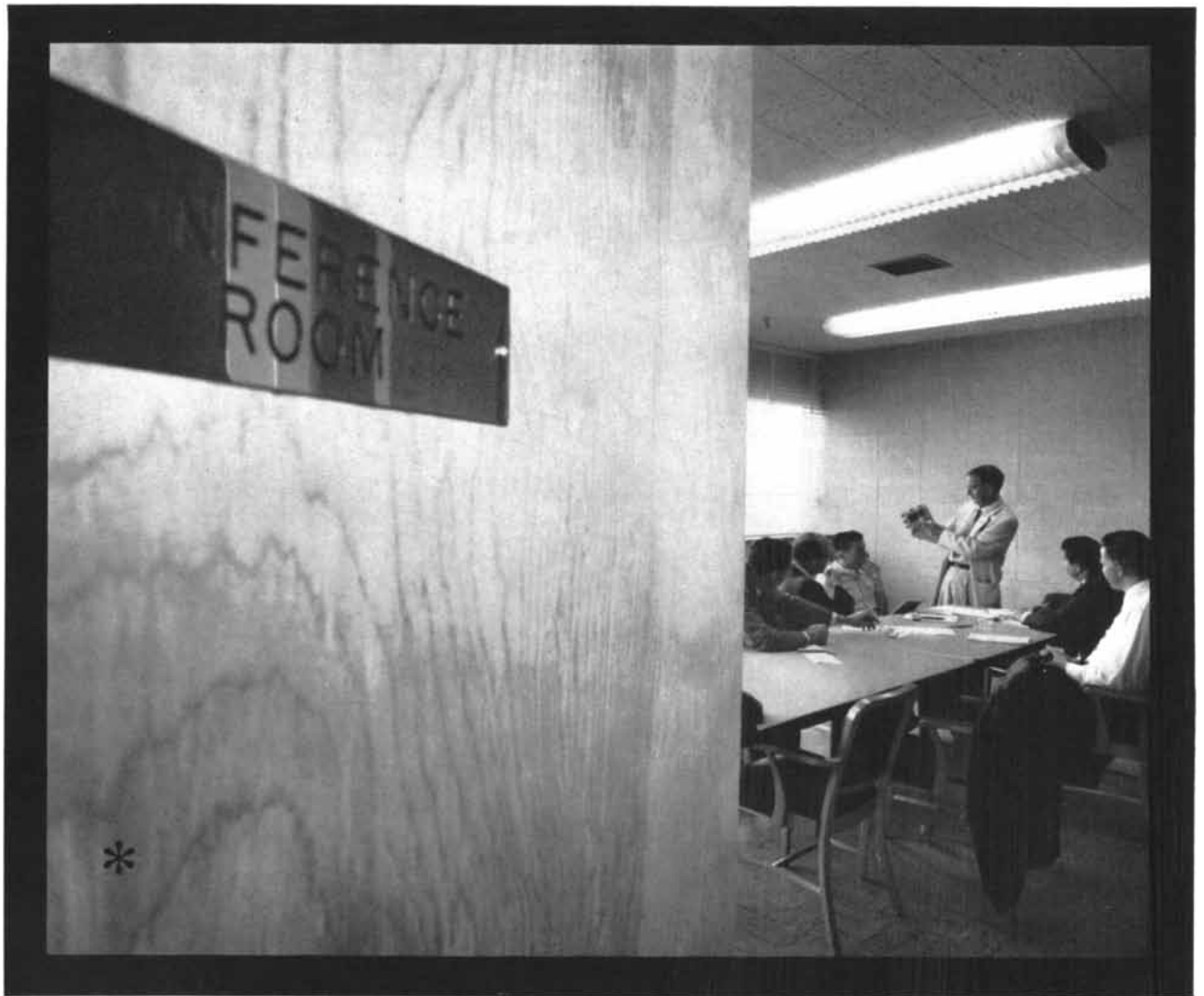
Dowtherm as the ideal heat-transfer medium also, because it overcomes most of the disadvantages of other chemical mediums, hot water, direct fire and steam. In vapor systems, it provides temperatures to 750°F . . . with fraction-of-a-degree accuracy . . . at pressures below 150 p.s.i.! What's more, heat transfer is completely uniform, eliminating local overheating and underheating.

Whatever *your* product—profit by having all the facts on Dowtherm and the more compact, thinner walled equipment its low operating pressures make possible. Write THE DOW CHEMICAL COMPANY, Midland, Michigan, Dept. BD-847L-1.

YOU CAN DEPEND ON







## team with variations

Well known in operations research is the team approach, through which many varied disciplines are brought to bear on a problem. But tech/ops, a leader in the field of operations research, varies in this approach with individual, solitary thought and research. The team concept, together with individually conceived ideas, has produced a highly successful technique which is developing unique solutions to complex operations research problems in the fields of weapons systems, tactics, organizations and logistics.

You may find the variation *your* career needs to grow into its fullest, most meaningful expression, when you join the tech/ops team of scientists at Fort Monroe, Virginia; Burlington, Massachusetts; Monterey, California; or Washington, D. C.—where the future is being explored *now*.

Address: ROBERT L. KOLLER

**TECHNICAL OPERATIONS, INCORPORATED**  
Burlington, Massachusetts

### *for your career at*

**FORT MONROE, Virginia:** Three senior appointments available on the staff of Combat Operations Research Group. Candidates should have training at least on masters level in physics, mathematics or statistics, several years' experience in operations research or related fields.

**BURLINGTON, Massachusetts:** Senior appointment available for scientist to direct development of computer-simulation programs to solve complex operations research problems. Must have several years' experience in computer field.

**WASHINGTON, D. C.:** Two appointments available for operations analysts with training and experience in computer technology.

**MONTEREY, California:** Senior appointment available for scientist to direct operations of field experiment group.



\* Dr. Ian W. Ternet, Director of tech/ops' Monterey office, discusses a problem with a team of tech/ops scientists.

reflected in Stroud's health and disposition. After he had had a critical bout with pneumonia, an old kidney disease returned. Under these pressures he tried again to bring his situation to the attention of the outside world. He placed copies of a long and bitter letter addressed to his brother in the hands of three prisoners due for release. Two of the copies were intercepted.

"In December of 1942 Stroud was transferred from Leavenworth to Alcatraz. Behind him he left perhaps the strangest collection of objects ever found in a prison cell: half a ton of laboratory, office and bird equipment, including 44 boxes of microscope slides. He also left 22 live birds.

"In Alcatraz Stroud was continued in solitary confinement. Although he was without birds or equipment, he was allowed to complete his book. Today *Stroud's Digest on the Diseases of Birds* is a well-thumbed volume in public libraries and on the shelves of bird breeders.

"Stroud now began an intensive study of penology and law. Ultimately he wrote a 100,000-word analytical history of the Federal penal system from 1790 to 1930. It was confiscated by the Bureau of Prisons. Stroud petitioned the Federal courts for its release, but without success.

"In 1953 Frank Dittrich, who had purchased the copyright of *Stroud's Digest*, requested the Bureau of Prisons to permit Stroud to work on a new edition. This permission was denied.

"My full-length biography of Stroud, *Birdman of Alcatraz*, was published in 1955 by Random House. It has been reprinted in England, West Germany, France and Japan, received wide notice in the press throughout the world and is soon to appear in the U. S. and England in a paper-backed edition. Stroud has never been allowed to read it.

"Article VIII of the Bill of Rights states: '... nor (shall) cruel and unusual punishments be inflicted.' To keep any man in isolation from his fellows for more than four decades in this nation of presumed enlightenment would seem to constitute punishment as unusual as it is cruel.

"The Federal Bureau of Prisons was invited this past October to explain its handling of Stroud's case. In response an official of the Bureau stated that he neither could nor would release any facts concerning the prisoner. 'In the opinion of the Bureau,' he said, 'Stroud belongs where he is and he will stay where he is unless his sentence is commuted by the President.'



# CATALYSIS

SPECIAL OPPORTUNITIES FOR A FEW

# SCIENTISTS

FOR

# FUNDAMENTAL STUDIES

AND

# EXPLORATORY RESEARCH

IN THIS CHALLENGING BORDERLINE AREA OF THE  
PHYSICAL AND CHEMICAL SCIENCES.

LOCATION: PHILADELPHIA AREA

Write to Dr. R. W. Schiessler, Director of Research  
Division, Research and Development Laboratory,  
Socony Mobil Oil Company, Inc., Paulsboro, N. J.



## For lab and plant tests ...the *Electronik* Null Indicator

Use this modern successor to the spotlight galvanometer for null detection or polarity indication, in either research or production line tests.

Its sensitivity is adjustable to a high of .001 microamp/mm (1 microvolt/mm). Period of less than 1/2 second speeds testing. It withstands vibration, shock, severe overloads. Needs no leveling or special mounting.

MINNEAPOLIS-HONEYWELL REGULATOR Co., Industrial Division, Wayne and Windrim Aves., Philadelphia 44, Pa.



PRICE \$175.00 F. O. B. PHILADELPHIA.  
Delivery from stock.

For complete facts, ask for Data Sheet No. 10.0-12.

**Honeywell**  
MINNEAPOLIS  
BROWN INSTRUMENTS

*First in Controls*

P  
H  
O  
N  
I  
X

At the crossroads of opportunity for men with  
vision in Electronic Engineering.

## GOODYEAR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION

ELECTRONIC LABORATORY  
Arizona Division  
Litchfield Park, Arizona  
A Subsidiary of the  
GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER CO.

### WE HAVE OPENINGS IN OUR MODERN LABORATORIES FOR ADVANCED ENGINEERS IN ELECTRONIC RESEARCH

Long range research and  
development projects.

University of Arizona graduate studies available  
under company financed evening courses.

LEISURE LIVING AT ITS BEST  
"IN THE VALLEY OF THE SUN"

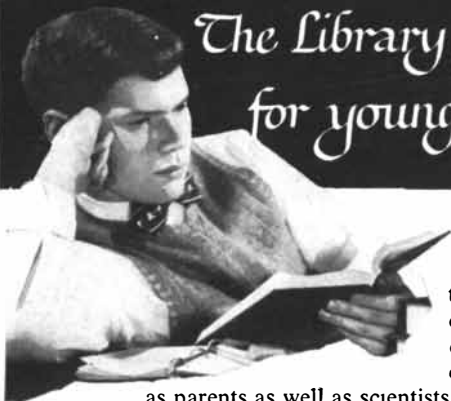
Modern Inexpensive Housing  
Send resume to: A. E. Manning  
Engineering and Scientific Personnel

## GOODYEAR AIRCRAFT

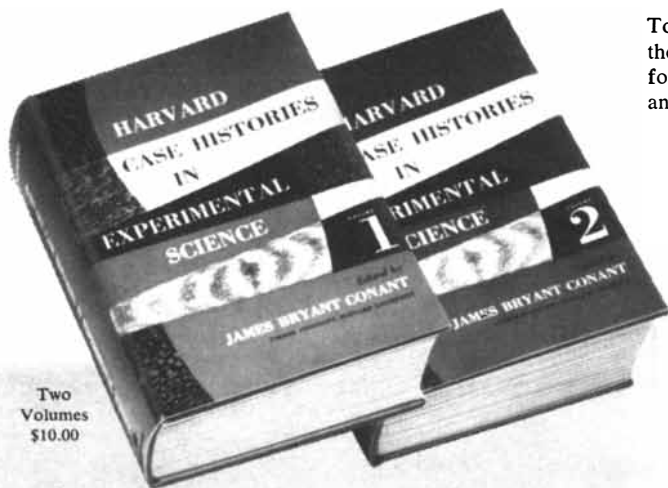
LITCHFIELD PARK  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Similar opportunities available in our  
Akron, Ohio, Laboratory

# The Library of Science announces a new program for young people interested in the world of science



If your son or daughter—or some other young person you know—is one of those gifted students whose imaginations are fired by discoveries on the frontiers of science today, you will be interested in an unusual project that has grown out of the work of The Library of Science with the nearly 40,000 scientists, educators and other professionals who are its members. Many of them, speaking as parents as well as scientists, have repeatedly suggested the organization of a program which would provide, *on the level of the intelligent high school student*, the same type of serious and mature reading association exemplified by The Library of Science itself.



Two Volumes \$10.00

*A magnificent membership gift for each young person you designate*

## HARVARD CASE HISTORIES IN EXPERIMENTAL SCIENCE

*Edited by James Bryant Conant, Former President, Harvard University*

This extraordinary two-volume work—just published by Harvard University Press at \$10.00—will be sent as an Enrollment Gift to each young person you sponsor for membership in the YOUNG ADULTS' DIVISION of The Library of Science, along with the first Membership Selection of his choice.

Based upon actual classroom material tested during the past ten years at Harvard, the two volumes of the Case Histories are an encyclopedic guide to the decisive turns in scientific thinking from the Golden Age of Greece until the present, embracing physics, chemistry, biology, atomic theory and the philosophy of science.

To help meet this need, The Library of Science has now founded the YOUNG ADULTS' DIVISION—and invites you to sponsor for membership those high-school-age students of your acquaintance who can profit by an integrated scientific program which:

1. Seeks out the finest scientific literature for young adults—not “popularizations,” but books that stimulate thinking, excite imagination, advance knowledge (HARVARD CASE HISTORIES IN EXPERIMENTAL SCIENCE is an example of the calibre of literature that will regularly be available);
2. Supplements this literature with working scientific equipment chosen to provide practical knowledge (a new Satellite Pathfinder, developed at the Hayden Planetarium, is the first scientific instrument scheduled for distribution);
3. Offers the means for the sharing of scientific thinking and experiences in SCIENCE PERSPECTIVES, a new magazine published exclusively for the YOUNG ADULTS' DIVISION. (The first issue will be devoted to the International Geophysical Year and how young people may participate in it.)

As members, the young people you sponsor will receive, along with the first Membership Selections of their choice, a copy of HARVARD CASE HISTORIES as a Gift—without charge to you. They choose their first Selections from: THE MODERN UNIVERSE, by R. A. Lyttleton (to members \$3.25); ELECTRONS, WAVES & MESSAGES, by John R. Pierce (to members \$3.95); CELLS & SOCIETIES, by John T. Bonner (to members \$3.95); and THE ART OF SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATION, by W. I. B. Beveridge (to members \$3.25).

As an adult sponsor, you need pay for as few as four book Selections to be chosen by your YOUNG ADULTS' member during the next 12 months. All volumes will be offered at Member's Prices ranging generally from \$2.95 to \$3.95.

<b>YOUNG ADULTS' DIVISION, The Library of Science</b> 59 Fourth Avenue, New York 3, N. Y.		Membership proposals: 429
Please enroll the young people listed alongside as members, sending them immediately their Membership Certificates, inscribed in their names. They will also receive as an Enrollment Gift, without charge to me, the HARVARD CASE HISTORIES IN EXPERIMENTAL SCIENCE, along with the first Membership Selection of their choice, and a free subscription to SCIENCE PERSPECTIVES. I understand members need select as few as 4 books during the next 12 months, always at reduced Member's Prices. Bills for Selections should be sent to:		Name _____ Age _____
My Name _____		Address _____
My Address _____		City _____ Zone _____ State _____
City _____ Zone _____ State _____		Name _____ Age _____
		Address _____
		City _____ Zone _____ State _____

**Editorial Advisory Board**  
**HARRISON S. BROWN**  
*Professor of Geochemistry, California Institute of Technology*  
**ROBERT H. CARLETON**  
*Executive Secretary, National Science Teachers Association*  
**GEORGE W. CORNER**  
*Historian, The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research*  
**HENRY MARGENAU**  
*Professor of Physics, Yale University*

**YOUNG ADULTS' DIVISION**  
*The Library of Science*



by Ernest Nagel

PROBABILITY AND SCIENTIFIC INFERENCE, by G. Spencer Brown. Longmans, Green and Company (18 shillings).

The theory of probability is a flourishing branch of pure mathematics. It is also an indispensable instrument of modern scientific inquiry. Nevertheless, despite the extensive development of probabilistic notions during the past three centuries, probability continues to be a subject for vigorous controversy. This book, by a research lecturer at Christ Church, Oxford, is a stimulatingly iconoclastic contribution to the debate.

Why, and at what points, are the foundations of probability still unsettled? A wit once remarked that mathematicians accept the theory of probability in the belief that it is firmly supported by physics, and that physicists use the theory with confidence because they assume it to be rigorously established by mathematics. This estimate of the situation is no longer accurate, if it ever was, but it suggests an important point. Probability as a purely mathematical discipline is not in fact a controversial matter, for in this sense probability theory consists simply in the logical deduction of consequences from stated axioms or postulates. There are, to be sure, different axiomatic foundations for the theory, and these differences frequently reflect differing intended uses and interpretations for an essentially abstract calculus. However, no one seriously doubts the validity of most of the proofs mathematicians have devised for the characteristic theorems in the subject. One such theorem is that the probability that two events both occur is never greater than the probability that just one of the events occurs. This theorem follows rigorously from axioms normally adopted for the theory. It is true that proofs sometimes proposed for a theorem may be erroneous; but no radical issues are normally involved in identify-

ing and eliminating such error. In short, probability theory as a branch of pure mathematics can indeed be accepted without examining the grounds that physicists (or other empirical scientists) may invoke in judging the soundness of the axioms or the theorems.

The really controversial issues in the continuing debate on probability are of two sorts, one more general than the other. The more general questions relate to constructing an adequate definition for the notion of probability, and to finding useful interpretations for the basic terms of the abstract probability calculus. The more specific problems, not unrelated to the broader ones, are concerned with fixing the range of legitimate application of the calculus, and with determining the conditions for the valid use of its theorems in concrete contexts of inquiry. Three major types of interpretation for the calculus have been proposed. One interpretation (usually called the "subjective" view) takes probability to be the measure of the intensity with which one ought to hold a belief in the occurrence of some event, relative to the available evidence for that belief. A second interpretation (sometimes labeled the "logical" conception) understands by probability an objective logical relation between the premises and conclusion of a given argument, where the premises may imply the conclusion only partially and only to a certain degree. According to a third view (commonly known as the "frequency" notion), probability is an empirical property of events, and the degree of probability of an event is the relative frequency with which the event occurs "in the long run" in some stated class of events. The merits and deficiencies of the alternate versions of probability remain a moot issue. As a matter of fact, however, most empirical scientists at present, as well as a good fraction of statisticians, adopt the frequency conception when they make concrete applications of probability theory.

G. Spencer Brown's book is addressed primarily to some of the more specific issues centered around probability theory, though it also deals tangentially

with many other questions. The book is an acute critique, not of the formal validity of the mathematical theory of probability, but of some of the uses to which the theory is often put—especially, though not exclusively, when probability is construed as a relative frequency. Brown's main contention is that a variety of statistical inferences, drawn in accordance with important theorems in probability theory, are in fact invalid. He calls these inferences invalid because the conditions under which the supporting theorems are theoretically sound are never fully realizable in practice. Brown singles out two such conditions for particular attention: one is the condition that the events to which probability theory may be applied are in some sense "random" or "haphazard" in their occurrence; the other is the condition that, though an event occurs in a random fashion, it nevertheless has a determinate or "true" probability. Brown's discussion from this perspective of the evidence for the reality of extrasensory and other parapsychological phenomena is particularly interesting. He also believes that what he calls the "classical" probability theory (under which label he also includes the relative-frequency conception) has been developed and employed on the basis of dubious "metaphysical" assumptions. But while he offers some hints as to what should replace these assumptions, his book is frankly a job of demolition rather than of reconstruction.

The difficulties to which Brown calls attention all hinge, in one way or another, upon the sound point that the tests for statistical significance prescribed

#### EDITOR'S NOTE

Each December since 1949 this department has reviewed a considerable number of books about science for younger readers. The custom is continued in this issue, although fewer books have been selected for review. The reviews begin on page 162.

# BOOKS

## *A stimulating new discussion of the foundations of probability*



by probability theory are valid only if the data in the samples used as the basis for inference have been obtained in a random manner. For example, suppose we wish to test the efficacy of a new fertilizer by applying it to different parts of a certain wheat field. If the chemical is spread on parts of the field in which wheat ordinarily does well, but withheld from ground in which wheat usually does poorly, our sample crop will not be obtained at random, and our "experiment" will prove nothing. We must therefore distribute the fertilizer at random. A customary method of randomization is through the use of random numbers, somewhat as follows. Divide the field into, say, 20 strips of equal area, and number them consecutively. Let some "chance machine" (for example, a suitably constructed roulette wheel) select at random 10 numbers from the first 20 integers. (Numbers obtained by some such random process have been published as tables of random digits.) If strips corresponding to the selected integers are treated with the fertilizer, while the remaining strips are not, our sample crop would normally be said to have been obtained at random.

A problem nevertheless remains as to whether the device used to select the numbers really is a "chance machine"—whether, that is, the numbers have really been selected at random. It is clear that we must first ask what we mean by "randomness," and it is to this question that much of Brown's discussion is devoted. An event is sometimes said to occur in a random way if we are unable to predict its recurrence. But this notion of randomness is patently "subjective," in the sense that whether an event is judged to be a random one will in general vary from person to person, and will depend on the state of scientific knowledge. A more objective notion of randomness is conveyed by the following idea. Suppose that each one of a set of events is realizable under certain circumstances, but that the events are actually realized in a haphazard way, so that no order is discernible in the way those events recur. Each event in that set of possible events is then said to occur at random.

To illustrate this "objective" sense of randomness, let us try answering the question whether on a given coin heads (H) and tails (T) turn up at random. One might be tempted to reply that this is an easy question, if we can assume that the probabilities of H and T are each 1/2, and also that repeated tosses of the coin are independent of one another (that is, the outcome of one toss

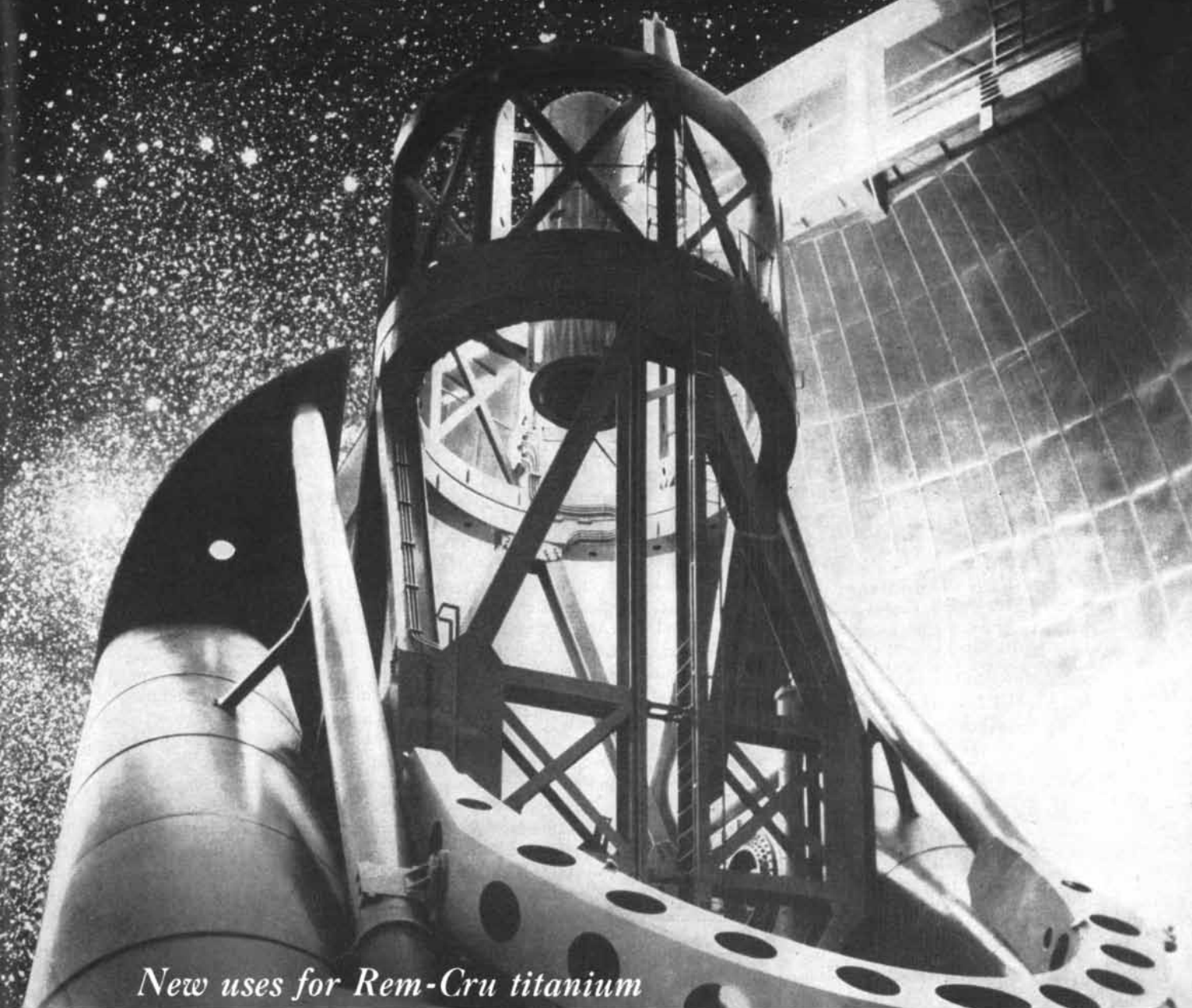
does not affect the outcome of another toss). True. But how do we know that these are the probabilities, and that repeated tosses are independent? On the frequency view of probability we must ultimately consult empirical frequencies, so let us flip the coin 100 times. If H turns up 51 times, we are likely to accept the hypothesis that the probability of H is 1/2, despite the small bias favoring H. On the other hand, if H turns up 99 times, we are likely to reject this hypothesis and attribute a definite bias to the coin favoring H.

However, before we decide whether or not H occurs in a random fashion, two important difficulties should be noted. In the first place, we have tossed the coin just 100 times, and the outcome of this set of tosses is obviously not sufficient for concluding how the coin will behave "in the long run." The set of actual tosses is but a sample from the indefinitely large population of potential tosses of the coin. But if we are to assign any statistical significance to the data in the sample, the sample must have been drawn at random. The problem of randomness raises its head again. The problem is made more acute by the reflection that even if the "real" probability of H is 1/2, then provided the tosses are independent there is a small probability that H will turn up 99 times in 100 trials (as an easy calculation shows). Analogously, even if the "real" probability of H is 99/100, there is a small chance that H will turn up 51 times in 100 tosses. It becomes evident that unless some further assumptions are introduced, the evidence yielded by the experiment of tossing the coin 100 times is not decisive for or against any statistical hypothesis. This conclusion holds no matter how large the sample with which we work.

One such assumption that will readily occur to us may postulate the "representative" character of the sample; for example, we may assume that if a sample shows only a very small bias favoring H, then further samples will for the most part exhibit a similar bias, while if a sample shows a marked bias toward H, further samples will in the main also display such a bias. An assumption of this sort is tantamount to the adoption of a rule of procedure which says that probabilities smaller than a predesignated value are to be equated with zero. Thus, if on the hypothesis that the probability of H is 1/2, the probability of getting 99 heads in 100 trials is less than, say, 1/1,000, and if in a given set of 100 tosses H does turn up 99 times, then the rule requires us to reject that hypothesis. Nevertheless, the theoretically justifi-

able use of this rule presupposes that the 100 tosses constitute a random sample.

But there is a further point. Though a series of tosses may show little or no bias favoring H (that is, the relative frequency of H is approximately the same as that of T), it may exhibit considerable bias favoring various complex events which are combinations of H and T. Suppose, for example, that H and T turn up in the following order: first H followed by T, then two H's followed by two T's, then four H's followed by four T's, then eight H's followed by eight T's, and so on. The series then looks like this: HTHH TTHHHHTTTTHHHHHHHHTTTTT TTT. . . . The relative frequency of each of the "atomic" events H and T is 1/2, so that the series is unbiased with respect to them. But the relative frequencies of the "molecular" events HH, TT, HT, TH are not the same, and in fact the series is strongly biased in favor of the first two. It is indeed unlikely that anyone would regard the series to be random in respect to the occurrence of the atomic events, since there is an obvious pattern in the way H and T appear; and this lack of randomness is reflected by the bias in the series favoring the indicated molecular events. In general, therefore, a series may exhibit many kinds of bias: though it may show no bias favoring its atomic events, it may exhibit a readily discernible bias in favor of various kinds of molecular events. However, unless a series possesses no bias in respect to an indefinitely large class of both its atomic and molecular events, it is not ideally random; and in that case many important theorems in the calculus of probability, extensively used in drawing statistical inferences, cannot be validly employed in connection with the series. For example, the glaringly nonrandom character of the above illustrative series precludes the application to it of the very important Bernoulli theorem. The content of this theorem can be explained as follows. Suppose H and T occur in a very long (strictly speaking, infinite) series in an ideally random manner, and that the theoretical probability of H is 1/2. Break up the series into sets of  $n$  consecutive tosses (where  $n$  may be 100, or 1,000, or any number we please), and ascertain for each of these sets the relative frequency of H in it. In some of these sets the relative frequency of H will not differ from the theoretical probability of 1/2 by more than, say, 1/20; call such sets "sets of the first kind." In other sets the relative frequency of H will differ from 1/2 by more than 1/20; call such sets "sets of the second kind." It now



*New uses for Rem-Cru titanium*

In telescope mirrors, the reflecting part is a film of aluminum applied over glass by vacuum distillation. This film takes its shape from the glass which has been ground and polished to a paraboloid that brings light rays to a focus. In the application described here, titanium would replace glass.

## Telescope mirrors of titanium?

For three hundred years, astronomers have experimented with metals and glass for telescope mirrors. Newton and Herschel used speculum metal—alloys of copper and tin; others have used Stellite, magnalium (magnesium and aluminum), stainless steel, and, of course, Pyrex and glass.

Today, at least one researcher is experimenting with titanium because it has a *low coefficient of expansion*. This property is vital in giant telescope mirrors where slight temporary warping can alter the

precision focus. Titanium also has a high *strength-to-weight ratio* (section for section, it is 40% lighter than stainless steel).

Perhaps in your field you can take advantage of these unique properties of titanium. Or perhaps you can utilize other properties: its excellent ability to resist corrosion, including complete resistance to sea water and marine atmospheres, and its ability to withstand temperatures up to 800 to 1000 F.

If so, write REM-CRU today.

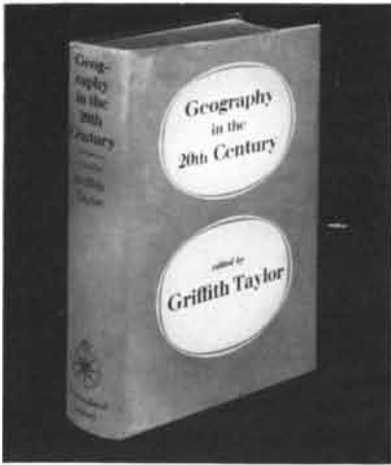
**REM-CRU**  
**TITANIUM**

MIDLAND, PENNSYLVANIA

*World's Most Versatile Metal*

Write Dept. S-12 for the Rem-Cru Review—a free periodical presenting the latest data on titanium.

Sales Offices: 6033 East Bandini Boulevard, Los Angeles 22, California • 4501 W. Cortland Street, Chicago 39, Illinois • 405 Lexington Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.



## NEW and completely revised!

**14 Plates—Folding Map  
56 Text Illustrations  
Over 690 Pages**

Twenty-two world famous specialists have participated to make this volume a classic. Editor Taylor has contributed 6 chapters and a glossary.

### Partial List of Contents

- GEOGRAPHY IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY**  
G. Tatham
- THE FRENCH SCHOOL OF GEOGRAPHY**  
R. J. Harrison Church
- THE GERMAN SCHOOL OF GEOGRAPHY**  
S. van Valkenburg
- THE WEST SLAV GEOGRAPHERS**  
J. Kral and J. Kondracki
- THE PROGRESS OF GEOMORPHOLOGY**  
S. W. Wooldridge
- GEOGRAPHICAL ASPECTS OF METEOROLOGY**  
F. K. Hare
- SOILS AND THEIR GEOGRAPHICAL SIGNIFICANCE**  
D. F. Putnam
- GEOGRAPHY AND ARCTIC LANDS**  
A. L. Washburn
- GEOGRAPHY AND REGIONALISM**  
E. W. Gilbert
- THE SOCIOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF GEOGRAPHY**  
J. W. Watson
- GEOGRAPHY AND AVIATION**  
Ellsworth Huntington
- GEOGRAPHY IN PRACTICE IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, WASHINGTON**  
John K. Rose
- GEOPOLITICS AND GEOPACIFICS**  
Griffith Taylor
- CARTOGRAPHY**  
W. W. Williams
- THE GEOGRAPHICAL INTERPRETATION OF AIR PHOTOGRAPHY**  
F. Walker
- THE RELATIONS OF GEOGRAPHY AND HISTORY**  
H. C. Darby

**\$10**

Order today from your favorite Bookseller or

**PHILOSOPHICAL LIBRARY**  
Publishers

15 East 40 Street, Dept. A-45, New York 16, N. Y.  
Expedite Shipment by Prepayment

turns out that the relative frequency of sets of the first kind is in general much greater than the relative frequency of sets of the second kind. Moreover—and this is the crucial point—if  $n$  is increased (for example, from 100 to 1,000, or from 1,000 to 10,000) the relative frequency of sets of the first kind will become progressively larger; indeed, by increasing the value of  $n$  sufficiently, the relative frequency of sets of the first kind can be made as close to 1 as we please. Under the conditions assumed we can therefore predict with high probability that in a random sample of  $n$  tosses (where  $n$  is sufficiently large) the relative frequency of H will differ from  $1/2$  by less than  $1/20$ . However, this result does not hold for the above illustrative series (in which one uninterrupted sequence of H's alternates with a similar uninterrupted sequence of T's, and the uninterrupted sequences become longer and longer), for by virtue of its nonrandom character sets of the second kind will far outnumber sets of the first kind. Were we in this example to use Bernoulli's theorem to predict that in, say, 100 tosses, H will turn up with a relative frequency close to  $1/2$ , we would fall into error in an overwhelming proportion of cases.

Now it is the main burden of Brown's critique that the ideal randomness presupposed by the theory of probability is not, and cannot be, fully realized in practice. He therefore concludes that inferences drawn from actual statistical data in accordance with theorems of that calculus—and in particular inferences which postulate some causal factor to account for a bias in the data—are generally suspect. They are suspect because the bias detected in the data may be simply the consequence of some subtle failure in randomizing the experiment generating those data, and may therefore have no further significance.

Brown's point can be made clear by considering the famous example of the tea-tasting lady. The lady claims that she can tell by simply tasting a cup of tea whether milk or tea was poured into the cup first. To test the claim she is given eight cups of tea, four of which are prepared by pouring the milk first (M) and four by pouring the tea first (T); and she is asked to identify the cups by tasting their contents. Now an elementary computation shows that if the lady does not really possess the powers of discrimination she alleges, but is only guessing, then the probability is  $1/70$  that she will identify the cups correctly in a single trial. This is a small probability, so that if the lady does happen to call all the cups correctly we are likely to be im-

pressed and may be strongly inclined to grant her claim. Suppose, however, that though she is only guessing, her guesses (like those of most people) tend to occur in a certain order. To fix our ideas, assume that the order is MTMTMTMT. On the other hand, in presenting the cups to the lady the experimenter will attempt to offer them in a random order. But the experimenter may himself have the tendency to order the cups in a certain way, even when he thinks he is ordering them in a random manner. Let us exaggerate for purposes of illustration, and assume that in fact he presents the cups in the order MTMTMTMT. Accordingly, the lady will call the cups correctly, whether she has the power of discrimination she claims or is only guessing. It is therefore evident that if we now conclude that the lady does possess her alleged power in order to explain her apparently successful performance, the conclusion follows only because of faulty randomization in the design of the experiment.

The patently nonrandom arrangement of the cups in this example has been introduced for the sake of ready comprehension, but the point of the example does not depend on this. Moreover, while it is the human experimenter who is responsible in this case for the nonrandomness, Brown shows convincingly that even mechanical randomizers (e.g., chance-machines used to select lists of random digits) must inescapably display some form of bias. For as he correctly observes, though the elements of a sample may be selected in random order, in the sense that they exhibit no discernible pattern of arrangement of one kind, it does not follow that they exhibit no pattern of arrangement of some other kind. Indeed, it is self-contradictory to suppose that a class of elements has no order whatsoever, and the conception of an "absolutely haphazard" series of events is logically absurd. In consequence the randomness of a sample is always relative to some specified set of patterns, and given time enough we are bound to discover some determinate order of arrangement or bias in any finite class of events. Brown describes this predicament amusingly: "We have a randomizing machine which produces a series of ones and noughts. We require for experimental purposes a random series of 16 ones and noughts. We start the machine which now gives us a series of 16 noughts. We of course reject this series as unsuitable and suspect the machine of being biased. It is returned to the makers for adjustment. When it comes back we have a very long

experiment for which we require a random series of 2,000,000 ones and noughts. We leave the machine running all night, but on checking through the 2,000,000 ones and noughts it produces we are surprised to find not a single run of 16 noughts. Again we suspect it of being biased and send it back. But what is its designer to say to all this? First we send it back because it produces 16 noughts in a row. Very well: he puts in a device to prevent its doing this. We then send it back because it never produces 16 noughts in a row. What is he to do now? First of all we use a specific criterion to reject the series the machine produces, and then we use the absence of this very criterion to reject another series it produces. It seems we are never satisfied."

So no actual sample is absolutely free from bias. Two things nevertheless save scientific inference from invariably falling into gross error as a consequence of the inevitable bias in the selection of samples. One is that the bias produced by inherent structures in the subject matter of inquiry frequently outweighs the bias introduced by any particular randomizing agent. The second is that the self-corrective sampling method of science is in principle nonterminating, and employs increasingly more diverse and sensitive tests for relevant bias. Brown develops these points briefly but vigorously, and argues that science is in general a continuing activity of inquiry and experimentation, not a historical record of what has already happened. As he eventually summarizes his view, scientific knowledge is "prevented from dwindling completely into anecdote only by the attitude which seeks to repeat experiments and confirm results without end."

Little in all of this is really novel, and much of it has been noted by some of the very proponents of the theory of probability (for example, the late Richard von Mises) against whom Brown levels his critique. But he develops his argument with a fresh view, makes some illuminating applications of them and draws from them a number of striking (though not always well-reasoned) conclusions. Of particular value are his comments on the operation of randomizing machines. He makes plain how much tampering must be done to them, and how much "cooking" of their initial products must take place, before practically usable "random" series are obtained. He has taken the trouble to examine some published tables of random digits, and has found various statistical "oddities" in them. For example,

# Good Reading for Young People During the International Geophysical Year

At all bookstores

**THOMAS Y. CROWELL COMPANY**

Established 1834  
New York

*What did the men  
behind Sputnik  
learn in school?  
READ*

**SOVIET EDUCATION  
FOR SCIENCE  
AND TECHNOLOGY**

By **ALEXANDER G. KOROL**  
CENTER FOR INTERNATIONAL STUDIES, M.I.T.

A timely and revealing examination of the current Soviet educational structure, its purposes, its strengths and weaknesses, and its potentialities. This book is based on an extensive and critical study of hitherto unavailable original sources, such as authentic Soviet curricula and syllabi. It furnishes us with a deeper insight into the Soviet educational problems by showing similarities and differences in the two systems.

**A Technology Press Book, M.I.T.**

494 pages \$8.50

Now available—at your bookstore—  
or mail this coupon for a 10-day ON APPROVAL  
copy.

**JOHN WILEY & SONS, INC.** SA-127  
440 Fourth Ave., New York 16, N. Y.

Please send me a copy of SOVIET EDUCATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY to read and examine ON APPROVAL. Within 10 days I will remit \$8.50 plus postage, or return the book and owe nothing.

Name.....  
Address.....  
City.....Zone.....State.....

( ) SAVE POSTAGE: Check here if you ENCLOSE payment, in which case we will pay the postage. Same return privilege, of course.

## EXPLORING BY SATELLITE

### The Story of Project Vanguard

by Franklyn M. Branley, Associate Astronomer, American Museum-Hayden Planetarium. Illustrated in full color and black and white. \$3.00.

## ICE ISLAND

### The Story of Antarctica

by R. Frank, Jr. Photographs. \$3.50.

## CHEMISTRY CREATES A NEW WORLD

by Bernard Jaffe. Illustrated. \$4.50.

## UNDERSTANDING ELECTRONICS From Vacuum Tube to Thinking Machine

by John Lewellen. Illustrated. \$2.75.

## SOLAR ENERGY

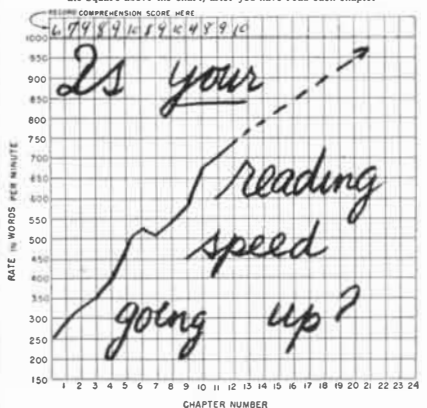
by Franklyn M. Branley. Illustrated. \$2.75.

## WHEEL OF TIME

by Harry Zarchy. Illustrated. \$2.75.

GRAPH OF PROGRESS IN RATE AND COMPREHENSION

DIRECTIONS: Record your rate (on the chart) and your comprehension (in the square above the chart) after you have read each chapter



Your reading speed should be going up! As you advance in responsibility the amount of professional and administrative reading demanded of you increases. But your reading speed can increase. With daily half hour lessons for one month using the Hyperspeed Reading Kit you should easily double your present reading speed with an increase in comprehension because you will be more conscious of what you are reading—and you will enjoy reading more.

The Hyperspeed Reading Kit contains materials now in use at leading universities throughout the United States. Tested and successful, the equipment has been adapted to the use of adults working at home without supervision. You can immediately increase your reading speed with it. Price of kit including reading rate accelerator, basic manual, technical reading manual, only \$24.00 postpaid. Inspect it at your leisure on our one week money back guarantee.

### Two Exciting New Courses

**Transistor Theory and Practice (Physics P-6)** Complete with texts. All examinations, covers semiconductor theory—transistor characteristics—equivalent circuits—amplifiers—oscillators—quality in transistor circuit design—triggers and switches—practical transistor circuits—tests and measurements—power supplies—radio receivers—control devices. Complete course with texts.....\$28.00

**CYBERNETICS (Physics P-8)** With all texts and examinations, the course includes nature of cybernetics—change—determinate machines—coupling feedback—interdependence—stability and equilibrium—the black box—constraint—variety in machines—transmission—Markov chains—entropy noise—population in biological systems—survival—error controlled regulators—determinate regulation—power amplifiers—games and strategies—repetitive disturbance—designing—amplifying intelligence—complete course with texts.....\$28.00

Over forty courses in computer technology, modern physics, mathematics and statistics—biology—chemistry—psychology. Send now for our free catalog and give or enjoy yourself one of our complete up to date courses.

You have a week to examine the courses and texts and return them if the course is not suitable. So why hesitate? Send for the courses listed.

Dept. SA127

Oliver Garfield Co., Inc., 31 Broadway, New Haven, Conn.



## New OXFORD Scientific Texts and Monographs

### The Numerical Solution of Two-Point Boundary Problems in Differential Equations

By LESLIE FOX. This first volume in the new series, *Monographs on Numerical Analysis*, limits itself to methods for solving differential equations in which more than one point is involved in the associated boundary conditions. There are many examples for: equations of orders up to four, simultaneous equations, and eigenvalue problems. *Text Figures.*

\$9.60

### Grain Boundaries in Metals

By DONALD McLEAN. After a brief historical introduction, this book deals with: theories of the structure of grain boundaries; the energies of interfaces; energies of grain boundaries and microstructure; equilibrium segregation at grain boundaries; sliding at and the migration of grain boundaries, the special features of low angle problems, etc. 16 plates. \$8.00

### Introduction to General Embryology

By ALBERT M. DALCZ. A broad and highly selective treatment of the subject in which only such historical material as has a bearing upon modern investigation is used. The book was first brought out in French in 1952 but has been revised and brought up to date and translated by Jean Medawar. \$6.50

### A Dictionary of American-English Usage

By MARGARET NICHOLSON. Fowler's *Modern English Usage* brought up to date and geared to the American language. "A very useful, enlightening, and sensible book. No other known to me has so fine a faculty for increasing the reader's awareness of language." —*Harper's.*

\$5.00

*At all bookstores*

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS, Inc.

114 Fifth Ave., N. Y. 11

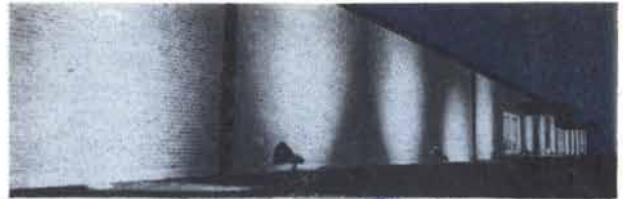
when two arbitrarily selected columns of random digits were matched to discover whether the corresponding numbers agreed in being odd or even, the result differed significantly from what was to be expected on the assumption that the columns were constructed by a "pure chance" selection of the digits. Brown believes his findings are difficult to understand on the basis of classical probability analysis. He maintains that classical theory "has always prevented our talking about [such] oddities in terms of chance," largely because of its mistaken "metaphysical assumption" that there is such a thing as "the true probability" for an event's occurrence. His own explanation of such statistical aberrations is that every chance-machine will produce events in proportions differing by as much as we please from any initial estimate of the probabilities of those events. Moreover, he thinks it unreasonable to expect that a given tendency of a mechanical randomizer to produce biased series will remain constant indefinitely, since even if there is no deliberate interference with the machine's operation it is bound to wear out and to suffer a variety of changes with time.

Much of this makes excellent sense, and helps to make intelligible how it is possible for a randomizer to exhibit an impressive bias for a time, only to have this bias gradually diminish or even disappear. On the other hand, it is difficult to find in Brown's discussion convincing reasons for doubting the adequacy of the classical probability theory. His animadversions on that theory appear to boil down to the simple point that when its formulations are taken literally, and since there are in fact no ideally random series and no ideally constant relative frequencies, the theory is useless for scientific practice. But to evaluate a theory in this manner is to take a somewhat myopic view of the function of theory in experimental science. Such criticism would lead to the rejection of most mathematically formulated theories as useless. In fact, most physical theories developed in modern times employ various kinds of "limiting" or "ideal" notions, to which nothing in nature literally corresponds. These theories are nevertheless associated with supplementary rules of interpretation and application, which indicate in what manner those notions are to be used in connection with the gross materials of experience. For example, the theory of mechanics is commonly stated in terms of such concepts as instantaneous velocity or continuously varying density. But it would be absurd

to dismiss the theory of mechanics as useless because no measurable velocity is instantaneous and no physical body is mathematically continuous. Now the classical frequency theory of probability is in an analogous position; and the functional significance of its "ideal" notions must similarly be construed in terms of rules of application, such as those implicit in the use of levels of statistical significance and the like. It is not essential that, to be useful, the predictions of a theory correspond precisely to the facts of experience; it is sufficient if, through the mediation of such supplementary rules of interpretation, the correspondence is rough and approximate. It is therefore a mistake to read a mathematized theory (such as the theory of probability) as a literally accurate description of the actual course of events; and it is no less a mistake to reject such a theory because it provides no such description.

Brown nonetheless makes effective use of his adventures with random numbers in his extremely acute comments on some of the statistical data of recent psychic research. These data exhibit statistical patterns which have been interpreted to signify the reality of parapsychological phenomena, such as extrasensory perception and telepathy, but which in important respects are very much like the "oddities" Brown has discovered in tables of random digits. He therefore raises the pointed question: "Why say that when significant biases occur in certain circumstances they are evidence of marvellous telepathy, but when they occur in other circumstances they are just statistical artifacts or mistakes on the part of the operators? It is much simpler to suppose that they are in each case the same thing." And he does not hide his conviction that the departures from "pure chance" expectation exhibited by psychic research data are best explained, for the present at any rate, as consequences of certain inherent limitations in the design of psychic experiments, rather than as the manifestations of hypothetical parapsychological powers. Brown has not established his case beyond all doubt, and certainly the data he makes available in this book on the statistics of random numbers are not sufficient to make completely secure his general views on randomizing machines. His discussion of the statistics of psychic research nonetheless opens up a fresh perspective for evaluating the results so far obtained. In any event his analysis of those data is the only published account with which this reviewer is familiar that

*Creative Engineers...*



*Temco has a place for you  
in this New Engineering Center*

At Temco, *growth* provides experienced engineers with challenging opportunities. They will find here rewarding assignments in electronics, guidance systems, jet aircraft, missiles and weapons systems.

This new 100,000-square-foot, air-conditioned Engineering Center typifies Temco's dynamic progress. More than 1,000 creative engineers work here. Here, too, is housed the most modern equipment available for the design and development of complete weapons systems. Diversified projects include work on recently awarded prime contracts for three Temco-designed missiles and jet aircraft.

Rapid expansion of research activities at Temco creates the need for a wider range of engineering skills. The engineer who has set exacting requirements for his future finds here a stimulating, creative atmosphere, and congenial associates.

*In Engineering, the Best Opportunities are in Aviation*

*In Aviation, the Best Opportunities are at Temco*

**MR. JOE RUSSELL, Engineering Personnel**  
Room 110-N, Temco Aircraft Corp., Dallas, Texas

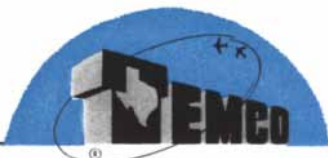
Please send me complete details of the Temco story of unusual opportunities for experienced engineers. I am especially interested

in \_\_\_\_\_

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_



AIRCRAFT CORPORATION • Dallas, Texas



## **PALMER'S FIELDBOOK OF MAMMALS**

*E. Laurence Palmer, Director of  
Conservation Education of the  
National Wildlife Federation.*

Over 300 line drawings, over 275 mammals of the world, both wild and domestic. The invaluable tables, the sections on animal life and conservation, the diagrams of tracks, teeth and skulls make this the best low-priced handbook in its field. **\$3.75**

## **THE SPACE ENCYCLOPAEDIA** *by Sir Harold Spencer Jones and Others*

The facts of space may soon be the facts of life-and-death for all of us. Here they are, in the first comprehensive encyclopaedia that covers every aspect of Space Research, Astronomy and Guided Missiles. 700 entries by eight key British and American authorities—more than 300 pictures, maps and diagrams. **\$6.95**

## **VANGUARD!**

*by Martin Caidin, co-author of  
Zero! and Samurai!*

The dramatic book that tells you in detail about the launching of our first artificial moon—about the research, construction and dangers behind it—and what scientists hope to learn from it. The whole story of Project Vanguard . . . vividly written . . . technically accurate . . . profusely illustrated. **\$3.95**

## **THIS WAY TO THE STARS** *by John M. Schealer*

A book that leads young minds and imaginations out into the universe and beyond with effortless authority. From the great astronomers of the past to today's instruments and a trip into outer space—here is a really first-hand introduction to a subject of ever-increasing importance to young Americans. **\$2.95**

**E. P. DUTTON & CO.**  
**NEW YORK 10**

offers a reasonably plausible explanation for them.

Brown discusses a large variety of other topics, often with insight but not always cogently. He would have written a better book, and certainly a better-organized one, if he had touched on fewer themes and had instead developed his main points more fully. Even so, enough has been said to make it evident that his book is both challenging and important.

## **Children's Books**

**A**LL ABOUT ELECTRICITY, by Ira M. Freeman. Random House (\$1.95). For youngsters beginning to take an interest in electrical and magnetic phenomena, Dr. Freeman's sound, simple book will serve as a helpful steppingstone. He sketches the history of the subject, the discovery of the laws of static electricity, magnetism, electric currents, the invention of electromagnets and electric motors, the principles of the telegraph and telephone, the elements of wireless and electronics. Excellent illustrations.

**C**HEMISTRY CREATES A NEW WORLD, by Bernard Jaffe. Thomas Y. Crowell Company (\$4.50). Dr. Jaffe has written several excellent popularizations of science and a superior textbook of chemistry. We must now credit him with a most readable survey—addressed to adolescents—of the achievements of modern chemistry. Two introductory chapters deal with the nature of chemistry, the historical development of basic concepts and the universal symbols of the science. Jaffe then explains the structure of flame, soap, water, baking powder, ammonia water and other substances and processes to be found in the kitchen. This discussion leads into reports on new medicines, agricultural chemicals, advances in metallurgy, synthetic gasoline, rubber and fibers, and various constructive applications of atomic energy. A fine balance is achieved of exposition, history and biography, to make this an exceptionally attractive book of knowledge.

**T**HE CHEMICAL HISTORY OF A CANDLE, by Michael Faraday. Thomas Y. Crowell Company (\$2.75). A reprint of these famous Christmas Lectures which Faraday first delivered to an audience of young people at the Royal Institution in London in 1848. He explains how a candle is made, how it burns, what is involved in the chemistry of combustion. He discusses the source and brightness of the flame, the water produced in the burning process, the hydrogen in the

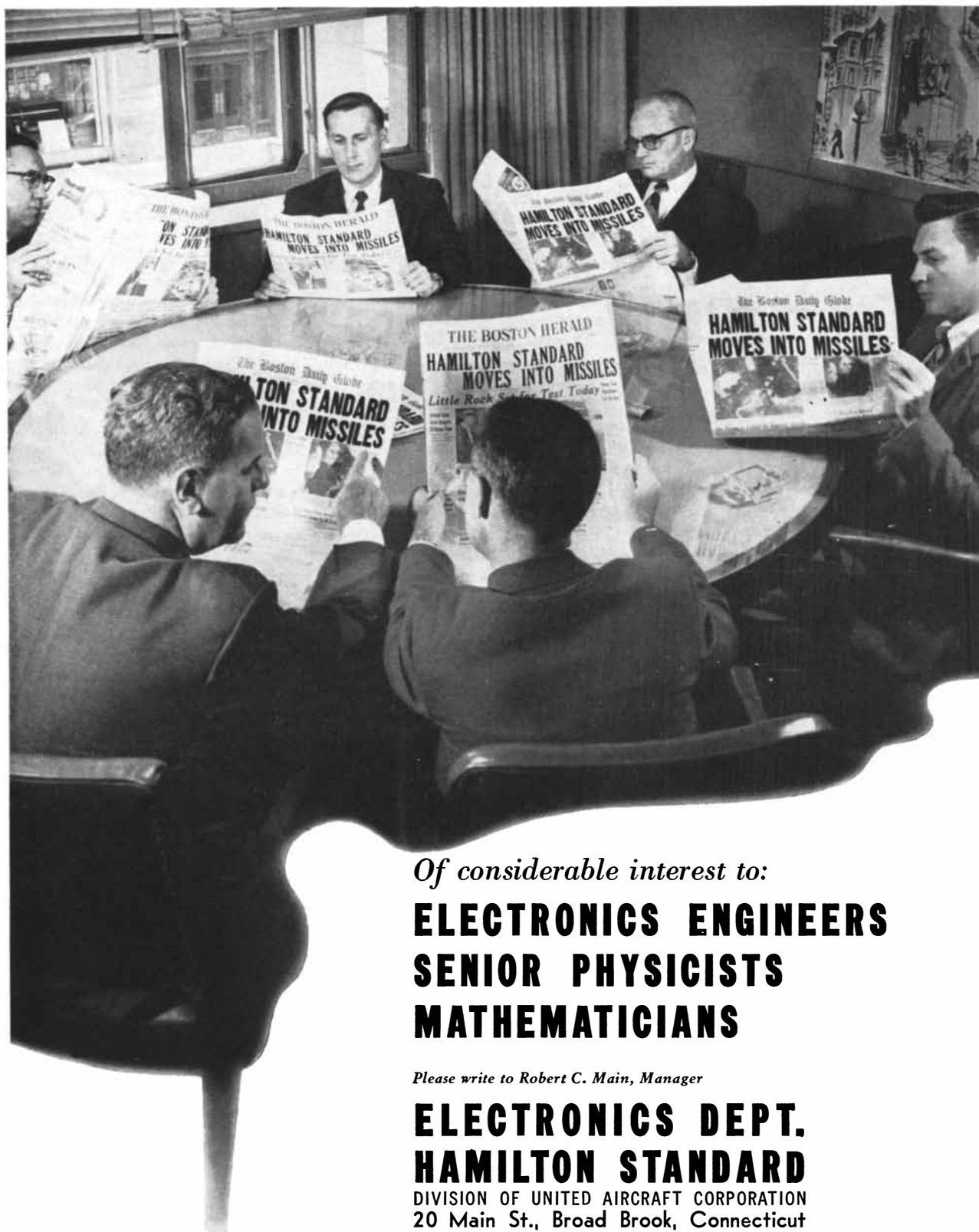
candle, the nature of the surrounding atmosphere which supplies the oxygen. To his incomparable gifts as an experimenter Faraday added a superb capacity for describing and demonstrating physical phenomena. Schooled as assistant to Humphrey Davy—who was himself a brilliant lecturer—Faraday painstakingly drilled himself in the platform art. He was master of his subject; he had a lucid delivery; he delighted in devising ingenious instruments and demonstrations, and he was contagiously enthusiastic. Unquestionably he was the foremost scientific lecturer of his day. The present edition has a graceful biographical introduction by Sir J. Arthur Thomson and a foreword on the Christmas Lectures by E. N. da C. Andrade. The illustrations have been redrawn by Jeanyee Wong: some are clearer; some new ones are added; some old ones eliminated. The result is pictorially satisfactory, but it is a sad fact that the charm of the illustrations found in older editions has vanished.

**B**UILDING BLOCKS OF THE UNIVERSE, by Isaac Asimov. Abelard-Schuman, Ltd. (\$3). Each of the 102 chemical elements—nobelium was just synthesized when the book went to press, and gets a nod—is briefly treated in the latest of Dr. Asimov's science primers for youngsters. He explains how the elements were discovered, their properties, their compounds. Unfortunately, except for a rather pointless pair of periodic tables (one has only numbers; the other, only names), there are no illustrations.

**S**UN, EARTH, AND MAN, by George P. and Eunice S. Bischof. Harcourt, Brace and Company (\$2.75). Around the universe in a rocket. Neither time nor space stay the Bischofs from the swift completion of their self-appointed rounds: the sun and the planets; the origins of the earth; the beginnings of life; prehistoric animals and early man; biological and technological evolution; the physical features of the globe today; how man fights disease, climate, drought, flood and the destroyers of his crops; how men have wasted the earth and how others are trying to conserve its resources; the possibilities of future developments. Total: 25,000 words. This volume may nonetheless suit the literate youngster who wants no more than a taste of scientific information, administered in small doses.

**I**NSECTS ON PARADE, by Clarence J. Hylander. The Macmillan Company (\$3.75). Among the members of the

# NEWSWORTHY



*Of considerable interest to:*

**ELECTRONICS ENGINEERS  
SENIOR PHYSICISTS  
MATHEMATICIANS**

*Please write to Robert C. Main, Manager*

**ELECTRONICS DEPT.  
HAMILTON STANDARD**  
DIVISION OF UNITED AIRCRAFT CORPORATION  
20 Main St., Broad Brook, Connecticut



*A scientific report  
on miracles to come*

## NUCLEAR ENERGY IN THE SOUTH

Edited by  
**REDDING S. SUGG, Jr.**

This book blueprints the coming Atomic Age in the South to 1975. It shows how the atom, harnessed for peace, will transform power production, agriculture, education, medicine and public health—how it will stimulate the economy and raise the living standard of the entire region, from Delaware to Texas.

Prepared by the Southern Regional Education Board under the sponsorship of the Southern Governors' Conference, this volume is the joint effort of scores of experts. Men in science, business, industry, government and education will find this book deserves their close attention. *8 full-page illustrations.*

**\$3.50 through your bookseller,  
or order directly from**

**LOUISIANA STATE  
UNIVERSITY PRESS**  
Baton Rouge 3, Louisiana



## DYNAMIC PROGRAMMING

By **RICHARD BELLMAN**,  
*Research Mathematician  
at the RAND Corp.*

**T**HE THEORY of dynamic programming, rapidly becoming widely known and used in problems involving multi-stage decisions, is here presented for the first time from the beginning and at a moderate mathematical level which does not obscure the simplicity of the guiding ideas. Mr. Bellman, who coined the phrase and developed the theory in its early stages, has provided many examples to aid the reader in mastering the material. *A RAND Corporation Research Study.* **\$6.75**

*Order from your bookseller*

**Princeton  
UNIVERSITY PRESS**  
Princeton, New Jersey



parade whose appearance, habits and peculiarities are recounted in these pages are grasshoppers; walkingsticks; mantids; stink, squash and chinch bugs; click, scarab, stag, snout, diving and whirligig beetles; butterflies; moths; house, blow, fruit and horse flies; wasps; bees; ants, and termites. Plain exposition; sensible line drawings; good photographs.

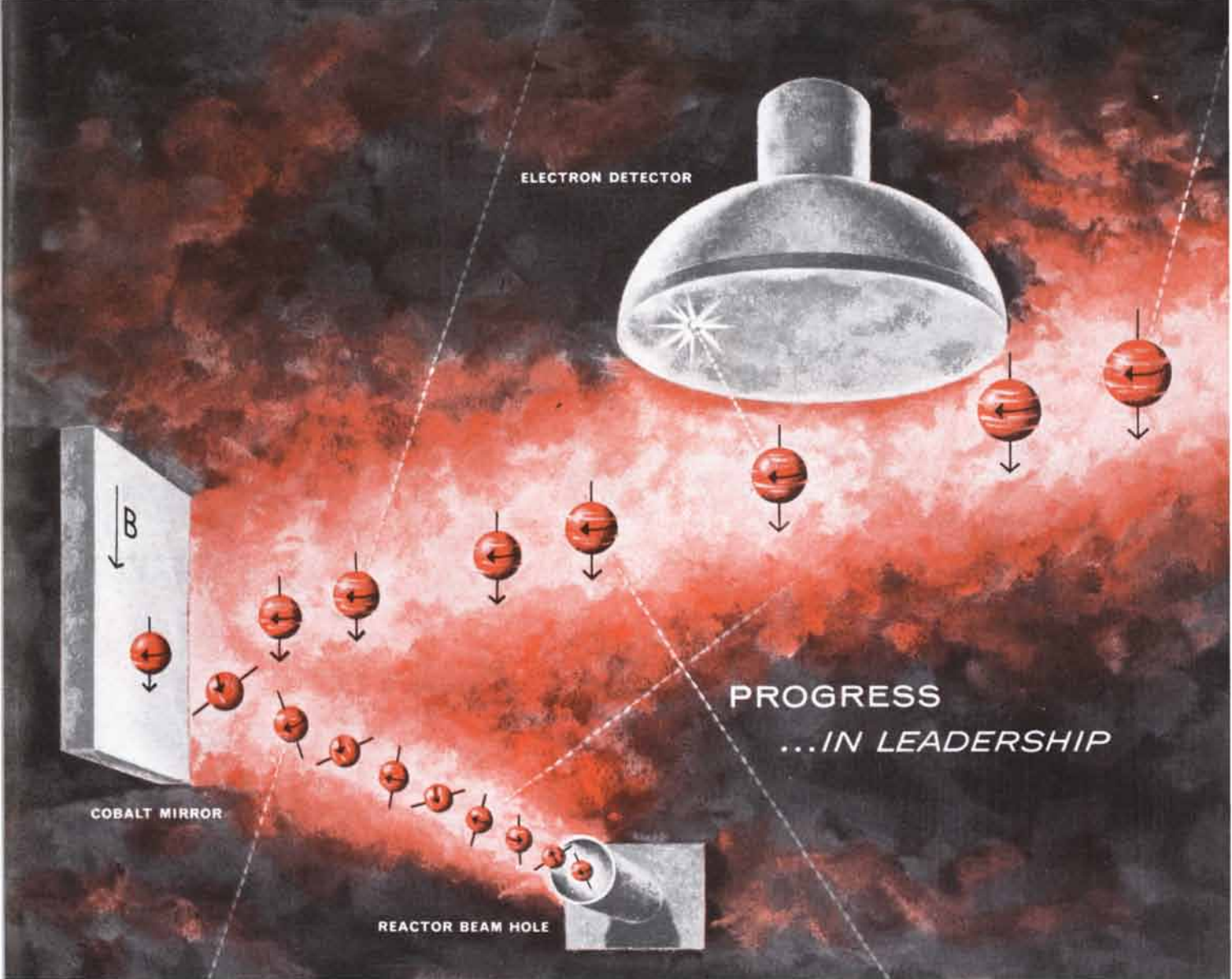
**A** HARE ABOUT THE HOUSE, by Cecil S. Webb. Houghton Mifflin Company (\$2.75). During his tenure of office as superintendent of the Dublin Zoo, Cecil Webb, an experienced curator-collector of wild animals, adopted into his household a baby Irish hare. This is the story of its domestication, education and happy life in the Webb's home. Horrie—short for Horace—was a member of a breed known for its exceptional timidity in the wild state. Affection, patience and profound understanding did wonders for him—as they do for anybody. He was nursed on milk from a fountain-pen dropper. He slept in a cozy box-bed next to the stove in the kitchen. He would drum on the sides of the box to get attention. He kept himself clean and was easily housebroken. He explored every corner of the house, raced up and down stairs and became skilled in playing tag and other games with his foster parents. He learned to walk like a performing bear, to beg for toast and marmalade, to sleep on a pillow, to answer to his name, to knock on the door when he wanted to go in or out, to feign sleep, to poke at his master as an invitation to play. Early in his life the Webbs provided him with a companion, an orphaned albino rabbit who was christened Squirt. They got along fine. Squirt was particularly devoted to the hare and would help him clean himself; Horace would occasionally condescend to give the rabbit a lick. Another sign of Horace's extraordinary individuality was his several allergies which made him sneeze when the wrong kind of dust got in his food. Besides being a delightful tale, *A Hare about the House* is a contribution to the study of animal behavior.

**T**HE RAINBOW BOOK OF NATURE, by Donald Culross Peattie. The World Publishing Company (\$4.95). A skilled naturalist-writer presents a series of diverting and instructive observations and comments on various aspects of plant and animal life. He discusses the longevity of ichneumon flies; lobsters and turtles; the growth of molds; the ecology of ponds, meadows, deserts and forests; barnyard life; the antiquity and evolu-

tion of domesticated animals; the colors of the insect, bird, fish and flower world; the marvelous adaptations of form and function; the principles of taxonomy; the relation between seasonal changes and animal life; animal parents; ant societies; animal aggressors; plant nomads; the distribution of living things. This is an intelligent, readable book, very well illustrated by Rudolf Freund, and will appeal to anyone 10 years old and up.

**I** GLOOS, YURTS, AND TOTEM POLES, edited by Friedrich Boer. Pantheon (\$3.50). This book, a translation from the German, consists of brief accounts by staff members of the Hamburg Museum of Ethnology and Prehistory of the present life and customs of 13 peoples around the globe. Each narrative is in the first person, as if a child belonging to the tribe or group were describing its ways and experiences to a reader of his own age. A young Australian aborigine tells of the constant search of his Stone Age band for water and food; Aniva, a little Samoan girl, describes the painful ordeal of being tattooed; Abdullah, the Kirghiz boy from Kazakhstan, paints a vivid picture of nomadic life in the vast steppe country between the Caspian Sea and the Altai Mountains in the U.S.S.R.; P'hafôdi, the yellowish-brown-skinned boy from the southwest African bush, recites his adventures as a big-game hunter with bow and arrow. Among others who speak are Kunabi, an Indian boy of the South American Jivaro tribe which hunts with blowpipe and poisoned arrows; Masha, an Ostyak girl of Siberia whose family follows their herd of reindeer on its migratory course; Kul, the Nuer boy from the Sudan; Koshtêlen, a Fuegian of the Selk'nam tribe, of whom only 200 are left; Koketl, the Mbowamb boy of central New Guinea; Mbungu, the girl of the Ba-Congo tribe. A book of exceptional merit—lively, well written, full of unusual information. Good illustrations. Ages 9 up.

**A**LL ABOUT GREAT RIVERS OF THE WORLD, by Anne Terry White. Random House (\$1.95). History, science and the story of man's ties with great waterways are very skillfully blended in this book. Miss White writes about the birth of rivers, the famous mysteries of the White and Blue Nile, the effect this twisting and variable stream has had on the course of history, the role of the Amazon, the Yangtze, the Volga and the Mississippi in shaping various lands and the lives of the people along their banks, the natural life of rivers; also about floods, dams, ships, rapids, crocodiles



**measuring  
the free decay  
of polarized  
neutrons**

*Argonne*  
NATIONAL LABORATORY  
Operated by the University of Chicago under a  
contract with the United States Atomic Energy Commission

**inquiries invited**

A fundamental test of the various theories of beta decay which have been inspired by recent parity experiments is obtained from the quantitative measurement of the spatial asymmetry of the beta particles emitted in the decay of free polarized neutrons.

For these measurements, neutrons with identical spin directions were selected from a neutron beam from Argonne's CP-5 research reactor by reflection from a magnetized cobalt mirror. This technique for obtaining polarized neutrons was conceived and developed by Argonne scientists.

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL OFFICE  
P.O. BOX 299 • LEMONT, ILLINOIS

*Electrical Engineers • Industrial Hygienists  
Metallurgical Engineers • Physicists • Mathematicians  
Chemical Engineers • Metallurgists • Computer Engineers  
Chemists • Health Physicists • Electronic Engineers  
Mechanical Engineers*

and meanders. Now and then Miss White is carried away by her subject and ships a little water, but she has written a top-notch children's book about a fascinating subject.

**H**ERE IS THE FAR NORTH, by Evelyn Stefansson. Charles Scribner's Sons (\$3.50). The first part of Mrs. Stefansson's book is an account of a flight she made on the Scandinavian Airlines from Los Angeles to Copenhagen over the Great Circle North Polar route. She comments on the scenery and landmarks along the way and gives details of the history of exploration in these regions. The second part of the story presents brief sketches of Greenland, Iceland and the Soviet sector of the Arctic, describing the land, climate, people and daily life. Mrs. Stefansson is a student of this part of the world and writes easily. Her well-illustrated survey is suitable for adolescents.

**A**LL ABOUT THE DESERT, by Sam and Beryl Epstein. Random House (\$1.95). Dry deserts cover one seventh of the earth's land surface. Except for their scarcity of water they have little else in common. The Sahara is as big as the U. S.; the Painted Desert in Arizona is no bigger than Connecticut. Some deserts are at sea level or below, some are on high plateaus; some are flat, some hilly; some have dunes, some are hard packed with sand, some have flat stone floors. Our Southwest deserts have tall cactuses, but these do not grow in the great Gobi. No camels perambulate the Mojave (although they did in prehistoric times), but they are a regular feature of the Sahara, the Gobi and the Arabian deserts. Ostriches are a familiar sight in Africa's Kalahari but not in South America's Atacama; our deserts have road-runners, but this sturdy little bird is a stranger to other dry places. The Epsteins impart a good deal of sound information about the deserts of the world: what they look like, who first explored them, how they are traveled, why they are dry, what sorts of plants and animals inhabit these regions and how each species handles its water economy. A sound, relaxed primer for children 9 to 12.

**E**XPLORING WITH YOUR MICROSCOPE, by Julian D. Corrington. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc. (\$4.95). For those who wish to take up microscopy as an avocation, this thorough, practical manual by the chairman of the zoology department at Miami University in Ohio will serve as a stout guide. It traces the

history of the microscope and sketches its general principles, methods of use and different accessories. Various chapters discuss the examination of protozoa, simple algae and infusions, threads and fibers, rocks and minerals, metals and chemicals, bacteria, tissue sections, insects. Good illustrations; bibliographies; information on supply houses. High-school and college age.

**T**HE GOLDEN PICTURE BOOK OF SCIENCE, by Rose Wyler. Simon and Schuster (\$1.35). This book is for children of 8 to 10. The topics covered include animals, plants, rocks, gravity, day and night, rain and snow, the sky and the ocean (with 45 experiments) in 50 pages. Implausible as it may seem, this is an instructive little sampler, with good pictures and a genial grab-bag quality.

**M**ONKEY BUSINESS, by Irving Adler. The John Day Company (\$2.95). A collection of oddments, mainly hoaxes in the name of science. Among the lot are the New York Sun series, which appeared in 1835, purporting to describe Sir John Herschel's discovery of life on the moon; Charles Dawson's Piltown forgery; Anton Mesmer's career as a medical hypnotist; sundry mountebanks' claims to have made artificial diamonds; and the singular triumph of the learned president of Duquesne University in trisecting the angle with ruler and compass. A diverting hodgepodge.

**T**HE LIFE OF THE BOOK, by Hellmut Lehmann-Haupt. Abelard-Schuman (\$3.50). How books are published; the history of printing, illustration, manufacture and design; how books are sold; the joys of book collecting. The author is a well-known specialist in rare books and a bibliographical consultant. His survey is pleasant and knowledgeable but gives remarkably little information, even for a primer, on the anatomy and construction of books or on arts and crafts related to bookmaking.

**P**AGOO, by Holling Clancy Holling. Houghton Mifflin Company (\$3.75). The life story of a hermit crab. This is a sentimental book, too cute for many tastes (e.g., the central character's animal instinct which keeps telling him what and what not to do is called "Old Pal") but it offers a vivid account of life along the seashore and in tide pools—its rhythms, hazards, struggles for survival and rare beauty. There are marginal drawings and full-color plates by the author and his wife.

AC—THE ELECTRONICS DIVISION OF GENERAL MOTORS CORP.....	32, 33
Agency: D. P. Brothier & Company	
ADMIRAL CORPORATION, GOVERNMENT LABORATORIES DIVISION.....	88
Agency: Cruttenden Advertising	
ALLEGHENY LUDLUM STEEL CORPORATION	9
Agency: W. S. Walker Advertising, Inc.	
ALUMINUM COMPANY OF AMERICA, CHEMICALS DIVISION.....	86, 87
Agency: Ketchum, MacLeod & Grove, Inc.	
AMERICAN BOSCH ARMA CORPORATION, ARMA DIVISION.....	63
Agency: Doyle, Kitchen & McCormick, Inc.	
AMERICAN CYANAMID COMPANY.....	6, 7
Agency: Hazard Advertising Company, Inc.	
AMERICAN MACHINE & FOUNDRY COMPANY, DEFENSE PRODUCTS GROUP.....	123
Agency: Fletcher D. Richards, Inc.	
ANACONDA COMPANY, THE.....	85
Agency: Kenyon & Eckhardt, Inc.	
ARGONNE NATIONAL LABORATORY.....	165
Agency: Grant-Jacoby Studios, Inc.	
ARMSTRONG CORK COMPANY, INDUSTRIAL DIVISION.....	12, 13
Agency: Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn, Inc.	
AVCO MANUFACTURING CORPORATION.....	142
Agency: Benton & Bowles, Inc.	
B & H INSTRUMENT CO., INC.....	64
Agency: The Kotula Company	
BAUSCH & LOMB OPTICAL CO.....	30
Agency: Ed Wolf & Associates	
BEAN, MORRIS, & COMPANY.....	104
Agency: Odiorne Industrial Advertising, Inc.	
BELL TELEPHONE LABORATORIES.....	19
Agency: N. W. Ayer & Son, Incorporated	
BERKELEY ENTERPRISES, INC.....	136
Agency: Norman D. Waters & Associates, Inc.	
BURNDY CORPORATION.....	29
Agency: Ted Gravenson, Inc.	
CALLERY CHEMICAL COMPANY.....	62
Agency: Ketchum, MacLeod & Grove, Inc.	
CANNON ELECTRIC COMPANY.....	101
Agency: Willard G. Gregory & Co.	
CARBORUNDUM COMPANY, THE.....	22, 23
Agency: G. M. Basford Company	
CARBORUNDUM COMPANY, THE, REFRAC-TORIES DIVISION.....	111
Agency: G. M. Basford Company	
CELANESE CORPORATION OF AMERICA, CHEMICAL DIVISION.....	34
Agency: Ellington & Company, Inc.	
CHANCE VOUGHT AIRCRAFT, INCORPORATED.....	130
Agency: Tracy-Locke Company, Inc.	
COLUMBIA-NATIONAL CORPORATION.....	105
Agency: Sutherland-Abbott	
CONVAIR, A DIVISION OF GENERAL DYNAMICS CORPORATION.....	Back Cover
Agency: Buchanan & Company, Inc.	
COPPER & BRASS RESEARCH ASSOCIATION..	147
Agency: J. M. Hickerson Inc.	
CROWELL, THOMAS Y., COMPANY.....	159
Agency: Lewin, Williams & Saylor, Inc.	
CURTISS-WRIGHT CORPORATION, ELECTRONICS DIVISION.....	121
Agency: Burke Dowling Adams, Inc.	
DOW CHEMICAL COMPANY, THE.....	151
Agency: MacManus, John & Adams, Inc.	
DOW CORNING CORPORATION.....	61
Agency: Church and Guisewite Advertising, Inc.	
DU MONT, ALLEN B., LABORATORIES, INC., INDUSTRIAL TUBE SALES.....	16
Agency: Lescarboursa Advertising, Inc.	
DU PONT DE NEMOURS, E. I., & CO., INC., FINISHES DIVISION.....	125
Agency: Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn, Inc.	
DU PONT DE NEMOURS, E. I., & CO., INC., PHOTO PRODUCTS DEPARTMENT.....	108
Agency: N. W. Ayer & Son, Incorporated	

# INDEX OF ADVERTISERS

DECEMBER, 1957

DU PONT DE NEMOURS, E. I. & CO., INC., POLYCHEMICALS DEPARTMENT..... 97 Agency: Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn, Inc.	INTERNATIONAL TELEPHONE AND TELE- GRAPH CORPORATION..... 169 Agency: J. M. Mathes, Incorporated	PACIFIC OPTICAL CORP..... 136 Agency: Stromberger, LaVene, McKenzie: Advertising
DUTTON, E. P., & CO..... 162 Agency: Franklin Spier, Inc.	INTERNATIONAL WATCH CO..... 132 Agency: A. Kneubuhler	PHILCO CORPORATION, GOVERNMENT & INDUSTRIAL DIVISION..... 135 Agency: Maxwell Associates, Inc.
EASTMAN CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, INC., SUBSIDIARY OF EASTMAN KODAK COM- PANY ..... 67 Agency: Fred Wittner Advertising	JAEGERS, A..... 150 Agency: Carol Advertising Agency	PHILOSOPHICAL LIBRARY, PUBLISHERS..... 158 Agency: The Leonard Rattner Co.
EASTMAN KODAK COMPANY..... 57 Agency: The Rumrill Company Inc.	JOHNS-MANVILLE CORP., ASBESTOS FIBRE DIV. .... 141 Agency: J. Walter Thompson Company	PITTSBURGH LECTRODRYER DIVISION, McGRAW-EDISON COMPANY..... 60 Agency: The Griswold-Eshleman Co.
EDMUND SCIENTIFIC CO..... 149 Agency: Walter S. Chittick Company	KENNAMETAL INCORPORATED..... 10 Agency: Ketchum, MacLeod & Grove, Inc.	POLYMER CORPORATION OF PENNA., THE, A SUBSIDIARY OF THE POLYMER COR- PORATION ..... 4 Agency: Beaumont, Heller & Sperling, Inc.
ENJAY COMPANY, INC..... 113 Agency: McCann-Erickson, Inc.	KENNECOTT COPPER CORPORATION..... Inside Back Cover Agency: Cunningham & Walsh Inc.	PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS..... 164 Agency: Franklin Spier, Inc.
EXAKTA CAMERA COMPANY..... 122 Agency: The Burstin Company, Inc.	KOLLMORGEN OPTICAL CORPORATION..... 58 Agency: Sanger-Funnell, Incorporated	RADIO CORPORATION OF AMERICA, COM- MERCIAL ELECTRONIC PRODUCTS..... 117 Agency: Al Paul Lefton Company Inc.
FEDERAL TELEPHONE AND RADIO CO., A DIVISION OF INTERNATIONAL TELE- PHONE & TELEGRAPH CORP..... 172 Agency: Carpenter-Proctor, Inc.	LABORATORY EQUIPMENT CORP..... 130 Agency: Jones & Taylor and Associates	RADIO ENGINEERING LABORATORIES, INC., A SUBSIDIARY OF DYNAMICS CORPORA- TION OF AMERICA..... 69 Agency: Harry W. Graff, Inc.
FERSON OPTICAL CO., INC..... 146 Agency: Godwin Advertising Agency	LIBRARY OF SCIENCE, THE..... 154 Agency: B. L. Mazel, Inc., Advertising	RAND CORPORATION, THE..... 36 Agency: Calkins & Holden, Inc.
FORD INSTRUMENT COMPANY, DIVISION OF SPERRY RAND CORPORATION..... 95 Agency: G. M. Basford Company	LINDE COMPANY, DIVISION OF UNION CARBIDE CORPORATION..... 65 Agency: J. M. Mathes, Incorporated	REACTION MOTORS, INC..... 20 Agency: The Aitkin-Kynnett Co.
GARFIELD, OLIVER, COMPANY..... 126, 130, 159 Agency: Daniel & Charles, Inc.	LINDSAY CHEMICAL COMPANY..... 107 Agency: C. Franklin Brown, Inc.	REM-CRU TITANIUM, INC..... 157 Agency: G. M. Basford Company
GENERAL ATOMIC DIVISION OF GENERAL DYNAMICS CORPORATION..... 17 Agency: Barnes Chase Company	LOCKHEED MISSILE SYSTEMS DIVISION, LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORPORATION..... 150 Agency: Hal Stebbins, Inc.	REYNOLDS METALS COMPANY..... 1 Agency: Clinton E. Frank, Inc.
GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY, SPECIALTY ELECTRONIC COMPONENTS DEPART- MENT ..... 14, 15 Agency: Brooke, Smith, French & Dorrance, Inc.	LOS ALAMOS SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA..... 127 Agency: Rippey, Henderson, Bucknum & Co.	ROYAL McBEE CORPORATION, DATA PROC- ESSING EQUIPMENT DIVISION..... 133 Agency: C. J. La Roche and Company, Inc.
GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION, NEW DEPARTURE DIVISION..... 27 Agency: D. P. Brother & Company	LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY PRESS..... 164 Agency: Franklin Spier, Inc.	SAVE THE CHILDREN FEDERATION ..... 140 Agency: Monroe F. Dreher, Inc.
GILSON SLIDE RULE CO..... 146	M I T LINCOLN LABORATORY..... 66 Agency: Randolph Associates	SHELL CHEMICAL CORPORATION..... Inside Front Cover Agency: J. Walter Thompson Company
GOODYEAR AIRCRAFT CORPORATION, A SUBSIDIARY OF THE GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER CO..... 153	MELPAR, INCORPORATED, A SUBSIDIARY OF WESTINGHOUSE AIR BRAKE COMPANY.... 93 Agency: M. Belmont Ver Standig, Inc.	SIGMA INSTRUMENTS, INC..... 68 Agency: Culver Advertising, Inc.
GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER CO., CHEMICAL DIVISION ..... 21 Agency: Kudner Agency, Inc.	METALLURGICAL PRODUCTS DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY..... 59 Agency: Brooke, Smith, French & Dorrance, Inc.	SOCONY MOBIL OIL COMPANY, INC..... 70, 71 Agency: Compton Advertising, Inc.
GRAPHIC SYSTEMS..... 116 Agency: Diener & Dorskind Incorporated	MINIATURE PRECISION BEARINGS, INC..... 5 Agency: James Thomas Chirurg Company	SOCONY MOBIL OIL COMPANY, INC., RE- SEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT LABORA- TORY ..... 153
GULTON INDUSTRIES, INC..... 106 Agency: Conti Advertising Agency, Inc.	MINNEAPOLIS-HONEYWELL REGULATOR CO., INDUSTRIAL DIVISION..... 153 Agency: The Aitkin-Kynnett Co.	STATHAM INSTRUMENTS, INC..... 129 Agency: Western Advertising Agency, Inc.
GURLEY, W. & L. E., INDUSTRIAL DIVISION.. 145 Agency: Fred Wittner Advertising	MODERNOPHONE, INC..... 116 Agency: The Kaplan Agency, Inc., Div. of Lewin, Williams & Saylor, Inc.	SYNTHANE CORPORATION..... 26 Agency: Arndt-Preston-Chapin-Lamb & Keen-Inc.
HAMILTON STANDARD DIVISION OF THE UNITED AIRCRAFT CORPORATION..... 163 Agency: Chambers & Wiswell, Inc.	MONSANTO CHEMICAL COMPANY, OR- GANIC CHEMICALS DIVISION ..... 31 Agency: Gardner Advertising Company	TECHNIC, INC..... 148 Agency: George T. Metcalf Co.
HAYNES STELLITE COMPANY, DIVISION OF UNION CARBIDE CORPORATION..... 24, 25 Agency: J. M. Mathes, Incorporated	MYCALEX CORPORATION OF AMERICA, SYNTHETIC MICA CORPORATION SUB- SIDIARY ..... 11 Agency: Conti Advertising Agency, Inc.	TECHNICAL OPERATIONS, INCORPORATED.. 152 Agency: Bywords
HEWLETT-PACKARD COMPANY..... 137 Agency: L. C. Cole Company-Inc.	NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF COM- MERCE ..... 138 Agency: Kelly, Nason, Incorporated	TEMCO AIRCRAFT CORPORATION..... 161 Agency: McCann-Erickson, Inc.
INDIANA STEEL PRODUCTS COMPANY, THE Agency: The Fensholt Advertising Agency, Inc.	NORTON COMPANY, REFRACTORIES DIVI- SION ..... 115 Agency: James Thomas Chirurg Company	THOMPSON PRODUCTS, INC., ACCESSORIES DIVISION ..... 103 Agency: Meldrum & Fewsmith, Inc.
INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MACHINES COR- PORATION ..... 139 Agency: Benton & Bowles, Inc.	OHMITE MANUFACTURING COMPANY..... 18 Agency: The Fensholt Advertising Agency, Inc.	TITANIUM METALS CORPORATION OF AMERICA ..... 35 Agency: W. L. Towne Advertising
INTERNATIONAL NICKEL COMPANY, INC., THE ..... 72 Agency: Marschalk and Pratt Div. of McCann- Erickson, Inc.	OPERATIONS RESEARCH OFFICE, THE JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY..... 100 Agency: M. Belmont Ver Standig, Inc.	UNION CARBIDE CORPORATION, HAYNES STELLITE DIVISION..... 24, 25 Agency: J. M. Mathes, Incorporated
	OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS, INC..... 160 Agency: Denhard & Stewart, Inc.	UNION CARBIDE CORPORATION, LINDE DIVISION ..... 65 Agency: J. M. Mathes, Incorporated
		UNITED STATES GRAPHITE COMPANY, THE, DIVISION OF THE WICKES CORPORA- TION ..... 2 Agency: Price, Tanner & Wilcox, Inc.
		UNITRON INSTRUMENT DIVISION OF UNION SCIENTIFIC CO..... 144 Agency: Robert Hartwell Gabine, Advertising
		WESTERN ELECTRIC COMPANY..... 131 Agency: Cunningham & Walsh Inc.
		WILEY, JOHN, & SONS, INC..... 159 Agency: Norman D. Waters & Associates, Inc.



# BIBLIOGRAPHY

Readers interested in further reading on the subjects covered by articles in this issue may find the lists below helpful.

## OBSERVATIONS OF SATELLITE I

- THE ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE AS A RESEARCH INSTRUMENT. James A. Van Allen in *Scientific American*, Vol. 195, No. 5, pages 41-47; November, 1956.
- THE SATELLITE PROJECT. Homer E. Newell, Jr., in *Scientific American*, Vol. 193, No. 6, pages 29-33; December, 1955.

## PENGUINS

- THE BIOLOGY OF THE PENGUINS OF THE ANTARCTIC. William J. L. Sladen, Jean Sapin-Jaloustre, Jean Prévost and François Bourlière in *Acta XI Congressus Internationalis Ornithologici*. Birkhäuser Verlag, 1955.
- THE EMPEROR PENGUIN: APTENODYTES FORSTERI GRAY, II. EMBRYOLOGY. T. W. Glenister in *Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey Scientific Reports No. 10*. Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1954.
- THE KING PENGUIN OF SOUTH GEORGIA. Bernard Stonehouse in *Nature*, Vol. 178, No. 4,548, pages 1,424-1,426; December 29, 1956.
- A POPULATION STUDY OF PENGUINS. L. E. Richdale. Clarendon Press, 1957.
- SOCIAL STRUCTURE AMONG PENGUINS. William J. L. Sladen in *Group Processes: Transactions of the Second Conference*. Josiah Macy, Jr., Foundation, 1956.

## SEROTONIN

- BIOCHEMICAL FINDINGS RELATING TO THE ACTION OF SEROTONIN. Sidney Udenfriend, Herbert Weissbach and Donald F. Bogdanski in *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, Vol. 66, pages 602-608; 1957.
- BIOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON SEROTONIN AND THEIR PHYSIOLOGICAL IMPLICATIONS. Sidney Udenfriend, Herbert Weissbach and Donald F. Bogdanski in *Hormones, Brain Function and Behavior*. Academic Press, 1957.
- CIBA FOUNDATION SYMPOSIUM ON HYPERTENSION, HUMORAL AND NEUROGENIC FACTORS. Edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Margaret P. Cam-

eron, assisted by Joan Etherington. Little, Brown and Company, 1954.

A CONCEPT FOR A ROLE OF SEROTONIN AND NOREPINEPHRINE AS CHEMICAL MEDIATORS IN THE BRAIN. Bernard B. Brodie and Parkhurst A. Shore in *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, Vol. 66, pages 631-642; 1957.

NEUROCHEMISTRY AND SEROTONIN: A CHEMICAL FUGUE. Irvine H. Page in *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, Vol. 66, pages 592-601; 1957.

SEROTONIN IN MENTAL DISORDERS. D. W. Woolley in *Hormones, Brain Function and Behavior*. Academic Press, 1957.

SEROTONIN AS A POSSIBLE NEUROHUMORAL AGENT: EVIDENCE OBTAINED IN LOWER ANIMALS. John H. Welsh in *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, Vol. 66, pages 618-630; 1957.

## FUSION POWER

CONTROLLED FUSION RESEARCH: AN APPLICATION OF THE PHYSICS OF HIGH TEMPERATURE PLASMAS. Richard F. Post in *Reviews of Modern Physics*, Vol. 28, No. 3, pages 338-362; July, 1956.

## NEANDERTHAL MAN

ECOLOGY AND THE PROTOHOMINIDS. George A. Bartholomew, Jr., and Joseph B. Birdsell in *American Anthropologist*, Vol. 55, No. 4, pages 481-498; October, 1953.

NEANDERTHAL AND THE MODERN TYPE OF MAN. M. F. Ashley Montagu in *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, Vol. 10, No. 3, pages 368-370; September, 1952.

OLD WORLD PREHISTORY: PALEOLITHIC. Hallam L. Movius, Jr., in *Anthropology Today: An Encyclopedic Inventory*. The University of Chicago Press, 1953.

PITHECANTHROPUS IN PEKING. W. E. Le Gros Clark in *Antiquity*, Vol. 19, No. 73, pages 1-5; March, 1945.

THE PLACE OF NEANDERTHAL MAN IN HUMAN EVOLUTION. F. Clark Howell in *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, Vol. 9, No. 4, pages 379-416; December, 1951.

THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN NEANDERTHAL MAN AND HOMO SAPIENS. J. E. Weckler in *American Anthropologist*, Vol. 56, No. 6, pages 1,003-1,025; December, 1954.

SINANTHROPUS AND OTHER FOSSIL MEN: THEIR RELATIONS TO EACH OTHER

AND TO MODERN TYPES. S. Zuckerman in *The Eugenics Review*, Vol. 24, No. 4, pages 273-284; January, 1933.

TAXONOMY AND HUMAN EVOLUTION. S. Zuckerman in *Yearbook of Physical Anthropology*, Vol. 6, pages 221-271; 1950.

## HEINRICH HERTZ

ANNIVERSARIES IN 1957 OF INTEREST TO PHYSICISTS. E. Scott Barr in *American Journal of Physics*, Vol. 25, No. 6, pages 370-379; September, 1957.

THE PRINCIPLES OF MECHANICS PRESENTED IN A NEW FORM. Heinrich Hertz. Dover Publications, Inc., 1956.

## TOOTH DECAY

ADVANCES IN EXPERIMENTAL CARIES RESEARCH. Edited by Reidar F. Sognnaes. American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1955.

THE SKIN OF YOUR TEETH. Reidar F. Sognnaes in *Scientific American*, Vol. 188, No. 6, pages 38-42; June, 1953.

## THE INDESTRUCTIBLE HYDRA

PHENOMENON OF REGENERATION IN EVERTED HYDRA. Robert L. Roudabush in *The Biological Bulletin*, Vol. 64, No. 2, pages 253-258; April, 1933.

QUANTITATIVE RELATIONS BETWEEN THE NUMBER OF ORGANIZED CENTERS AND TISSUE VOLUME IN REGENERATING MASSES OF MINCED BODY SECTIONS OF HYDRA. Harold W. Chalkley in *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, Vol. 6, No. 3, pages 191-195; December, 1945.

REUNION OF PIECES IN HYDRA, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE RÔLE OF THE THREE LAYERS, AND TO THE FATE OF DIFFERENTIATED PARTS. Emma Johnstone Papenfuss in *The Biological Bulletin*, Vol. 67, No. 2, pages 223-243; October, 1934.

## MATHEMATICAL GAMES

CHECKER BOARDS AND POLYOMINOES. S. W. Golomb in *The American Mathematical Monthly*, Vol. 61, No. 10, pages 675-682; December, 1954.

## THE AMATEUR SCIENTIST

BIRDMAN OF ALCATRAZ: THE STORY OF ROBERT STROUD. Thomas E. Gaddis. Random House, 1955.

STROUD'S DIGEST ON THE DISEASES OF BIRDS. Robert Stroud. Webb Publishing Co., 1943.



## *This "office boy" travels 25 ft. per second*

Here is a jet-propelled communication system that delivers messages and bulky paper work... sends samples, medicine, nuts and bolts... from desk to desk, office to plant—in seconds.

Airmatic Systems Corporation, an associate of International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation, has brought the magic of automatic dial telephone switching to the pneumatic tube carrier. You simply dial the destination on a standard telephone dial and the rugged, jumbo-size carrier is automatically routed to the right station.

For a bank, hospital, business or factory... the simplified "special delivery" services provided by an IT&T automatic selective pneumatic tube system will speed communication, move orders and materials faster, save miles of walking... for continuous, instant, dependable 24 hour unattended service.



**INTERNATIONAL TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH CORPORATION, 67 Broad Street, New York, N. Y.**

For information about *automatic* selective pneumatic tube systems write to Airmatic Systems Corporation, an associate of IT&T, Fairview, N. J.

# ANNUAL INDEX

The following index lists all the articles and authors that appeared in SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN during 1957. The index also lists the principal book review in each issue.

**A** ABYSS, ANIMALS OF THE, by Anton F. Bruun; November, page 50.  
AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA, by David Gitlin and Charles A. Janeway; July, page 93.  
AGRICULTURE, CLIMATE AND, by Frits W. Went; June, page 82.  
ANESTHESIA, by Henry K. Beecher; January, page 70.  
ANTHROPOLOGY, AN EXPERIMENT IN APPLIED, by John and Mary Collier; January, page 37.  
ANTIBODIES, THE SPECIFICITY OF, by S. J. Singer; October, page 99.  
ATOMIC CLOCKS, by Harold Lyons; February, page 71.  
ATOMS VISUALIZED, by Erwin W. Müller; June, page 113.  
Avery, George S., Jr. THE DYING OAKS; May, page 112.

**B** Barber, Theodore X. EXPERIMENTS IN HYPNOSIS; April, page 54.  
Barnard, Chester I. A NATIONAL SCIENCE POLICY; November, page 45.  
Barry, J. M. THE SYNTHESIS OF MILK; October, page 121.  
Bass, Arnold M., and Charles M. Herzfeld. FROZEN FREE RADICALS; March, page 90.  
BATS, by William A. Wimsatt; November, page 105.  
Beecher, Henry K. ANESTHESIA; January, page 70.  
Békésy, Georg von. THE EAR; August, page 66.  
Berrill, N. J. THE INDESTRUCTIBLE HYDRA; December, page 118.  
Bing, Richard J. HEART METABOLISM; February, page 50.  
BIRDS, A STUDY IN THE EVOLUTION OF, by H. N. Southern; May, page 124.  
BIRDS, THE GEOGRAPHY OF, by Carl Welty; July, page 118.  
Bloom, Harold, and Harold F. Walton. CHEMICAL PROSPECTING; July, page 41.  
BOREDOM, THE PATHOLOGY OF, by Woodburn Heron; January, page 52.  
Bostick, Winston H. PLASMOIDS; October, page 87.  
"BOURBAKI, NICOLAS," by Paul R. Halmos; May, page 88.  
Bronowski, J. *Foundations of Inductive Logic*, by Roy Harrod (a book review); May, page 137.  
Brown, G. Spencer. *Probability and Scientific Inference*. A book review by Ernest Nagel; December, page 155.

Brown, Harrison. THE AGE OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM; April, page 80.  
Bruner, Jerome S., and Jacqueline J. Goodnow and George A. Austin. *A Study of Thinking*. A book review by Ernest Nagel; June, page 153.  
Bruun, Anton F. ANIMALS OF THE ABYSS; November, page 50.  
Burnet, Sir Macfarlane. THE STRUCTURE OF THE INFLUENZA VIRUS; February, page 37.

**C** Cadart, Jean. THE EDIBLE SNAIL; August, page 113.  
Cassirer, Ernst. *Determinism and Indeterminism in Modern Physics*. A book review by James R. Newman; March, page 147.  
CELL, POWERHOUSE OF THE, by Philip Siekevitz; July, page 131.  
CELLS IN VITRO, SINGLE HUMAN, by Theodore T. Puck; August, page 91.  
CELLULOSE, by R. D. Preston; September, page 156.  
CHEMICAL MILLING, by Edmund L. Van Deusen; January, page 104.  
CHEMICAL PROSPECTING, by Harold Bloom and Harold F. Walton; July, page 41.  
CHILD AND MODERN PHYSICS, THE, by Jean Piaget; March, page 46.  
Classe, André. THE WHISTLED LANGUAGE OF LA GOMERA; April, page 111.  
Cohen, John. SUBJECTIVE PROBABILITY; November, page 128.  
Collier, John and Mary. AN EXPERIMENT IN APPLIED ANTHROPOLOGY; January, page 37.  
COLOR, DEFENSE BY, by N. Tinbergen; October, page 48.  
CONGENITAL DEFORMITIES, by Theodore H. Ingalls; October, page 109.  
*Copernican Revolution, The*, by Thomas S. Kuhn. A book review by James R. Newman; October, page 155.  
CRAB NEBULA, THE, by Jan H. Oort; March, page 52.  
Crick, F. H. C. NUCLEIC ACIDS; September, page 188.  
Cullity, B. D. DIFFUSION IN METALS; May, page 103.  
CULTURES, VANISHING, by Robert Heine-Geldern; May, page 39.

**D** Dean, Geoffrey. PURSUIT OF A DISEASE; March, page 133.  
Debye, Peter J. W. HOW GIANT MOLECULES ARE MEASURED; September, page 90.  
*Determinism and Indeterminism in Modern Physics*, by Ernst Cassirer. A book review by James R. Newman; March, page 147.  
DISEASE, PURSUIT OF A, by Geoffrey Dean; March, page 133.  
Doty, Paul. PROTEINS; September, page 173.  
Dozier, Edward P. THE HOPI AND THE TEWA; June, page 126.  
*Drake, Stillman, editor and translator. Discoveries and Opinions of Galileo*. A book review by James R. Newman; October, page 155.  
Dunn, Leslie C. and Stephen P. THE JEWISH COMMUNITY OF ROME; March, page 118.

**E** EAR, THE, by Georg von Békésy; August, page 66.  
Eckert, W. J., and Rebecca Jones. *Fast-*

*er, Faster*. A book review by James R. Newman; January, page 125.  
Ehrlicke, Krafft A., and George Gamow. A ROCKET AROUND THE MOON; June, page 47.  
ELECTROLUMINESCENCE, by Henry F. Ivey; August, page 40.  
ELEPHANTS, THE INTELLIGENCE OF, by Bernhard Rensch; February, page 44.  
Emery, Walter B. THE TOMBS OF THE FIRST PHARAOHS; July, page 106.

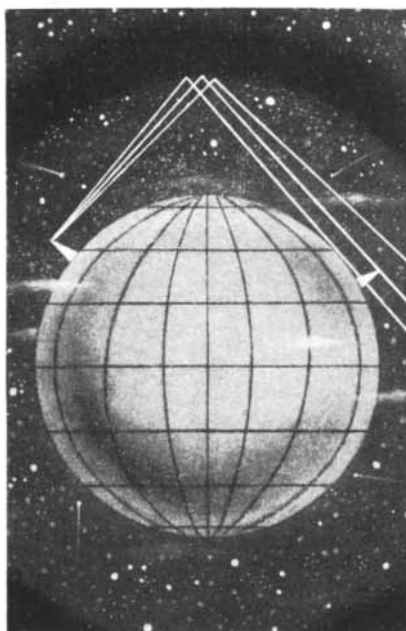
**F** *Faster, Faster*, by W. J. Eckert and Rebecca Jones. A book review by James R. Newman; January, page 125.  
FEVER, by W. Barry Wood, Jr.; June, page 62.  
FISHES SWIM, HOW, by Sir James Gray; August, page 48.  
*Foundations of Inductive Logic*, by Roy Harrod. A book review by J. Bronowski; May, page 137.  
FREE RADICALS, FROZEN, by Charles M. Herzfeld and Arnold M. Bass; March, page 90.  
French, J. D. THE RETICULAR FORMATION; May, page 54.  
*From the Closed World to the Infinite Universe*, by Alexandre Koyré. A book review by James R. Newman; October, page 155.  
*From the Tablets of Sumer*, by Samuel Noah Kramer. A book review by M. E. L. Mallowan; February, page 134.  
FUSION POWER, by Richard F. Post; December, page 73.

**G** GALEN, by Frederick G. Kilgour; March, page 105.  
*Galileo, Discoveries and Opinions of Translation and Introduction by Stillman Drake*. A book review by James R. Newman; October, page 155.  
Gamow, George, and Krafft A. Ehrlicke. A ROCKET AROUND THE MOON; June, page 47.  
Gell-Mann, Murray, and E. P. Rosenbaum. ELEMENTARY PARTICLES; July, page 72.  
Giannini, Gabriel M. THE PLASMA JET; August, page 80.  
GIANT MOLECULES, by Herman F. Mark; September, page 80.  
GIANT MOLECULES ARE MADE, HOW, by Giulio Natta; September, page 98.  
GIANT MOLECULES ARE MEASURED, HOW, by Peter J. W. Debye; September, page 90.  
GIANT MOLECULES IN CELLS AND TISSUES, by Francis O. Schmitt; September, page 204.  
Gitlin, David, and Charles A. Janeway. AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA; July, page 93.  
Gordy, Walter. THE SHORTEST RADIO WAVES; May, page 46.  
Gray, George W. "THE ORGANIZER"; November, page 79.  
Gray, Sir James. HOW FISHES SWIM; August, page 48.  
Grodzins, Morton. METROPOLITAN SEGREGATION; October, page 33.

**H** Halmos, Paul R. "NICOLAS BOURBAKI"; May, page 88.  
*Harrod, Roy. Foundations of Inductive*

- Logic*. A book review by J. Bronowski; May, page 137.
- HEART, THE, by Carl J. Wiggers; May, page 74.
- HEART METABOLISM, by Richard J. Bing; February, page 50.
- Heine-Geldern, Robert. VANISHING CULTURES; May, page 39.
- Henry, George E. RADIATION PRESSURE; June, page 99.
- Heron, Woodburn. THE PATHOLOGY OF BOREDOM; January, page 52.
- HERTZ, HEINRICH, by Philip and Emily Morrison; December, page 98.
- Herzfeld, C. M., and A. M. Bass. FROZEN FREE RADICALS; March, page 90.
- Hewes, Gordon W. THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF POSTURE; February, page 122.
- History of Education in Antiquity, A*, by H. I. Marrou. A book review by James R. Newman; November, page 165.
- Holloway, James K. WEED CONTROL BY INSECT; July, page 56.
- HOPI AND THE TEWA, THE, by Edward P. Dozier; June, page 126.
- HORMONES, by Sir Solly Zuckerman; March, page 76.
- HURRICANES, THE ORIGIN OF, by Joanne Starr Malkus; August, page 33.
- HYDRA, THE INDESTRUCTIBLE, by N. J. Berrill; December, page 118.
- Hynek, J. Allen, and Fred L. Whipple. OBSERVATIONS OF SATELLITE I; December, page 37.
- HYPNOSIS, EXPERIMENTS IN, by Theodore X. Barber; April, page 54.
- I** INERTIA, by Dennis Sciama; February, page 99.
- INFLUENZA VIRUS, THE STRUCTURE OF THE, by Sir Macfarlane Burnet; February, page 37.
- Ingalls, Theodore H. CONGENITAL DEFORMITIES; October, page 109.
- INSECT, WEED CONTROL BY, James K. Holloway; July, page 56.
- Ivey, Henry F. ELECTROLUMINESCENCE; August, page 40.
- J** Janeway, Charles A., and David Gitlin. AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA; July, page 93.
- Jenkins, David S. FRESH WATER FROM SALT; March, page 37.
- JEWISH COMMUNITY OF ROME, THE, by Leslie C. and Stephen P. Dunn; March, page 118.
- K** Kendrick, T. D. *The Lisbon Earthquake*. A book review by James R. Newman; July, page 164.
- Kilgour, Frederick G. GALEN; March, page 105.
- Koyré, Alexandre. From the Closed World to the Infinite Universe*. A book review by James R. Newman; October, page 155.
- Kramer, Samuel Noah. THE SUMERIANS; October, page 70.
- Kramer, Samuel Noah. *From the Tablets of Sumer*. A book review by M. E. L. Mallowan; February, page 134.
- Kuhn, Thomas S. *The Copernican Revolution*. A book review by James R. Newman; October, page 155.
- L** *Life: an Introduction to Biology*, by George Gaylord Simpson, Colin S. Pittendrigh and Lewis H. Tiffany. A book review by Jane Oppenheimer; August, page 139.
- Lilley, A. E. THE ABSORPTION OF RADIO WAVES IN SPACE; July, page 48.
- Lisbon Earthquake, The*, by T. D. Kendrick. A book review by James R. Newman; July, page 164.
- Llano, George A. SHARKS V. MEN; June, page 54.
- Lyons, Harold. ATOMIC CLOCKS; February, page 71.
- M** Malkus, Joanne Starr. THE ORIGIN OF HURRICANES; August, page 33.
- Mallowan, M. E. L. *From the Tablets of Sumer*, by Samuel Noah Kramer (a book review); February, page 134.
- Mark, Herman F. GIANT MOLECULES; September, page 80.
- Marrazzi, Amedeo S. MESSENGERS OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM; February, page 86.
- Marrou, H. I. *A History of Education in Antiquity*. A book review by James R. Newman; November, page 165.
- Marshak, Robert E. PIONS; January, page 84.
- Matthias, B. T. SUPERCONDUCTIVITY; November, page 92.
- Medawar, P. B. SKIN TRANSPLANTS; April, page 62.
- METALS, DIFFUSION IN, by B. D. Cullity; May, page 103.
- MILK, THE SYNTHESIS OF, by J. M. Barry; October, page 121.
- MIND, THE EVOLUTION OF, by Norman L. Munn; June, page 140.
- Minton, Sherman A., Jr. SNAKEBITE; January, page 114.
- Morrison, Philip. THE OVERTHROW OF PARITY; April, page 45.
- Morrison, Philip and Emily. HEINRICH HERTZ; December, page 98.
- Müller, Erwin W. ATOMS VISUALIZED; June, page 113.
- Munn, Norman L. THE EVOLUTION OF MIND; June, page 140.
- N** Nagel, Ernest. *Probability and Scientific Inference*, by G. Spencer Brown (a book review); December, page 155.
- Nagel, Ernest. *A Study of Thinking*, by Jerome S. Bruner, Jacqueline J. Goodnow and George A. Austin (a book review); June, page 153.
- Natta, Giulio. HOW GIANT MOLECULES ARE MADE; September, page 98.
- NEANDERTHAL MAN, by J. E. Weckler; December, page 89.
- NERVOUS SYSTEM, MESSENGERS OF THE, by Amedeo S. Marrazzi; February, page 86.
- Newman, James R. *The Copernican Revolution*, by Thomas S. Kuhn (a book review); October, page 155.
- Newman, James R. *Determinism and Indeterminism in Modern Physics*, by Ernst Cassirer (a book review); March, page 147.
- Newman, James R. *Discoveries and Opinions of Galileo, translation and introduction by Stillman Drake* (a book review); October, page 155.
- Newman, James R. *Faster, Faster*, by W. J. Eckert and Rebecca Jones (a book review); January, page 125.
- Newman, James R. *From the Closed World to the Infinite Universe*, by Alexandre Koyré (a book review); October, page 155.
- Newman, James R. *A History of Education in Antiquity*, by H. I. Marrou (a book review); November, page 165.
- Newman, James R. *The Lisbon Earthquake*, by T. D. Kendrick (a book review); July, page 164.
- Newman, James R. *Portraits from Memory and Other Essays*, by Bertrand Russell (a book review); April, page 153.
- NUCLEIC ACIDS, by F. H. C. Crick; September, page 188.
- O** OAKS, THE DYING, by George S. Avery, Jr.; May, page 112.
- Oort, Jan H. THE CRAB NEBULA; March, page 52.
- Opler, Marvin K. SCHIZOPHRENIA AND CULTURE; August, page 103.
- Oppenheimer, Jane. *Life: An Introduction to Biology*, by George Gaylord Simpson, Colin S. Pittendrigh and Lewis H. Tiffany (a book review); August, page 139.
- ORGANIC CHEMICAL REACTIONS, by John D. Roberts; November, page 117.
- "ORGANIZER, THE," by George W. Gray; November, page 79.
- Oster, Gerald. POLYETHYLENE; September, page 139.
- P** Page, Irvine H. SEROTONIN; December, page 52.
- PARITY, THE OVERTHROW OF, by Philip Morrison; April, page 45.
- PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY, by Murray Gell-Mann and E. P. Rosenbaum; July, page 72.
- PENGUINS, by William J. L. Sladen; December, page 44.
- PERKIN, SIR WILLIAM, by John Read; February, page 110.
- PHARAOHS, THE TOMBS OF THE FIRST, by Walter B. Emery; July, page 106.
- Philosophical Remarks on the Foundations of Mathematics*, by Ludwig Wittgenstein. A book review by Gilbert Ryle; September, page 251.
- Piaget, Jean. THE CHILD AND MODERN PHYSICS; March, page 46.
- PIONS, by Robert E. Marshak; January, page 84.
- PLANT GROWTH SUBSTANCES, by Frank B. Salisbury; April, page 125.
- PLASMA JET, THE, by Gabriel M. Gianini; August, page 80.
- PLASMOIDS, by Winston H. Bostick; October, page 87.
- POLYETHYLENE, by Gerald Oster; September, page 139.
- POLYMERS, THE MECHANICAL PROPERTIES OF, by Arthur V. Tobolsky; September, page 120.
- Ponder, Eric. THE RED BLOOD CELL; January, page 95.
- Portraits from Memory and Other Essays*, by Bertrand Russell. A book review by James R. Newman; April, page 153.
- Post, Richard F. FUSION POWER; December, page 73.
- POSTURE, THE ANTHROPOLOGY OF, by Gordon W. Hewes; February, page 122.





# This is our world

We make electronic products, from tiny transistors to continent-spanning microwave systems, all part of the revolutionary world of communications. We've had a finger in this pie for over forty years, almost since the beginning of electronics.

Our engineers are helping to make everyone's life richer and our country safer. We value these men; they make the future possible.

If you find tremendous satisfaction and sense of achievement in the field of design, development or applications engineering, we invite you to investigate careers at Federal.

*For more information on career opportunities at Federal, drop a note to Mr. J. R. Connington, Technical Placement Director.*



**Federal Telephone  
and Radio Co.**

A Division of International  
Telephone & Telegraph Corp.

100 Kingsland Road, Clifton, N. J.

Preston, R. D. CELLULOSE; September, page 156.  
PROBABILITY, SUBJECTIVE, by John Cohen; November, page 128.  
*Probability and Scientific Inference*, by G. Spencer Brown. A book review by Ernest Nagel; December, page 155.  
PROTEINS, by Paul Doty; September, page 173.  
Puck, Theodore T. SINGLE HUMAN CELLS IN VITRO; August, page 91.

**R** RADIATION PRESSURE, by George E. Henry; June, page 99.  
RADIO TRANSMISSION, NEW METHODS OF, by Jerome B. Wiesner; January, page 46.  
RADIO WAVES, THE SHORTEST, by Walter Gordy; May, page 46.  
RADIO WAVES IN SPACE, THE ABSORPTION OF, by A. E. Lilley; July, page 48.  
RAIN, SALT AND, by A. H. Woodcock; October, page 42.  
Read, John. SIR WILLIAM PERKIN; February, page 110.  
RED BLOOD CELL, THE, by Eric Ponder; January, page 95.  
Rensch, Bernhard. THE INTELLIGENCE OF ELEPHANTS; February, page 44.  
RETICULAR FORMATION, THE, by J. D. French; May, page 54.  
Roberts, John D. ORGANIC CHEMICAL REACTIONS; November, page 117.  
Roberts, Walter Orr. SUN CLOUDS AND RAIN CLOUDS; April, page 138.  
ROCKET AROUND THE MOON, A, by Krafft A. Ehrlicke and George Gamow; June, page 47.  
Rosenbaum, E. P., and Murray Gell-Mann. ELEMENTARY PARTICLES; July, page 72.  
*Russell, Bertrand. Portraits from Memory and Other Essays.* A book review by James R. Newman; April, page 153.  
Ryle, Gilbert. *Philosophical Remarks on the Foundations of Mathematics*, by Ludwig Wittgenstein (a book review); September, page 251.

**S** Salisbury, Frank B. PLANT GROWTH SUBSTANCES; April, page 125.  
SATELLITE I, OBSERVATIONS OF, by Fred L. Whipple and J. Allen Hynek; December, page 37.  
SCHIZOPHRENIA AND CULTURE, by Marvin K. Opler; August, page 103.  
Schmitt, Francis O. GIANT MOLECULES IN CELLS AND TISSUES; September, page 204.  
Scholander, P. F. "THE WONDERFUL NET"; April, page 96.  
Sciama, Dennis. INERTIA; February, page 99.  
SCIENCE POLICY, A NATIONAL, by Chester I. Barnard; November, page 45.  
SEGREGATION, METROPOLITAN, by Morton Grodzins; October, page 33.  
SEROTONIN, by Irvine H. Page; December, page 52.  
SHANIDAR CAVE, by Ralph S. Solecki; November, page 58.  
SHARKS V. MEN, by George A. Llano; June, page 54.  
Siekevitz, Philip. POWERHOUSE OF THE CELL; July, page 131.  
*Simpson, George Gaylord, Colin S.*

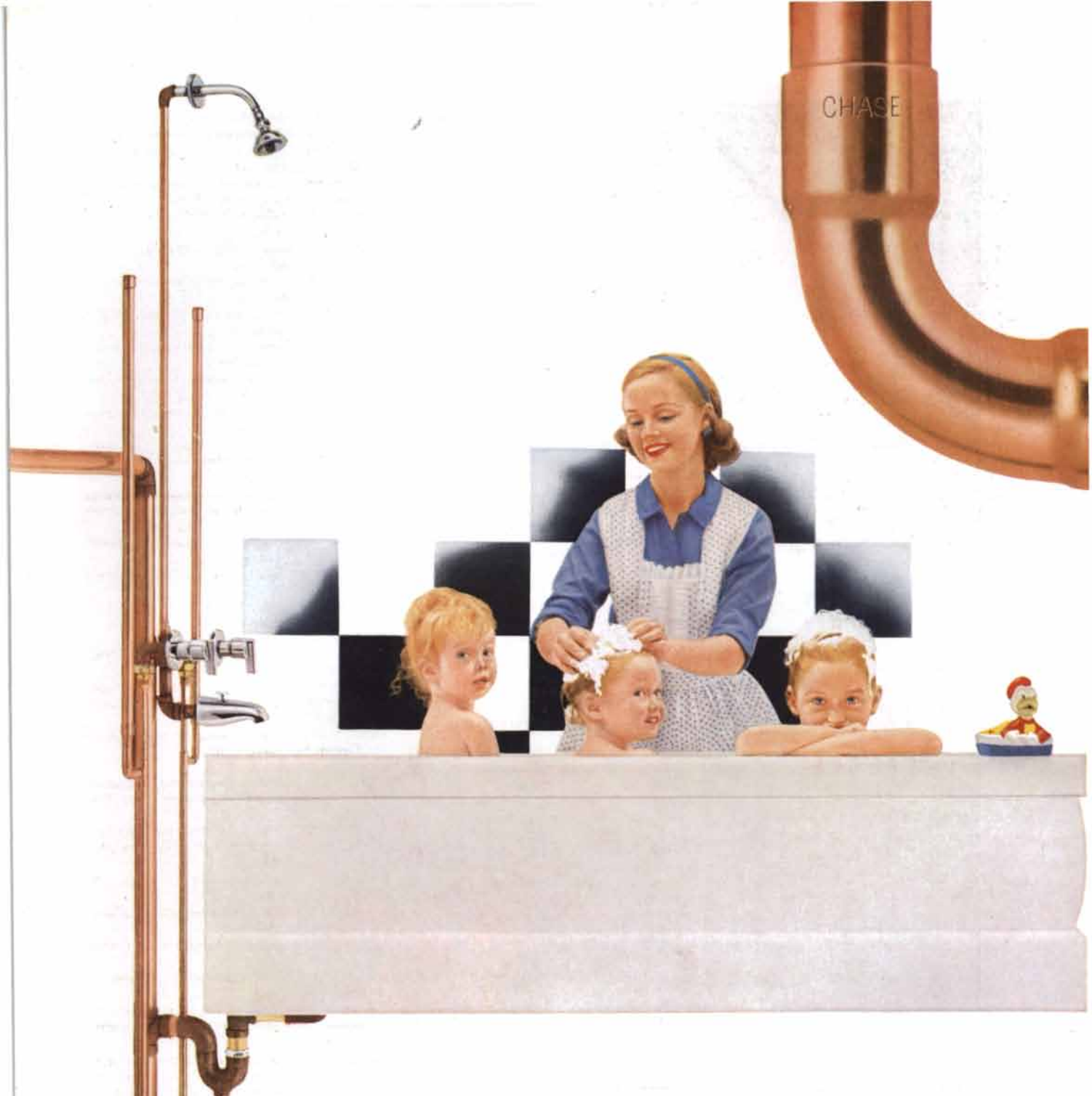
*Pittendrigh and Lewis H. Tiffany. Life: An Introduction to Biology.* A book review by Jane Oppenheimer; August, page 139.  
Singer, S. J. THE SPECIFICITY OF ANTIBODIES; October, page 99.  
SKIN TRANSPLANTS, by P. B. Medawar; April, page 62.  
Sladen, William J. L. PENGUINS; December, page 44.  
SNAIL, THE EDIBLE, by Jean Cadart; August, page 113.  
SNAKEBITE, by Sherman A. Minton, Jr.; January, page 114.  
Sognaes, Reidar F. TOOTH DECAY; December, page 109.  
SOLAR SYSTEM, THE AGE OF THE, by Harrison Brown; April, page 80.  
Solecki, Ralph S. SHANIDAR CAVE; November, page 58.  
Southern, H. N. A STUDY IN THE EVOLUTION OF BIRDS; May, page 124.  
*Study of Thinking, A*, by Jerome S. Bruner, Jacqueline J. Goodnow and George A. Austin. A book review by Ernest Nagel; June, page 153.  
SUMERIANS, THE, by Samuel Noah Kramer; October, page 70.  
SUN CLOUDS AND RAIN CLOUDS, by Walter Orr Roberts; April, page 138.  
SUPERCONDUCTIVITY, by B. T. Matthias; November, page 92.

**T** Tinbergen, N. DEFENSE BY COLOR; October, page 48.  
Tobolsky, Arthur V. THE MECHANICAL PROPERTIES OF POLYMERS; September, page 120.  
TOOTH DECAY, by Reidar F. Sognaes; December, page 109.

**V** Van Deusen, Edmund L. CHEMICAL MILLING; January, page 104.

**W** Walton, Harold F., and Harold Bloom. CHEMICAL PROSPECTING; July, page 41.  
WATER FROM SALT, FRESH, by David S. Jenkins; March, page 37.  
Weckler, J. E. NEANDERTHAL MAN; December, page 89.  
Welty, Carl. THE GEOGRAPHY OF BIRDS; July, page 118.  
Went, Frits W. CLIMATE AND AGRICULTURE; June, page 82.  
Whipple, Fred L., and J. Allen Hynek. OBSERVATIONS OF SATELLITE I; December, page 37.  
WHISTLED LANGUAGE OF LA GOMERA, THE, by André Classe; April, page 111.  
Wiesner, Jerome B. NEW METHODS OF RADIO TRANSMISSION; January, page 46.  
Wiggers, Carl J. THE HEART; May, page 74.  
Wimsatt, William A. BATS; November, page 105.  
*Wittgenstein, Ludwig. Philosophical Remarks on the Foundations of Mathematics.* A book review by Gilbert Ryle; September, page 251.  
"WONDERFUL NET, THE," by P. F. Scholander; April, page 96.  
Wood, W. Barry, Jr. FEVER; June, page 62.  
Woodcock, A. H. SALT AND RAIN; October, page 42.

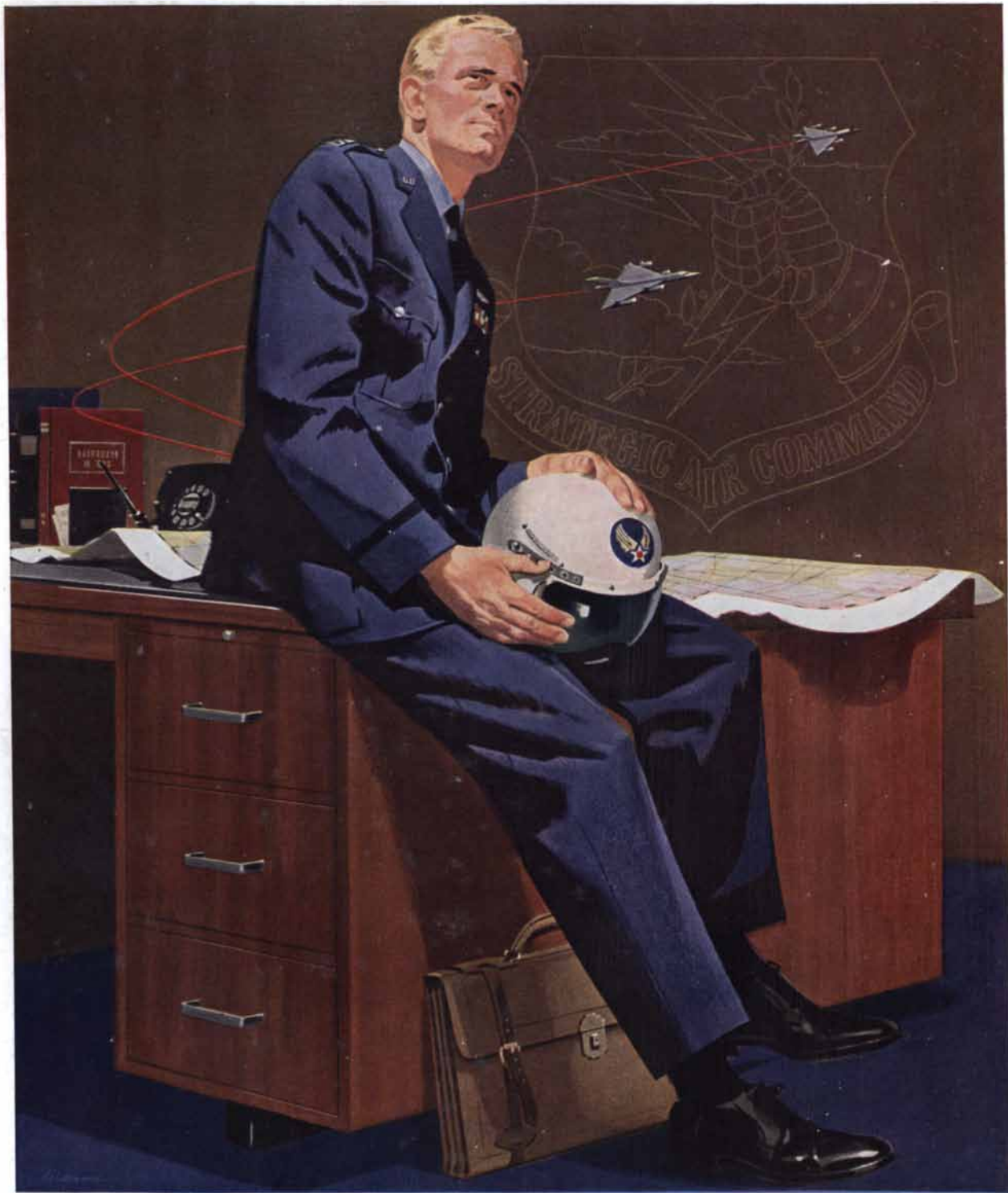
**Z** Zuckerman, Sir Solly. HORMONES; March, page 76.



## **in plumbing . . . no substitute can do what copper does!**

Home Lifelines, the pipes that carry water and dispose of waste . . . work most efficiently, for a longer period of time, when they're copper. Of all metals, copper best combines high resistance to corrosion with durability. Copper water and drainage tube lasts and lasts . . . never clogs with rust. No other metal piping can be installed as quickly and easily as copper tube. In fact, today, a quality plumbing system of copper can cost the homeowner less than one made with any other type of metal!

KENNECOTT COPPER CORPORATION  *Fabricating Subsidiaries:* CHASE BRASS & COPPER CO. • KENNECOTT WIRE & CABLE CO.



## Peace is his profession



For more than a decade the officers and airmen of the United States Air Force *Strategic Air Command* have waged *peace* with all the vigor and resolution the military once gave only to war. The survival of our civilization in which freedom of religion, education, art, science and government flourishes, depends today upon the men who are practicing *peace* as a *full-time* profession. In this restless world these professional men are actively dedicated to our way of life!

PUBLISHED AS A PUBLIC SERVICE BY **CONVAIR**, A DIVISION OF GENERAL DYNAMICS CORPORATION